Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE



FORGIVEN TO FORGIVE

The United Methodist Church

1990

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 11

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 13

III. Roll of the Conference 43

IV. Daily Proceedings 98

V. Business of the Conference 116

VI. Appointments 136

VII. Reports 151

VIII. Memoirs 307

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 322

X. Historical 326

XI. Standing Rules 327

XII. Pastoral Records 343

XIII. Payments to Annuitants/Beneficiaries 358

XIV. Financial Statements 366

XV. Statistical Tables 387

XVI. Index 464

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1990

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-fourth annual session since organization
Twenty-third session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-first session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Waco, Texas, June 3 - 6, 1990

John W. Russell, Bishop
Sidney Roberts, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth. Texas.

THIS EDITION DEDICATED TO



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

November 21, 1901 — June 26, 1989

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church

1964 - 1972



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Back row: Luther Henry, Charles McClure, Sidney Roberts, Tim Russell, Edward Otwell, Ben Feemster

Front Row: Michael Patison, Thomas Q. Robbins, Bishop John Russell, Ervin Gathings, Louis Shambeck












THE ELDERS

Top Row: Georgia Lee Adamson, Catherine Louise Peden Hix, Robert B. Linnstaedt, Sandra Williams Lydick

Bottom Row: Lylette Pharr, Glenda Whitehead Reed, Jeffrey Alan Smith, John M. Valles, Jack Vereen



THE DEACONS

Top Row: John M. Beckling, Jr., Thelma Jean Buchanan, Sara Elizabeth Collins, Margaret Decker

Bottom Row: Matt W. Hall, Marc H. Lowrance, III, Roderick F. Miles, Linda Susan Mitchell









Top Row: Ronald William Newhouse, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Katie M. Peterson, Joyce Elaine Puckett

Bottom Row: Don Carl Smith, Jr., Patricia Ruth Waser, Barbara Keeney Wordinger





DIACONALS

Jane McGuyer, Ruby Woolridge

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary, Treasurer - Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Statistician - Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166
Chancellor - Brooks Harrington, 307 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 76102; 817/332-2351
Lay Leader - Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Ministries
Director - Michael Patison
Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Judy Stafford
Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 444, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195
News Director - Wallace Bennett
Resource Librarian - Francis Nelson
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
Secretary - Tricia Briscoe
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - Edward H. Otwell
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger
Council on Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Sidney Roberts
Assistant Treasurer - Barbara Vaughan
Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
Remittance Accountant - Mary Dorsey
Operations Coordinator - Paula Whitbeck
Building Receptionist - Barbara Howard
Council on Planned Giving
Director - Ervin M. Gathings
Board of Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Edis Sluder

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East - Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West - Ben H. Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336- 3011, 738-3011
Temple - Bob F. Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie - Timothy A. Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford - Louis J. Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Gary Carroll, Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Chaplain John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

ADMINISTRATOR, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1-800/292-5103

ADMINISTRATOR, METHODIST HOME - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100

ADMINISTRATOR, WESLEYAN HOME - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-9511

ADMINISTRATOR, MOUNT SEQUOYAH - Robert E. Young, 150 NorthWest Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531

PRESIDENT, LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE - Theodore Grout, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life Insurance Co., Group Dept., 714 Main St., Ft. Worth 76102; 817;390-8935

MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION - Lanny J. Crump, 510 S. Ballinger, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3751

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077

PRESIDENT, TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - Dr.. Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION - Joe E. Elmore, Box 2, 1820 E. 8th St., Austin 78702-2793; 512/480-9273

PRESIDENT, SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

PRESIDENT, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY - A. Kenneth Pye, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3300

DEAN, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY - James E. Kirby, Dallas 75275; 214/692-2138

PRESIDENT, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-6511

PRESIDENT, TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY - Jerry Bawcom, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Vice-Chairperson: Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Recording Secretary: Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Lay (6):
- Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
- Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520 (1992)
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1996)
- Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659 (1996)
- John Ward, Box 179, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8709, 865-8411 (1996)
- Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-5757 (1996)

Clergy (5):
- Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
- Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503 (1992)
- Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105 (1992)
- J. Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513 (1996)
- John Lukert, - 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)

Ex-Officio (without vote):
- Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
- Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731,0701, 294-7122
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Secretary: Jay Beavers, 205 East Third Avenue, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1992):
- Church and Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
- Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
- Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
- Higher Education & Campus Ministry: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174

Chairpersons of Committees:

Communication & Interpretation: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857

Coordination & Budget: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654

Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257

Planning & Research: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256

Chairpersons of Commissions:

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012: 817/460-4212, 460-0117

Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656

Billy Marcum, 450 Darren Dr., Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8589

Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439

Fort Worth East:

Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/336-1226

Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565

Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Fort Worth West:

Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Ln., Keller 76248; 817/379-6108

Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, 76133; 817/292-0426 (

J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277; 457-1186

Temple:

Bob Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453

Robert Robinson, 921 Cottonmouth, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-4507

Claude Davison, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4767; 982-4496

Waco:

Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932

A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405

Reed Justus, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172

Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Waxahachie:

Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Charles T. Rice, 320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5656, 874-3113

Martha Shaw, Box 299, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2497

Odis Kiendle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-1588

Weatherford:

Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-5941, 594-2417

Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039

Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Additional Members:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
UMW Representative: Ida McAfee, Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
CCYM President: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
CCYM Representative: Jennifer Frank, 5 East Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Young Adults (2):
Reiko Barnett, 2706 Norwood, Arlington 76013; 817/861-1349
Jason Ranton, 571 Honeysuckle Ln., Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988
Chairperson, Commission on Church Growth & Development: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
General Agencies Members:
Council on Ministries: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Board of Church & Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Board of Global Ministries: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Commission on Religion & Race: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Fort Worth West: James Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Temple: Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453
Waco: David Leach, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171
Waxahachie: David Lewis, 1611 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0226
Weatherford: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-0710
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen and Melanie Soulen, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605

Additional Members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of ACCOM:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chairperson: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Vice-Chairperson: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Additional Members:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Ex-officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118 (without vote)
Eugene B. Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Vice-Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, Box 552, Corsicana 75151; 214/874-5129, 874-5752
Secretary: Dottie Linn, 6535 Callahan Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/534-0278
District Representatives (1992):
Brownwood:
Larry Van Zile, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
William Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Fort Worth East:
Julian Dyke, 2936 Creekwood Dr. S., Grapevine 76051; 817/488-7308
Louise Enoch, 2625 Haynie, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-8601
E. B. Elswick, 3200 Denton Highway 76117; 817/838-6834
Fort Worth West:
Jeter Pruett, 3816 Glenmont Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4952
Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-4575
Catherine Hix, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 551-5778
Temple:
Chris Bratton, Rt. 13, Box 947-G, Leander 78641; 512/244-1111

Phillys Hill, Rt. 2, Box 243K, Temple 76502; 817/982-4918
Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496
Waco:
Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 342, Waco 76705; 817/829-1405
George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 817/772-2506
Waxahachie:
Norman Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101, 783-3348
Leroy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76441; 214/678-3364
Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Weatherford:
Bruce Carpenter, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667
Bob Myers, 802 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9589
June McLaughlin, Rt. 2, Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
Additional Members:
UMW Representative: Marion Pouncy, 2344 Linda Ln., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0548
CCYM Representatives: Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Stacy Boyd, Route 7 Box 112, Waco 76705; 817/753-8505
General Board Staff Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Vice-Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Secretary: Donald F. Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Box 4, Talpa 76882; 915/365-2008
Debbie Hummel, Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5450, 965-7806
Cal Hoffman, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Fort Worth East:
Charles R. Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151
Jo Ann Jenkins, 1712 Jenson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-3021
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Fort Worth West:
Troy Chapman, 625 Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-1628
Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Temple:
Keith Hickman, 2000 S. Mays #101, Round Rock 78664; 512/244-7678, 255-9690
Allene Hardt, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76502; 817/773-5348
George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Helen Bridges, 210 Oriental Road, Waco 76710; 817/756-2964
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie:
Al Cronk, Box 434, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-4413, 874-3133
Nick Lorette, 1709 Bowie Circle, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-7103
Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641; 214/682-2341

Weatherford:
Del Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743
Reva Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-5943, 645-2253

Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Camps & Assemblies: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Devotional Life: George Sutton, Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Education & Leadership Development: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Evangelism: Vaughn Baker, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653
Stewardship: Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233
Worship: Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122

Additional Members:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
UMW Representative: Pearl Carpenter, Star Route 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
CCYM Representatives: Michelle Johnson, 811 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-2781; Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimmaron Trail, Southlake, 76092; 817/431-9535
Board of Laity Representative: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555

Age Level Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045
Youth: Kent Seuser, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2027
Young Adult: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Single Adult: Donna Jo Ware, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 274-1660
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Stephen & Melanie Soulen, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
Curriculum: Wanda Russell, 1701 Alexander Dr., Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-5718

Committee on Stewardship

Brownwood:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
Marc Childress, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Fort Worth East:
Paul Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76053; 817/485-3312
Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105

Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327

Temple:
Tommy Daniel, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-1192
Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233

Waco:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie:
Scott Dau, 203 Rock Springs, Waxahachie 75165; 214/923-2761
John Shipman, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 214/396-2275
Weatherford:
Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4198
J. W. Sellers, P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
President: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Vice-President: Jennifer Frank, 5 E. Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Secretary: Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Editor: Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Spiritual Director: Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9168
JYT Representative: Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6669
JYT Area Representative: Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-2667
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, 1200 Overlook Terr., Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Jan White, Route 1 Box 163, Blanket 76432; 915/748-4561
President: Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890; 915/739-2310
Representatives:
Kim Kelly, #9 Stonebrook Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4755
Justin Keener, 4310 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-7779
Alternate: Lucas Grosinger, 1700 Sixteenth Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5013
At-Large: Tim Van Zile, 1199 Charlotte, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3170
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Paul Bielss, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371
President: - Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Amy Fisher, 2705 Butler, Arlington 76012; 817/275-6442
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Alternate: Sheri Reid, 22 Shadowbrook, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6802
Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Bill Black, 1720 Belle Place, Fort Worth 76107; 817/738-2025, 737-3161
Assistant District Coordinator: Nancy Sumner, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-3920
President: Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9168
Representatives:
Kevin Cunningham, 305 N. Heights, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9715

Connie Thornton, 209 Remuda Circle West, Fort Worth 76108; 817/448-9015
Alternate: Robin Hackworth, 1701 Ann Dossy Court, Crowley 76036; 817/297-3258

Temple:
District Coordinator: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/939-7777
President: Nonnie Finch, Route 1 Box 234, Troy 76579; 817/938-7651
Representatives:
Jennifer Frank, 5 East Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Alternate: Carrie Crabill, 205 E. Walker, Temple 76501; 817/773-7680

Waco:
District Coordinator: Stephen Soulen, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
President: Tiffany Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710; 817/751-1246
Representatives:
Adult Representative: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 486-2667
Adult Representative: Quinton Gibson, Sr., 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822, 799-8615
Adult Representative: Marilyn Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710; 817/751-1246
Stacy Boyd, Route 7 Box 112, Waco 76705; 817/753-8505
Amanda Atlas, 519 S. Harrison, West 76691; 817/826-3638
Haywood Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710; 817/751-1246
Alternate: Connie Hopkins, 530 Brookwood Drive, Waco 76712; 817/772-8874

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Carolyn Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-8118
President: Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 214/872-3900
Representatives:
Stephanie Strunc, 1607 N. Preston, Ennis 75119; 214/875-3371
Kathy Norman, 1507 N. Clay, Ennis 75119; 214/875-3264
Alternate: Michael Young, 543 Bluebird, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-2280

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Ron Tetts, 3 Pecan Park Ct., Granbury 76048; 817/573-8324
President: Michelle Johnson, 811 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-2781
Representatives:
Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 827/573-6669
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Alternate: Jenny Callaway, Route 2 Box 219AA, Weatherford 76087; 817/599-9243
At-Large: Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262 (1992)
Vice-Chairperson: Judy Sands, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599 (1992)
Secretary: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517 (1992)
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Susan Trammell, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-7377, 478-0535
Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood Dr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487

Fort Worth East:
C. R. (Rob) Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Karon Hagood, 623 Ashcroft, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-0213
Patricia Warden, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 283-5859

Fort Worth West:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Don Kingman, Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/ 924-1052
Temple:
Marvin Alexander, 204 Oak, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3405

Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574; 512/352-6571
Sam Fox, P.O. Box 248, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-3098
Waco:
Charles Osbourne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Elizabeth Ray, Rt. 3, Box 344, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5608
Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
Waxahachie:
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-8226
Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2843
Weatherford:
David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635
Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830
Additional Members:
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Edna Davis, 2001 Robinwood, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-3461
Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126, 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039
CCYM Representatives:
Nonnie Finch, Route 1 Box 234, Troy 76579; 817/938-7651
Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-9168
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
UMW Representative: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750
UMW Mission Coordinator: Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th, Belton 76513; 817/939-2259
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Pat Feemster, 3824 Lands End, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/738-3011
General Board Member: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: David Adkins, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; 817/772-8190
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Committee Chairs:
Aging: Robert E. Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
City, Town & Country: Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751,876-2023
Education & the Advance: Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Dr., Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039
Health & Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Ln., Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Urban Ministries: James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/924-1052

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: J. Andrew Fowler, Box 535, Rising Star 76471; 817/643-3791
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167

Fort Worth West: Don Kingman, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
Temple: Mrs. Sidney Edwards, 859 Copperhead, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-2162
Waco: Cleon Flanagan, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689; 817/932-5576, 675-6518
Waxahachie: Ron Newhouse, 401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Weatherford: Beth Potter, 606 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-4264

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. Fourth Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/682-2946
Secretary: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Standing Committee Chairs:
- Higher Education - Bill Hall
- Campus Ministry - J. D. Phillips
- Publicity/Promotion - Nancy Brown

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Clergy: Jan L. White, Route 1 Box 163, Blanket 76432; 915/748-4561
  - Layman:
  - Laywoman: Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-5785
- Fort Worth East:
  - Clergy: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200
  - Layman: Louis R. (Mac) McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76013; 817/531-4849, 461-6690
  - Laywoman: Bobbie Roberts, 657 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-2760
- Fort Worth West:
  - Clergy: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256
  - Layman: John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-7617
  - Laywoman: Marzie Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
- Temple:
  - Clergy: Claude Davison, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4767, 982/4496
  - Layman: Rick Denmaw, 17605 Columbia Falls Cove, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8236
  - Laywoman: Betty Broadhurst, 1519 Leader, Killeen 76541; 817/634-4075
- Waco:
  - Clergy: Timothy Jarrell, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 752-8918
  - Layman: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 817/776-2855
  - Laywoman: Lillian Manning, 2726 South Tenth, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455
- Waxahachie:
  - Clergy: C. J. McAfee, Route 1 Box 93, Blum 76627; 817/854-2403
  - Layman: Harold Tate, Route 2 Box 150, Corsicana 75110;
  - Laywoman: Lisa Dillman, Navarro College, Route 2 Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-7121
- Weatherford:
  - Clergy: Jim Abel, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
  - Layman: Jimmy Dixon, P.O. Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
  - Laywoman: Nell Ramsey, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 817/835-4566

At-Large Members:
- Zada Jackson, 76 E. Mountain Creek Court, Grand Prairie 75051;
- Brenda Wilson-Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-6065

Representative from Campus Ministers:
- Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109;817-924-5639, 923-2089

United Methodist University Administrator:
Jesse Sowell, TWU, P.O. Box 50010, Fort Worth 76105; 817/249-5497
Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the CTC UMW:
Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493
CCYM Representatives:
Jay Sellers, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-7580
Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890; 915/739-2310
Director of Texas Methodist College Foundation:
Joe Elmore, Box 2, 1820 E. 8th Street, Austin 78702; 512/480-9273
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Chris Oehrlein, TCU Box 31550, Fort Worth 76129; 817/346-2394
ACCOM Staff Representative:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222 457-9173

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
Vice-Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
Secretary: John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Members at-large:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
John Fiedler, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636
Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 275-2674, 460-7111
Jon M. Taylor, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
Nancy York, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Don Scroggs, - 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 451-1494
Fort Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Temple: Perry Carter, 1509 Iris Ave., Killeen 76543; 817/690-3094
Waco: Reed Justus, P.O. Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500
Waxahachie: Art Torpy, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293
Weatherford: Mary Nell Jones, Box 125, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0894
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
CCYM Representative: Scott Heaslet, 1412 Simpson Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-6949
Other Members:
Wallace Bennett, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION AND BUDGET

Chairperson: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Laymen (3) :
Gregory Robertson, 1506 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/250-7659
T. Y. Harp, 102 S. 30th, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-5410
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537

Lay Women (3):
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Susan McKinney, 1120 Oaklawn Ct., Bedford 76022; 817/283-7953
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Clergy (3):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Director of ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
Vice-Chairperson: Sidney J. King, Sr., 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Secretary: Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Members:
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
Amelia Finan, 605 Hodges Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-6364
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-5256
Vice-Chairperson: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/772-2316
Secretary: Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church & Society: Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Discipleship: Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Higher Education: J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Religion & Race: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Status & Role of Women: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Conference President UMM: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Conference President UMW: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference President CCYM: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122

Chair, Council on Finance and Administration: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
Director, Church Growth & Development: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
Director, Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Bishop: John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Vice-Chairperson: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Secretary: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Additional Members:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple, 76502; 817/779-4143
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford, 76086; 817/594-5122
Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6669
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046; 968-3170
Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0731, 457-8350
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/656-4040, 877-3030
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Jean Traster, 4520 Castle Combe Pl., Fort Worth, 76180; 817/485-5216
Vice-Chairperson: Diana Dirk, 603 Stadium Dr., Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2511
Secretary: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: June Spencer, 1609 Rabford Place, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-1463
Fort Worth West: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Art Buhl, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-2008
Temple: Mary Farrell, Rt. 5, Box 355, Temple 76501; 817/773-6626

Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708; 817/753-2792
Lonnie Belle Hodges, 1008 Earle Ave., Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0058
Weatherford: John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1149
Len Layne, 203 N.E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-7758
Members at-large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5029 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-7483
Bill Reynolds, 4508 Harlan, Waco 76710; 817/753-3470
Annette Swenson, Rt. 1, Box 466-A, Belton 76513

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Vice-Chairperson: Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 536-0198
Secretary: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Brownwood:
Don Elrod, P.O. Box 366, Santa Anna 76878; 915/348-3667, 348-3776
Stacey Disney, Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2158
Fort Worth East:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 551-7105
Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/335-9789
Fort Worth West:
Dale Schultz, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Nancy Ratcliff, 5609 Ember Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/451-1691
Temple:
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Kendall Mowell, 90 Powderhorn, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-4880
Waco:
Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/483-2361
Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708; 817/756-2744
Waxahachie:
John Shipman, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 214/396-2275, 396-2372
Bill Thomas, 2117 Dartmouth, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-2293
Weatherford:
Dale Wasser, Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 523-7636
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Member at-large: J. Timothy Jarrell, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104, 817/336-2117, 551-7105

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director, Church Growth & Development: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

Fort Worth West: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Other Clergy:
Director, CF&A: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director, ACCOM: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Chair, CG&D: Don Pike, 313 N. Center. Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Brownwood: Darren Walker, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Fort Worth West: Homer Kluck, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161; 244-5256
Temple: Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Waco: Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Waxahachie: Michael Ramsdell, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation: Charles Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 863-4020
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/654-0816

Lay:
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-1627
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502; 817/778-4131
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Chairperson, CTC Foundation: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Brownwood: Retamay Gaines, 916 S. Colorado, Coleman 76834; 915-625-2172, 625-5516
Fort Worth East: Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge Dr., Euless 76040; 817/656-1568, 283-5437
Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Temple: George Moses, 2609 Chaucer, Killeen 76542; 817/634-4455, 634-4139
Waco: Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; 214/646-5375
Weatherford: Carroll Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374; 817/564-5402
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Willie Sears, Box 7117, Ft. Worth 76111; 817/536-7117, 265-2066
Tom Locke, 13809 Research Blvd., #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

Class of 1991: Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762,
J. T. Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
Class of 1992: Forrest Markward (Chairman), 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693; 8127/765-3338

Class of 1993: Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-1313
Ex-officio:
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 294-5505
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chair, Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Ave. Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701; 457-8350 (1992)
First Vice-Chairperson: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 579-0029 (1996)
Second Vice-Chairperson: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471 ((1992)
Secretary: Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065 ((1992)
Treasurer: David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269 (1992)
Registrar: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308 (1992)
First Assistant to Registrar: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 224-0045 (1996)
Second Assistant to Registrar: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143 (1992)
Additional Members:
Class of 1992:
Diaconals:
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/732-1046
Elders:
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Jesse Sowell, 9913 Farmington, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/534-0251, 249-5497
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Lylette Pharr, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Lay:
Linda Duvall, Rt. 1, Box 84A, Poolville 76076
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-9362
Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-7374
Class of 1996:
Diaconals:
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Maureen Carr, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301

Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 451-8601
Charles R. "Chuck" Gee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 589-1151

Elders:
Gary Torian, P.O. Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
J. Neil Norman, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Mike Phillips, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563

Lay:
Warren Townsend, 2103 S. Clear Creek Rd., Killeen 76542
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444

Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Staff Representative: Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Committee on Investigation

Maureen Carr, Charles R. Gee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie Adams, Tommie Daniel, Jr.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Vice-Chairperson: John Clifford, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 275-2192
Secretary: Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1991:
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
James Stewart Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/531-9300, 531-9346
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560

Class of 1992:
Luther Felder, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 265-7257
John Clifford, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 275-2192
Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110

Class of 1993:
Joyce Yant (under 200 members), Box 69, Iredell 76649; 817/364-2351, 365-2576
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
James Ranton (under 200 members), 571 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5988
Wesley Hays, Box 207, Novice 79538; 915/625-2758

Cabinet Representative: Charles L. McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Laywomen:
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
Mary Stewart Brumley, 5817 Merrymont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-6619

Laymen:
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046; 817/549-3344
Clergy:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 294-7122
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336; 255-4276
Additional Members:
Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277
Sidonia King, 111 N. Virginia St., Waco 76705; 817/799-3209
Olini Falahola, 500 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040; 817/283-0504
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Ex-officio (with vote):
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson, Committee on Episcopacy: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
President, Conference Board of Trustees: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class of 1991: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432, William Greenwaldt, 7 Starwood, Longview 75601; 214/663-3857
Class of 1992: Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135, Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646, Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2034
Class of 1993: Bob Weathers, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143, Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712, Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair: Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335
Treasurer: Fred Vidaurri, 601 University Dr. Suite 107, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-7543
At-Large Membership:
Clergy (Central Texas Conference):
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
John Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
John Valles, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123

Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Michael R. Dobbs B., 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242, 625-8311
Ermilo Montemayor, 5205 Slate, Ft. Worth 76114; 817/731-2920
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Lay (Central Texas Conference):
Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Andrea Hawkins, 3208 Amber Dr. S., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/346-6457
R. William Jackson, 3803 Antelope, Temple 76501; 817/778-8466
Lay (Rio Grande Conference):
Anita Davila, 1308 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/338-1501, 625-1754
Isabel Moreno, 120 S. 10th, Temple 76501; 817/773-3048
Fred Vidaurri, Sr., 601 University Dr. #107, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-7543, 737-7577

Bishop's Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference: Roberto Gomez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/432-7877
Central Texas Conference: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-8505

ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas Conference: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Rio Grande Conference: Pedro Paredes, 3406 Rosewood, Temple 76503; 817/773-9387, 778-8592

District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: Francisco Estrada, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Bob Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Consultants (without vote)
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549
Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

BOARD OF LAITY

Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Associate Conference Lay Leader: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517

Secretary: Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138

Conference UMM President: Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463

Conference UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143

Conference CCYM President: Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552, 551-5778
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701
Waco: Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453

Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Joe Gilmore, 1411 Vine Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-3002
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5138
Fort Worth West: Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-5573
Temple: Kip Miller, Route 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
Waco: A. J. Cooper, Sr., Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Waxahachie: Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana 75110; 214/872-2041
Weatherford: John Watts, 1203 Mildred Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4710

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Viola Hunter, 810 S. 38th, Temple 76501; 817/778-2658
Waco: Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2023
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1597

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890; 915/739-2310
Fort Worth East: Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Fort Worth West: Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9168
Temple: Nonnie Finch, Route 1 Box 234, Troy 76579; 817/938-7651
Waco: Tiffany Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710; 817/751-1246
Waxahachie: Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana 75110; 214/872-3900
Weatherford: Michelle Johnson, 811 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-2781

Cabinet Representative: Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

ACCOM Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay (4):
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6271
Albert Hudson, Box 793, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7004
James Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Clergy (4):
James Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162
Mike Phillips, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Ron Albertson, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 244-7500

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairperson: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112) (1993)

Vice-Chairperson: Arch Coleman, 824 North 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761 (1991)

Secretary: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372 (Health and Welfare Representative)

Treasurer: Leonard Underwood, Rt. 3, Box 106, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-6110, 646-7950 (1991)
Additional Members:
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573 (1991)
Elden Traster, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834 (1991)
Jerry Bane, 801-A W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309, 461-9395 (1992)
Sharon Bourassa, 109 Locust, Red Oak 76154; 214/617-2749 (1992)
B.C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-2707, 325-4707 (1992)
Wilburn Newsom, 6105 Plum Valley Place, Fort Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077 (1992)
Thomas Q. Robbins, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 817/776-1991 (1993)
Richard Moore, 2510 Crockett, Brownwood 76801; 817/643-3576, 646-1297 (1993)
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174 (1993)
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046; 1-800/234-1262, 817/549-1099 (1993)
Ex-officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/877-5222
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262 (Lay Leader)
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (Brownwood District Superintendent)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463 (UMM President)
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/779-4143 (UMW President)

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Lay:
Chairperson: Tommy Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/551-1432 (1993)
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177 (1992)
Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/927-5556, 737-6065 (1991)
Conference Directors: (464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts, Edward Otwell
Lay Employees: (464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222)
Sharon Conger, Arlene Haynes, Janet Wood

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay:
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Clergy:
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 865-5040
Mike Phillips, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Clergy:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bob Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/735-2552, 551-5778
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701
Waco: Dr. J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/451-7796, 457-5565
Fort Worth West: Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-0426
Temple: Viola Hunter, 810 S. 38th St., Temple 76501; 817/778-2658
Waco: Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; (Metro) 477-2675, 817/582-9575
Weatherford: Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-1597

CCYM Representatives:
Ashley Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5122
Jennifer Frank, 5 East Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978

Lay:
Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Three clergy at-large:
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817;336-2117, 551-7105
Barbara Lucas, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277

Two Minorities:
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Anita Valles, 3425 North Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9687, 738-4123

Members without vote:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426 (1992)

Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 860-1933 (1992)

Secretary: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 496-3604 (1992)

Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606 (1992) (Grant-in-Aid Program)

Registrar: Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705 (1992)

Conference Relations: H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029, 326-4242 (1992)

Local Pastor Registrar: Jerry Chism, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157 (1992)
Candidacy Registrar: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/865-8431 ext. 289, 776-7887 (1992)
Cabinet Representative: Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107, 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Additional Members:
1992:
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
James W. "Bill" Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76540; 817/634-7721, 698-3174
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
1996:
Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 76826; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
Eugene Robertson, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0071, 294-7122
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
C. C. Sessions (R), 708 Candlewood Rd., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/336-7277, 451-1699
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Judy Sands, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2599, 694-2246
Billy Strayhorn, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
John Clifford, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 275-2192
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Michael Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Georgia Allen, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-217, 551-7105
Lay Observers:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
W. O. Trogden, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76501; 817/773-2625
Ruth Howell Robbins, 305 Louella Drive West, Hurst 76054; 817/268-5135

Committee on Investigation

Homer Kluck, Larry Van Zile, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Charles Rice, Jay Beavers, Don Pike
Reserves: Carl Mehaffey, Lloyd Sansom, James Hopkins

Joint Review Committee

Board of Ordained Ministry: Al Pitts, Jane Lovett, Bobby Baggett (reserve)
Category 2 - Cabinet: Timothy Russell, Ben Feemster, Louis Shambeck (reserve)
Category 3 - Non-Board of Ordained Ministry and Non-Cabinet: Larry Grubb, Annette Sowell, Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. (reserve)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Lloyd Hagemeier, Robert Cavanaugh, Bobby Baggett, Andrew Fowler,Charles McClure, Larry Van Zile, Marcus N. Childress
Fort Worth East:
Mike McKee, James Sanders, Jim Porter, Randy Wild, Luther Felder, Jerry Chism, Wanda Kile, John Lukert, Luther W. Henry, Sr.
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, Weldon Haynes, Larry Grubb, Gary Kindley, Eugene Robertson, Annette Sowell, Don Scott
Temple:
Jim Chandler, Joe Fagg, David Mosser, Albert Pitts, Jack Riley, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Bob Weathers
Waco:
Glenn Jones, Billy Strayhorn, Bill Boyd, Robert Herzig, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Richard M. Freeman, Bill M. Patteson, Alfred Sanford
Waxahachie:
Michael Alexander, Michael Ramsdell, Henry Price, Ben Marney, Michael Phillips, Allen Goss, Charles Rice, Norman Suggs, Tim Russell
Weatherford:
B. C. Dugger, Jr., Bob Holloway, Hiram Johnson, Tim Walker, Robert Briles, Louis Shambeck

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-3030, 656-4040
Vice-Chairperson: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817325-4707, 325-2707
Secretary: Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Director of Finance & Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Cabinet Representative: Henry Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Additional Members (1992):
Laymen:
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-3759
Laywomen:
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/923-8154
Helen Brogdon, 2130 Clear Lake Rd., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0863
Peggy Ford, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-1504
Clergy:
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418
Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284

Additional Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Ct., Ft. Worth 76132; 817/292-6607
Gene Huntsinger, 2527 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3201
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-7853
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Dianne Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Chloe Tackett, 5812 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6352
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

Chairperson: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887 (1993)
Vice-Chairperson: Jerry Secrest, Box 6121, Temple 76503; 817/773-5215 (1991)
Secretary: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262 (1991)
Additional Members:
Harry M. Bettis, Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780 (1991)
Ken Smith, Box 273, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177 (1991)
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760 (1992)
Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054; 817/656-4040, 877-3030 (1992)
Michael Heiskell, 815 Throckmorton, Suite 404, Fort Worth 76012; 817/419-5140 (1993)
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063 (1993)
Ex-officio:
Bishop John W. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Forrest Markward (Chairperson, Central Texas Conference Foundation), 100 Main Place, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Wilburn Newsom (Chairperson, Council on Finance & Administration), 6105 Plum Valley Place, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/626-3726, 738-6077
John Hawkins (President, Conference Board of Trustees), Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Charles McClure (Chair of the Cabinet), Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Ervin Gathings (Executive Director of Planned Giving), 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Vice Chairperson: Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Secretary: Joan Roberts, 1055 Park Hill Dr., Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Minority Clergy (4):
Clifton Howard, 3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128, 753-4697
Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
Minority Laymen (4):
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Louis Hardy Reed, 817 Beaver, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0312

Benny Greene, 1217 East Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Saia Kangaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76039; 817/267-2896

Anglo Clergy (4):
Barbara Johnson Arther, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-0117
Jan Cain, 1152 Country Club Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/885-4030, 921-6428
Delbert Taylor, Box 4117, Waco 76705; 817/799-5124, 799-2550
Robert Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Minority Laywomen (4):
Toki Murdock, 3201 Keller Rd., Temple 76501
Dixie Owen, 2804 Binkley #206, Dallas 75205; 214/369-1741
Beulah Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0251
Inae Gasparek, 48 Highland, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3266
Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

Anglo Laypersons (4):
Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7437
Ronnie Smathers, 122-A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710; 817/772-7006

Anglo Youth (2):
Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-9168
Amy Fisher, 2705 Butler, Arlington 76012; 817/275-6442

Minority Youth (2):
Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/265-7257
Collin Sanford, 1102 N. 9th, Waco 76707; 817/753-4697

Minority Young Adults (3):
Laschwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/926-0304

Member at-large: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Betty Shipman, 902 Crothers, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8019
Fort Worth East: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Fort Worth West: Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8047
Temple: Benny Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Waco: Al Sanford, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 817/756-0128
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Weatherford: John Dirk, Box 246, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Additional Members:
Bishop John Russell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
UMW President: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Conference Lay Leader: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Lay:
Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. Seventh Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565

Clergy:
Robert Linnstaedt, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7082
Tom McDermott, 3921 Mattison, Fort Worth 76107; 817/738-8253

COMMITTEE ON RULES
(Quadrennial)

Laymen: (3)
Gene Terry, 100 Oak Creek Ct., Waxahachie 75165
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/551-5778
Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016; 818/261-4414
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Barbara Miller, Rt.1, Box 12H, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3521
Clergy: (3)
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watuga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
Lloyd Sansom, Box 701, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
J.W. Sellers, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
Cabinet Representative: Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Conference Secretary: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 921-1670
Vice-Chairperson: Tom McDermott, 3921 Mattison, Fort Worth, 76107; 817/738-8253
Secretary: Willie Greene, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76504; 817/773-1476
Clergy (3):
Nancy York, 2601 Live Oak, San Angelo 76901; 915/944-2314
Terry Nelson, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778
Catherine Hix, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 551-5778
Lay Men (3):
Lawrence Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 394, Azle 76020; 817/444-1872
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093
Lay Women (3):
Michelle Henry, 812 Larkspur Ln., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/420-2712
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
Susan Blue, 1001 Washington Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/335-7122
UMW Representatives:
Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6664
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl., Ft. Worth 76112
CCYM Representatives:
Jennifer Frank, 5 East Killeen, Temple 76501; 817/778-8978
Laura Marion, 1702 Wildwood Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-8463
Members-at-large (6):
Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5638
Laschwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
Jean Meier, 253 Westover Dr. PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029
Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534; 817/657-2667
Carol Gibson, 1816 King Cole, Waco 76704; 817/799-8615
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Aneta Ratliff, 2203 Elizabeth Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-7362
Fort Worth East: Barbara Moreland-Gee, 537 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/589-1151
Fort Worth West: Dianne Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Temple: Willie Greene, 1217 E. Ave., C, Temple 76501; 817/773-1476
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392, 4867-2667

Waxahachie: Margaret Decker, Box 200, Italy 76651; 214/483-6335, 483-6365
Weatherford: Brenda Adkins, 1101 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-3290
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Vice-President: Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Members:
Class of 1991:
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710, 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Mary Jane Ziegler, 309 S. 10th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7255, 865-7767
Class of 1992:
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
Robbi Green, Box 311, Grandview 76050: 817/866-2480
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Class of 1993:
Leonard Radde, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
James Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon 76444; 915/356-5202, 817/893-2254
Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573
Class of 1994:
Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-1820, 937-3984
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Cabinet Representative: Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Property Agent: Edward Otwell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-5505

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood: Marcus Childress, Larry Van Zile, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Retamay Gaines, Bill Livingston, Virgil Young, Danny Armstrong, Charles McClure
Fort Worth East: Dana Sullivan, Don Sherwood, Babe Goad, John Fiedler, Dale Rider, Thomas Q. Robbins, Luther Henry, Sr.
Fort Worth West: Michael Young, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Tom Shadowens, Wes Sears, Wilburn Newsom, Ben Feemster
Temple: Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, W.C. Taylor, Lloyd Sansom, Carolyn Canon, Allegra Barnes, Dan Sicking, Helen Purser, Bob F. Weathers
Waco: Dick Freeman, James R. Wilson, Glenn Jones, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers, Delbert Taylor, Henry W. Radde
Waxahachie: T.K. Wheeler, John Dowd, Michael Ramsdell, Lorene Sanders, A. L. Cronk, Harold Eastland, Kay Weathers, Michael Phillips, Tim Russell
Weatherford: B.C. Dugger, Jr., James Finley, Glyn Gilliam, Hiram Johnson, Clifford Recer, Ken Ure, Louis Shambeck

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Robert Cavanaugh, 1501 2nd St., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East:
Luther Henry, Sr., 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053; 817/268-2305
Fort Worth West:
Ben Feemster, 464 Bailey Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Robert Linnstaedt, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Fred Currie, 4304 Ridglea Country Club Dr., Ft. Worth 76126; 817/335-4731, 737-7179
Temple:
Bob F. Weathers, Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
Roy Connor, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512; 817/471-5731
Waco:
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
Waxahachie:
Tim Russell, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
W. R. Lawson (Wrangler), 501 Overlook, Midlothian 76670; 214/493-2908
Ray Loveless (Wrangler), Rt. 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Don Washburn, 2005 Princeton, Ennis 75119; 214/875-6240
Weatherford:
Louis Shambeck, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
B. C. Dugger, Jr. (Wrangler); Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076; 817/523-4229

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:
1991: Robert Sparks, 1003 Canton, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2400, Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8148
1992: Kelly Myers, 400 Willowridge, Corsicana 75110, W.C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
1993: Rex Odom, 110 East Main, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8300, Quinton Gibson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822, 799-8615
Harris Methodist Health System:
1991: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Larry M. Newell, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Steven Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant
1992: Robert Capper, Ronald J. Goldman, Robert Herchert, H. G. Leffler, Gene Robertson, J.Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Robert Holloway, Roderick D. Stepp
1993: Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, Jarrell Gibbs, Joyce Pate, Don Pike, Thomas Q. Robbins, Bill D. Serrault, Douglas Tatum

Ex-officio: Ben H. Feemster, Joan Gaspard, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Bishop John Russell

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277

Methodist Home, Waco:

Conference Directors (1991): Louis Pitcock, Jr., Henry Radde

Members at-large:

1991: Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston

1992: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Lisa W. Tichenor; Juan Trillo, Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada

1993: Charles Porter, Corpus Christi; J. B. Watkins, Borger; Quinton Chamness, Tyler; Stephen Pouns, Houston

Methodist Mission Home:

Trustees at-large:

1991: Dr. Norman Ellis, Ft. Worth; Fred Walker, Austin; Fletcher Pool, San Antonio

1992: Mrs. Jim Bosler, Ft. Worth; Holman King, Abilene; Jack Dillard, Dallas; Mrs. Genevieve Britt Caldwell, Clarendon

1993: Don Pike, Arlington; Pat Pace, Elizabeth Criswell

1994: Marjorie A. Kastman, Lubbock; Modesta Williams, Midland; Russell Parchman, Midland; Bill Couch, Belton; Jerry Chapman, Farmers Branch; Ben R. Chamness, Kingswood

Mount Sequoyah:

Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Southwestern University:

1991: Fred A. Sanders, Homer R. Kluck, W. Grogan Lord (Member at-large)

1992: Mrs. Sebert Pate, John Lukert

Texas Methodist Foundation:

1991 Lay: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

1991 Clergy: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

1992 Lay: Wesley D. Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700

Texas Wesleyan University:

1991 Lay: Wesley D. Sears

1992 Lay: George Ann Carter

1993 Clergy: Don Pike, Timothy A. Russell

Wesleyan Homes:

Chairperson: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316

Vice-Chairperson: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780

Secretary: Mearl Leffler

Treasurer: Jack Buchanan

Clergy:

The seven district superintendents; Barry Bailey; Jim Chandler; Joe Fagg; J. D. Phillips; Jim Porter; Charles Rice; Elden Traster, Jr.

Lay:

Pat Abels; Douglas Benold; Jack Buchanan; Ross Greenwood; Marjorie Herbert; Mearl Leffler; Mike Montgomery; Frank McCoy; Don Scarborough; Dale Smith; Don Stegall; Pat Stroman; Erroll Wendland; H. G. (Skip) Leffler

Advisory:

Elizabeth Means Armstrong; Robert Gladney; William S. Lott

Ex-Officio: Bishop John Russell; Hiram Smith (Conference Lay Leader); Mary Weathers (Conference President UMW); Joan Gaspard (Conference Health and Welfare Representative)

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28754
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Spouse	Home Phone	Address
			-A-
Allen, Estill	Muriel	915/677-0773	1250 E.N. 10th #217, Abilene 79601 BWD
Allen, Gene F.	Pat	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Ansley, James B.	Lorraine	214/778-2151	170 Turner Dr. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW
			-B-
Barnes, D. L.			3202 S. Willis, Abilene 79605-6650 WF
Barnett, Sr., H. H.	Polly	817/729-5832	Rt. 3, Box 794, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
Bass, Kenneth E.	Alice	214/872-1594	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Black, Walter G.	Sudie	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	Madalyn	817/924-0992	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Bowman, Glenn C.	Vera	817/641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
Brown, Leroy	Inez	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031 WF
Bruner, Norman W.	Nell		Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537 BWD

-C-

Campbell, Tony	Annette	817/281-4723	6441 Sun Crest Court, Ft. Worth 76118 FWE
Christopher, Paul			4057 Grassmere, Dallas 75205 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick	Doris	512/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd	Mary	214/872-0638	3019 Winfield Dr., Corsicana 75110 WAXA
Cooper, Henry J.	Bernice	817/657-2576	Rt. 2, Holland 76534 TMPL
Cox, Homer S.	Annie Lou	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
Curtis, S. W.	Mamie	817/896-2853	Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO

-D-

Darnell, James W.	Theda	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 FWW
Dennis, Gordon	Jean	817/778-2752	512 West Park, Temple 76501 TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	817/547-9588	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A. Bailey	Louellyn	817/582-8312	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Ray	Frances	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WF
Ellis, Cecil M.	Maxine		Sand Lake Rd., Moose Lake, MN 55767 WF

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert	Dorris	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWE
Fisher, William S.	Nell		1304 Halsell, Atrium Garden, #208
			Bridgeport 76026 FWE
Foust, Hubert	Opal	817/325-2483	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067 WF

-G-

Garrett, Morgan	Millie	817/965-2939	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWD
Gathings, Ervin	Nelda	817/654-0816	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112 FWW

Geldmeier, Lee R.	Gloria	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, J. W.		512/863-7917	1610 Elm, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	Adele	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R.	Florine	817/892-3110	6411 Earlyway Dr., Austin 78749 TMPL
Greaves, Robert A.			
Greenwaldt, William	Laura Jean	214/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FWW

-H-

Hankinson, Victor	Oma	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L.	Thelma		3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008 FWE
Haynes, Robert	Juanita	817/675-4097	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634 WF
Hazlewood, Don	Dorris	817/457-1703	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	Geraldine	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	817/842-5955	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442 BWD
Herrington, Rollo J.		817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO
Hodges, J. W.	Sibyl	817/445-3855	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446 BWD
Holden, Jr., Ellis	Gloria	817/921-6525	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Holt, John B.	Margaret	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
Hopkins, James	Lynn	817/865-7405	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Horick, William	Patsy	817/754-4685	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501 WACO
Hulme, John W.	Lee		590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301
Hunt, Crandall M.	Ruth	817/294-2579	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW

-J-

Jackson, Jr., B. F.	Elsie	606/648-1879	166 E. La Flecha, Green Valley AZ 85614 TMPL
Johnson, John C.	Helen	817/594-1149	215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086 WF

-K-

Kelley, Leonard D.	Donna		1914 White Cedar Way Brandon FL 33511-8336 FWE

Kupferle, Jr., N. H.		817/732-4704, (o) 878-5955	38 Legend Rd., Ft. Worth 76132FWW
		-L-	
Layne, Len	Ethel	817/325-7758	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067WF
Lightfoot, John A.	Dorothy	817/924-1957	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	Ellen	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712WACO
		-M-	
McAfee, Charles Joe	Ida	817/854-2403	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	Vada	817/752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708WACO
McCain, Noah	Thelma	817/237-6997	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135FWW
McCown, A. B.		817/294-1457	4802 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76132FWW
McCree, D. L.	Jessie	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046WF
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	817/579-0029	253 Westover Dr., Pecan Plantation Granbury 76048WF
Metcalf, Cleo	Cora	817/536-2911	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119FWW
Millsap, Richard	Margaret	817/924-7254	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109FWW
Mitchell, William E.	Mamie	214/747-1182	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051FWE
Moody, William	Bobbie	817/776-4099	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710WACO
		-O-	
Oglesby, Jackson C.		817/275-3693	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013FWE
		-P-	
Parmer, Quay	Mary Louise	817/274-7462	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013FWE
Pittman, Wallace	Annelle	817/778-7241	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501TMPL
Prather, Melvin	Lou	817/784-1226	3617 Deerfield Cr. S., Arlington 76015FWE
Price, Henry	Irene	214/937-7248	Rt. 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165WAXA

Pumphrey, Homer	Rebecca		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543 TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.		817/753-6140	421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	817/431-9669	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092 FWE

-R-

Raines, Harvey	Syble	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031 WF
Reed, Cecil D.	Jean	817/793-2914	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527 TMPL
Reynolds, W. T.	Jerri	817/753-3470	4508 Harlan, Waco 76710
Richardson, John	Mary	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	Eunice	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013 FWW
Ridlehuber W. Tom	Willma	817/799-6156	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705 TMPL
Rogers, L. Randall		817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Ft. Worth 76132 FWW
Rollin, Roy	Burnell	817/496-0343	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112 FWE

-S-

Schultz, C. C.	Jean	817/853-2220	Rt. 2 Box 3, Moody 76557 TMPL
Scott, Knox	Reta		6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	817/451-1699	708 Candlewood Rd., Ft. Worth 76103 FWE
Shaw, William Lloyd		817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N.	Gloria	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Swain, Karl L.			5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Hubert C.		817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll	Dorothy	817/277-2141	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	Mary	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez	Adele	817/865-8314,	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Frank L.	Blanche	817/641-0242	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031 WF
Turner, Robert M.	Nancy	817/927-5958	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW

-V-

Vardiman, Boyce	Jane	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO

-W-

Walton, Charles	Ann		HC O4, Box 30 GCI Dripping Springs 78620 TMPL
Whitaker, William G.	Jennie	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H.	Elizabeth	817/297-1523	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd., Crowley 76036 FWW
Wiseman, Paul W.	Dorothy	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wormwood, Albert J.		915/388-9330	Box 1873, Kingsland 78639 WF
Wright, Denzil G.	Ina	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW

-Z-

Zellers, Jr., Clyde	Lorene	817/281-3321	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180 FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	Frances	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF

RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS

Bentley, Joe	Norma	817/947-8739	Box 86, Salado 76571
Bush, Buford	Erma	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WF
Ferrell, Lloyd	Gertrude	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan	Thelma	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF
Jones, Wesley	Norma	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Morris, George	Vivian	214/647-1269	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051 FWE
Walsh, J. D.			c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th Gatesville 76528 TMPL

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Partee, Sam	Rose		2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605 WAXA

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

-A-

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Abel, James	Linda	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208	559-2079	Breckenridge: First/Eolian WF
Adamson, Georgia	John	Box 507, Salado 76571	817/947-5482	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Adkins, David W.	Brenda	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WF
Albertson, Ron	Lou	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	244-7500	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Alexander, Mike	Kathy	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744	576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Allen, Doyle	Georgia	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Allen, Georgia	Doyle	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	551-7105	Ft. Worth: St. Andrews FWE
Arther, Barbara Johnson	Thane	2201 N Davis Dr. Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	460-0117	Assoc., Arlington: New World FWE
Atkins, Noble	Dorothy	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593	352-3410	Taylor: First TMPL
Austin, Hubert	Jan	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolanville TMPL

-B-

Baggett, Bobby	Terri	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger/Norton BWD
Bailey, Charles	Karen	617 York Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	919/432-6458	867-4967	Chaplain, U.S. Army WF
Bailey, Barry	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	924-7666	Ft. Worth: First FWW
Baker, Bruce	Elizabeth	216 Afton Road, Ft. Worth 76134	817/924-1003	293-0049	Ft. Worth: New Southwest FWW
Baker, Vaughn	Jacque	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022	629-1653	Eastland BWD
Baldock, Maureen		600 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/870-1955	654-0250	Chaplain, Hospice Care of Tarrant County FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4444	280-0066	Asst. to President for UM Relations, TWU FWE
Bassett, Roy	Mary	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	283-9151	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Beavers, Jay	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bedford, Lee	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	540-3323	Bedford: First FWE

Benton, Dan	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-6830	Assoc., Cleburne: St. Mark WF
Blancett, E. F.	Gayle	27 Church St., Warren RI 02885	401/841-2557	245-7218	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth	Loida	Rt.1, Box 169, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107	836-4784	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Bowen, Starr	Christina	641 W Cheryl, Hurst 76053	817/	282-5568	Missionary to Chile FWW
Boyd, Bill	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Briggs, Frank	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert	Irene	SS-R, Box 1, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471	594-9385	Bethesda WF
Brooks, Tommy	Ann	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021	773-5464	Temple: Seventh St./Rogers TMPL
Buhl, Arthur	Betty	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	926-2008	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Bunn, Sidney	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle WF

-C-

Cain, Janice Kreitner		1809 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 76110	817/461-0200	921-6428	Chaplain, Cook-Ft. Worth Children's Hospital FWE
Camp, Dennis	Sharon	6652 Rose St., Ft. Hood 76544	817/287-3090	539-0744	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Carmichael, Joe H.		1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	498-8454	Assoc., Bedford: First FWE
Carpenter, Bruce	Diann Sue	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437	325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WF
Cavanaugh, Robert	Molly	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Chamness, Gene	Mary Jo	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	284-2857	Assoc., Hurst: First FWE
Chandler, Jim	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-4276	Round Rock: First TMPL
Childress, Marcus N.	Janice	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555	643-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Chism, Jerry	Liz	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Clifford, John	Bernie	2020 S Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Clinesmith, Troy	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWE
Coultas, G. Dean	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/	826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Cox, Charles	Jeanine	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76046	817/549-1667	549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WF
Creppon, Garrett		Box 8791, Ft. Worth 76124-0791	817/	451-8416	Leave of Absence TMPL

Cronk, A. L.	Mary	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Crowley, Weldon	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981	863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael	Anne	1900 Plymouth Ave., Manhattan KS 66502			Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
		-D-			
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-0181	752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home, WACO
Davis, Jerden	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWE
Davison, Claude	Jacqueline	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, John	Margaret	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy: First/Frost Parish WAXA
Diehm, Kenneth	Kenda	Box 151627,Arlington 76015	817/465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John	Diana	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572	897-2511	Glen Rose WF
Disney, Ben	Stacey	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157	445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Dowd, John	Betty	505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Carlene	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WF
Durham III, James	Lynn	817 Fields Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	919/466-3609	637-5649	Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW
		-E-			
Edwards, Kenneth	Cindy	5201 Springlake Parkway #311 Ft. Worth 76117	817/	581-6309	Disability Leave FWW
Elrod, Donald	Joyce	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667	348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Erickson, Stanley		Box 36, Newark MD 21841			(¶ 426.1)Peninsula Conference
		-F-			
Fagg, Joe	Aleta	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Feemster, Ben	Pat	464 Bailey, Suite C, Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther	Cynthia	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	265-7257	Arlington: Grace FWE

Fiedler, John F.	Sydney	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Finley, James L.	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943	645-2253	Cleburne: First WF
Flanagan, Cleon	Carolyn	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	675-8849	Valley Mills: First/Cayote WACO
Flynn, John	Kathy	Box 660275,Dallas 75266-0275	214/630-6495	368-2691	President, The United Methodist Reporter Foundation FWW
Flynt, Woody R.	Joan	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Fourie, John J.	Susan	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Fowler, J. Andrew	Nina	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Francis, John Ed	Carolyn	Okinawa Christian Center, #502 517-1 Shimashi, Ginowan-Shi Okinawa, Japan 901-22			Missionary, Okinawa Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	Laurie	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213	754-4172	Winters/Talpa/WingateBWD
Freeman, Richard	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Fuqua, Verne	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	293-8787	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW

-G-

Gibson, Sr., Quinton	Carol	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-8615	Waco: Wesley/Valley Mills: Westpoint WACO
Glazener, Elmer	Tim	207 N. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	Elizabeth	Box 80288,Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0314	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Goss, Allen	Nancy	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen	Russell Harris	General Board of Discipleship Box 840, Nashville TN 37202	615/340-7132		Director, Education and Ministries for Young Adults and Single Adults FWW
Gregory, Albert	Sherry	5030 Savannah Ct., #14128 Arlington 76014			Leave of Absence FWE
Grisham, Bill	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale, Arlington 76013	817/	861-8292	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	921-0794	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW
Guthrie, James	Sue	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474	544-2465	Ferris/Trumbull WAXA

-H-

Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	Ollie	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501	625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Hawkins, Rick L.	Andrea	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	346-6457	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Haynes, Weldon	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	536-0198	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW
Henry, Sr., Luther	Mabel	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herzig, Robert H.	Gail	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712	817/751-0411	772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Hitt, H. Dan	Hazel	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244	352-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./Hutto TMPL
Hix, Catherine	Bill	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	551-5778	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Hoffman, Cal V.	Gena	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Holbert, John C.	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/692-3287	343-1031	Assistant Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holloway, Robert	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	573-8182	Acton WF
Holmes, Barry	Margaret	502 Holder's Chapel Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806	325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WF
Howard, Clifton	Barbara	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	536-0991	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Howard, Jr., Wesley	Mary	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	Claus	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Humphrey, Roland	Vera Anne	Hanau Military Community APO, NY 09165	06181-8234	069-532492	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Hunt, H. Lamar	Shirley	1W Staff Row Ft. McPherson, GA 30310	404/752-2691	755-5984	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary Pasadena, CA 91182-0001	818/584-5553	795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWE
Hutcheson, John D.	Jatha	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/ Clairette BWD

-J-

Jenkins, Richard	Barbara	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	214/357-5656	363-6633	(¶ 426.1) N. Texas Conference
Johnson, Jr., Hiram	Myrna	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-1758	Granbury WF
Johnson, W. Don	Gay	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287	389-2267	Godley WF

Jones, Glenn E.	Janis	720 New Rd. N., Waco 76710	817/772-9549	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C.	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-3500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
		-K-			
Kile, Wanda	Mike Batte	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	921-1670	Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Kim, Paul Wonho	Eun Sook	505 N. 8th, Killeen 76541	817/526-3993	526-0239	Killeen: Korean TMPL
Kindley, Gary	Elizabeth	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3153	Azle FWW
Kingman, Donald H.	Barbara	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Kluck, Homer	Ginny	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	244-5256	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	Billie	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	589-0401	Watauga FWE
		-L-			
Leach, David	Anna	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley BWD
Leach, E. Frank	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Lindley, Gary A.	Eileen	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140	292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Lindsey, Robert	Nancy	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	926-9343	Disability Leave FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert	Carla	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-7082	Aledo FWW
Loggins, John H.	Ann	2606 Duther Drive, Arlington 76015	817/332-4935	861-5676	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Ctr. FWE
Longsworth, William	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	923-4327	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/865-8431	Ext. 289 776-7887	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, WACO
Lucas, Barbara	Wayne	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181	840-3785	McGregor WACO
Lukert, John	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Lydick, Sandra	Larry	1720 N.W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319	244-8024	Ft. Worth: Trinity FWW

-M-

Marney, Benjamin	Mary	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Marrs, Kent D.	Diane	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	431-9847	Keller FWE
Martin, Russell T.	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Matthews, George	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Mauldin, Gary	Jan	890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
McClatchy, J. Pat	Lee Ann	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984	675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO
McCleskey, Archie	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWE
McClure, Charles	Suzie	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
McDermott, Linda	Tom	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	738-8253	Assoc., Arlington: Trinity FWE
McDermott, Scott	Dawn	56 Whitlock Ave. N.W., Marietta GA 30064			(¶426.1)N. Georgia Conference
McDermott, Tom	Linda	3921 Mattison, Ft. Worth 76107	817/	738-8253	To Attend School FWE
McKee, John K.	Donna	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
McKee, L. Michael	Joan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McKinney, Eric		422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-1426	Grapevine FWE
McManus, Ron	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/534-0251	Ext 4146 589-1275	TWU Assistant Professor of Religion & Pre-Professional Studies FWE
Mehaffy, Jr., Carl	Jackie	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	275-1222	Assoc., Arlington: First FWE
Mertz, David	Nancy Duff	43 Hibben Rd., Princeton NJ 08542			Leave of Absence FWW
Messer, Robert E.	Helen	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Miller, Johnny F.	Linda	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Moore, Gene	Bobbie	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1675	776-6611	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Moran, Robert H.	Patricia	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106	853-3052	Moody: First/Moody Leon TMPL
Mosser, David	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-5040	Georgetown: First TMPL
Muller, Merrill G.	Deborah	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364	938-7294	Troy TMPL

-N-

Neaves, Priscilla	William	904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012	817/	261-4113	To Attend School FWE

Nelson, Terry		9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Newton, James		Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020 214/	256-2169	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Norman, J. Neil	Patrece	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
		-O-			
Olney, James R.	Terri	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/645-3183	645-8162	Joshua FWW
Osada, Donald F.	Barbara	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758	457-4304	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Otwell, Edward H.	Willie	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	294-5505	Director, CG&D FWW
Owens, Carl		2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	924-1973	Assoc., Ft. Worth: University FWW
Ozmer, Harvey	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
		-P-			
Patison, Michael		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy Mack	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917	622-8753	Elm Mott/Wesley Foundation Baylor Univ. WACO
Penna, Richard G.	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	292-7284	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Pharr, Lylette		1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Ministry, Tarleton BWD
Phillips, J. D.	Cheryl	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721	698-3174	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Phillips, T. Michael	Georgia	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Pike, Don	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Pitts, Albert S.	Novelette	711 S. 3rd, Temple 76504	817/773-2849	773-0063	Temple: St. James TMPL
Porter, James R.	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	860-1933	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean	Diana	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993	775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
Prasad, Raja-John	Esther	2926 Colonel Court, Richmond 77469			Leave of Absence WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	Lou Ann	2740 Marigold, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	838-9138	Leave of Absence FWW
Procter-Smith, George	Marjorie	Box 552, Corsicana 75151	214/874-5129	874-5752	Corsicana: Central/Director Navarro UCF WAXA

-Q-

Quesenberry, L. Klel	Dean	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305	578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA

-R-

Radde, Henry W.	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard	Ann	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Ramsdell, Michael	Rhonda	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344	937-2342	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Ramsdell, Stephen	Susan	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567	562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Reed, Billy L.	Sharon	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124	647-3145	Ranger WF
Reed, Glenda	Dean	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-7783	Assoc., Temple: First TMPL
Reed, Richard	Jeri	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333	752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Rice, Charles T.	Tanya	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Rider, Dale W.	Beverly	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147		White's Chapel FWE
Riley, Jack	Edna	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q.	Ruth	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	268-5135	Hurst: First FWE
Roberts, Sidney	Bobbie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	282-2760	CF&A Director FWE
Robertson, Eugene	Peggy	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	294-7122	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Robertson, John C.	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMasters University 1280 Main St. W. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4Kl	416/525-9140	627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMasters University FWE
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Russell, Timothy A.	Wanda	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-8891	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA

-S-

Sammis, Glenn C.	Jonnalen	3302 Falcon Grove, San Antonio 78247	512/221-2300	490-9260	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish		The Queen's College Oxford, OX1 4AW, U.K.	011/44-865-279141		The Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture FWE

Sanders, Jr., James Sanders, Bob	Margaret Lucile	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012 Box 2743, Darwin N.T. 0801 Australia	817/460-4212 (089)81-2897	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE Darwin Memorial Church, Uniting Church in Australia
Sands, Judith		Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial/Coon Creek/Lebanon WACO
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	Helen	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	753-4697	Waco: Brack's Chapel/ Springhill WACO
Sansom, Lloyd	Joyce	Box 701, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520	865-2524	Gatesville/Purmela TMPL
Schaub, John	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen	Karen	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	699-5880	Assoc., Killeen: First TMPL
Scott, Donald	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scroggs, Donald H.	Charlotte	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Sellers, J. W.	Gayla	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	594-7580	Weatherford: First WF
Shambeck, Louis J	Jeana	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	594-2417	District Superintendent WF
Shelley, J. Charles	Bonnie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	457-1186	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW
Shipman, John T.		Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275	396-2272	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Shultz, Kenneth B.	Doris	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751	876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/877-5222	641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, Eric E.	Jeannette	Harris Methodist H-E-B 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	451-4668	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist HEB FWE
Smith, James W.	Diana	4800 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281	624-8071	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Smith, Jeffrey	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	483-7568	Assoc., Arlington: First FWE
Smith, Tom	Helen	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451	465-8324	Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Soulen, Melanie	Stephen	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Soulen, Stephen	Melanie	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Sowell, Annette	Jesse	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257	249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW

Sowell, Jr., Jesse	Annette	9913 Farmington, Ft. Worth 76126	817/531-4194	249-5497	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Spinks, Don W.	Sherry	5403 Firewood Dr., Arlington 76016	817/	654-2710	Leave of Absence FWE
Stegman, Jr., Uriah	Claire Anne	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Strayhorn, Billy	Mary	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Suggs, Norman L.	Nancy	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101	783-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Sutton, George M.	Margaret	Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851	778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Grace TMPL
		-T-			
Taylor, Jr., Delbert	Sue	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124	799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, Jon Mac	Laurie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4919	857-4283	Lorena WACO
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	Pat	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729	547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Thomas, Timothy	Sue	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-5361	Assoc., Grapevine FWE
Tims, James Edwin	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 22.222 Rio de Janeiro, RJ Brazil	(Rio)021/322-1356,	551-5782	Missionary Pastor, Brazil FWW
Torian, Gary	Alice	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622	564-5494	Olney/Jean WF
Torpy, Arthur A.		Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	449-2390	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Traster, Jr., Elden	Jean	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	Jeannine	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655	274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	Al	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811	478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Turner, Gary F.	Carol	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
		-V-			
Valles, John M.	Anita	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/El Calvario FWW
Van Zile, Larry	Mary	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Vereen, Jack	Louise	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184	594-1889	Ft. Worth: Bethel FWW

-W-

Walker, Darren Roy		Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323	752-6334	Bangs BWD
Walker, Douglas E.	Tammy	Rt. 2, Box 44, McGregor 76657			Leave of Absence WACO
Walker, Timothy C.	Karen	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970	549-2277	Graham: First WF
Warden, Patricia G.	Robert	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd. Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Warden, Robert	Patricia	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd. Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE
Ware, Donna J.		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	274-1660	Assoc., Arlington: First FWE
Waser, Dale	Patti	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-7636	Springtown/PoolvilleWF
Weathers, Bob	Mary	Box 6121, Suite 306, Temple 76503	817/773-2481	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Celia Ann	1431-B Fifth Ave., Ft. Knox, KY 40121	502/624-5255	942-6675	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Whitbeck, Gary	Paula	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	645-6039	Cleburne: St. Mark WF
Wild, Randy M.	Janie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	281-2705	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Williams, Dan	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	267-1200	Euless FWE
Williams, Frank	Joyce	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212	786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Wilson, Joe McLeod		1705 S Tarboro St. Wilson, NC 27893	919/399-8150	238-3988	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Memorial Hospital FWE
Worley, Joe D.	Sue	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940	295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW

-Y-

York, Nancy		2601 Live Oak, San Angelo 76901	915/	944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.		150 NorthWest Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 76701	501/443-4531		Administrator, Mount Sequoyah FWW
Young, T. Michael	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott	Kathy	Box 52, Georgetown 78627-0052	512/863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Agnew, Peter	Lois	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	265-3711	Assoc., Arlington: Trinity FWE
Aymond, Jr., John	Lucy	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	860-6880	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Beckling, Jr., John	Tae	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215	594-6325	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta, Weiland WF
Berry, Kent	Vicki	Box 25, Riesel 76683	817/896-3431		Riesel: First/Meier Settlement WACO
Brennan, Max		2414 Hitson, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980 214/	 647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Brittain, Grady	Lera	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	478-8966	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Buchanan, Thelma		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/Hubbard: Lawson Chapel/Rocky WACO
Burkhead, Max	Polly	Box 44, Barlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Byas, Wesley	Teri	Rua Santa Cecelia, 2175 Porto Alegre Rio Grande do Sul Brasil 90610	0512323201		Missionary, Brazil FWE
Choyce, Joan	Russ	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WF
Collins, Sarah E.	Rusty	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	577-0305	Assoc., Watauga FWE
Decker, Margaret	John	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Assoc., Italy/Frost Parish WAXA
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	Cynthia	3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	560-3535	Assoc., Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWE
Freeto, Carl	Linda	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WF
Hall, Matt		Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323 214/	 706-6772	Assoc., Azle FWW
Harris, Dennis	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404	626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW

Jarrell, Timothy	Sarah	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	752-8918	Assoc., Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Johnson, Kay		800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	292-3568	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW
Lee, Cynthia	Myron	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	641-0070	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Lee, Sung Chul	Nam Shin	5101 Sanger Ave. #1405 Waco 76710-5874	817/	776-8055	Waco: Korean WACO
Lowrance, Marc		Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/	435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Madden, Myron C.	JoAnn	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551	292-1085	Ft. Worth: Carter Park FWW
McKellar, John	Debbie	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Miles, Roderick	Carol	Box 273, Milford 76670	817/	924-3063	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Mitchell, Linda		Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685	559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul WF
Newhouse, Ron		401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Paxton, Allison	Joe	4701 Bill Simmons Ln. Colleyville 76034	817/	540-2132	To Attend School FWE
Peterson, Katie M.		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	921-3507	Assoc., Arlington: First FWE
Puckett, Elaine	Danny	1401 Kitty Hawk Dr., Arlington 76014	817/	465-3797	To Attend School FWE
Reed, Dean	Glenda	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	773-7783	Assoc., Waco: Austin Ave. WACO
Robbins, John C.	Susan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	535-8547	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Schultz, Dale A.	Diana	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Seuser, Kent		Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535	793-2027	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Smith, Don	Phyllis	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WF
Summerlin, Travis		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181	756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO

Tidd, David	Kathryn	Rt. 5, Box 218, Azle 76020	817/444-1382	444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Trammell, Susan	Warren	5726 Overridge, Arlington 76017	817/725-7377	478-0535	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Vickery, Genevieve	Jim	605 San Gabriel Overlook W., Georgetown 76828	512/	869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL
Wasser, Patti	Dale	301 Ash Terrace, Springtown 76082	817/	523-7636	To Attend School FWW
White, Jan Lynette		Rt. 1, Box 163, Blanket 76432	915/	748-4561	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Winter, Mark	Laura	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	478-2202	Assoc., Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Woods, Nancy		7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	281-9187	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Wordinger, Barbara	Robert	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	283-5867	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Marlow, Herbert	Lynn	1308 Calevaras, Graham 76046	817/549-8766		Family Counseling Center WF
Scott, Ernestine	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294	799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO

AFFILIATE MEMBERS (¶443.4)

Louis, Daniel		1904 Alston, Arlington 76013	214/630-6495		United Methodist Reporter FWE
			817/	261-0074	
Mixon, David		2407 S. Clear Creek, Killeen 76542			Greenleaf Psychiatric Center, Counselor TMPL

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Beck, Keith	Iva	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361		Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Byrne, Charles	Connie	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Crumley, Billy D.	Dear Bell	Box 96, Tolar 76476	817/835-4005		Tolar/Waples WF
Dozier, Watt W.	Susan	Box 207, Thrall 76578	512/	898-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish TMPL

Hill, Charles		530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384		Assoc., Hurst: First FWE
Ledet, Jr., C. J.	Sue	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	214/ 915/625-5446	381-1991 625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Parker, Theodis W.	Cheryl	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086	752-8939	Waco: Mt. Zion/Mart: St. James/PerryChapel WACO
Persley, Henry	Yvonne	Box 1593, Belton 76513	817/939-5621	939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch/ Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Yant, Joyce		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Frost, Ted	Carol	200 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2252	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Hunter, Wayne	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WF
Johnson, Frank		203 Edgewood, Coppell 75019	214/462-0007	471-1124	Britton WAXA

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Almanza, Robert	Linda	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		Assoc., Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Barnett, Ronnie	Maureen	Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661	214/ 817/	326-4286 896-3053	Perry WACO
Benson, Ernest	Ora Mae	1306 N. Kaufman, Ennis 76119	214/875-2523	680-2514	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Bergeron, Kenneth		645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065			Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Campbell, Robert L.	Vivian	1101 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667	817/562-3162	486-2148	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
French, James	Emma	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Galloway, Jerry	Betty	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	772-1765	Assoc., Waco: Central WACO
Haynes, James	LaVelle	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547	734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Hetzel, Richard	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294	646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWD
Hughes, Bill	Susan	1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382	875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Jones, James	Laurie	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877	872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA

Kelly, Daniel L.	Kathy	Box 764, Zephyr 76890	915/	739-2310	Zephyr/Sidney BWD
Murray, Keith	Martha	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	244-3821	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Richter, Rawlyn	Fran	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870	987-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Rogers, Marc		Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763	471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Smith, Steve	Shirley	Box 177, Chatfield 75105	214/	345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Underwood II, Walter	Rhonda	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503	834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWE
Valles, Anita	John	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687	738-4123	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Grace/El Calvario FWW

SUPPLY PASTORS

Appleton, Stuart	Shelly	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214/872-5079		Eureka/Streetman/Richland WAXA
Boeglin, Timothy	Suzi	1200 Coke Drive, Arlington 76010	817/861-7052		Bethel/Temple Hall WF
Fleming, Sally		320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656	874-3406	Assoc., Corsicana: First WAXA
Givens, John R.		805 Ellis St., Waxahachie 75165	214/	937-0428	Corsicana: St. Andrews WAXA
Haynes, LaVelle	James	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/	734-2546	Proctor BWD
Hitt, Alan	Kelly	127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/594-7060		Brock/Brazos WF
Hwang, In Sang		402-A Hill Street, Copperas Cove 76522	817/	542-1772	Copperas Cove: Korean Mission TMPL
Kile-Smith, Henry	Barbara	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352	693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WF
Park, Chung-Soo	Yui Soon	1704 Comanche Dr. Harker Heights 76543	817/690-4562	690-5310	Harker Heights: Korean TMPL
Robbins, Jr., Thomas Q.	Cathy	Box 13, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	354-4719	Haslet/Dido FWW
Taylor, James	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/	599-4541	Walnut Springs WF

RETIRED SERVING APPOINTMENTS

DeWald, Ernest O.	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/	547-9588	Topsey/Pidcoke TMPL
Helm, Luther J.	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817/	842-5955	Carbon BWD

Horick, William	Patsy	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	754-4685	Assoc., Waco: Austin Ave. WACO
Jones, Wesley	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/	386-3088	Jonesboro/Lanham TMPL
McCown, A. B.		5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	294-1457	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Meier, Jr., H. F.	Jean	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	579-0029	Assoc., Acton WF
Moody, William	Bobbie	1302 Herring, Waco 76708	817/753-1762	776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Purvis, Norman	Avis	275 Timberline Lane, Southlake 76092	817/531-1001	431-9669	Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue/Englewood FWE
Ridlehuber, Tom	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/	799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	Rene	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	451-1699	Assoc., Ft. Worth: First FWW

RETIRED FROM OTHER CONFERENCES SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Canafax, Wilson	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	451-3906	Assoc., Hurst: First FWE
Dunson, Wayne	Lorna	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998		Abbott/Brandon WAXA
			214/	228-3526	
Palmer, R. L.	Arlenia	510 W. 15th St., San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel BWD

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.1

Choi, Choong Soo	Kya Hwa	2000 Shady Brook Dr., Bedford 76021	817/685-7675	367-1616	Bedford: First Korean FWE
Leggett, James E.	Lisa	Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630		Assoc., Waco: First WACO
Reames, Travis	Mary Sue	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373	645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WF
Robinson, Neill	Colleen	1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154	214/716-8840	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA

APPOINTED UNDER ¶ 426.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth

Ewing, Rob	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-0846	Assoc., Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Jeane, Marty		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	294-7807	Assoc., Arlington: First FWE
Riddile, Randal L.	Jill	7909 Clear Brook Circle Ft. Worth 76123	817/283-1561	294-7711	Assoc. Chaplain, H-E-B Hospital FWE
Ryan, Cynthia G.	Robin	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970	549-7633	Assoc., Graham: First WF
Sawyer, Guy		Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Simpson, Cynthia		410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370		Assoc., Georgetown, First TMPL
Weeks, William C.	Betty	HCR 63 Box 66A, Mullin 76864	915/646-2300	938-5234	Early BWD

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Beckwith, Josephine	1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112			Retired
Carr, Maureen Delores	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2 Orthopedic Nursing Units
Gee, Oma Mae	4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-2730	Retired FWW
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801			Retired BWD

RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS

Alldredge, Ethel		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			
Brelsford, John W.	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386	FWW
Goodlett, Beth		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	FWW
Johnson, Alice		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	FWE
Morris, Ruth Kelley		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656	874-7084	WAXA
O'Brien, J. Douglas	Mary	1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	FWW
Vance, Lee M.	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	FWE

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Adams, Frankie J.	Jean	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	224-0045	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Bennett, Nancy	Wayne	1501 E. Lavender Ln. Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	274-0448	Diaconal Minister of Music, Arlington: Epworth FWE
Carr, Maureen		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Unit Manager-2-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth
Dahl, Dorothy M.	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Daniel, Tommie	Nancy	Box 773 Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-1192	Church Business Administrator, Temple: First TMPL
Freeman, C. Gary	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	498-8125	Director of Church Ministries & Renewal, Bedford: First FWE
Gee, Charles	Barbara	530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	589-1151	Director, Music Ministries, Hurst: First FWE
Harle, David E.	Stephanie	4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76710	817/772-5630	776-8887	Director, Christian Education & Programs, Waco: First WACO
Leach, Sarah		2929 Forest Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	451-8601	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Lorey, M. Gene	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	292-7446	Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
McGuyer, Jane		Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-8271	Diaconal Minister of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
Miller, Linda Ray	Johnny	5601 Pleasant Run Road Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Diaconal Minister of Education, Colleyville FWE

Moore, Gary L.	Sally	Box 210874 Bedford 76095	817/488-1993	354-5419	Exec. Director, UM Renewal Services Fellowship, Inc. FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Program, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Palmquist, Richard	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970	549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WF
Parker, Michael	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	545-6727	Minister of Education, Hurst: First FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Smiley, Dianne		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	560-0557	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Stafford, Judith		464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	277-8543	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069	834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences FWE
Wier, Brenda Wilson	Richard	1903 W. Bowie, Ft. Worth 76110	817/927-5556	737/6065	Volunteer Coordinator, United Community Centers, Inc. FWE
Woolridge, Ruby		1500 W. Pioneer Parkway Arlington 76013	817/451-7600	792-3365	Diaconal Minister of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE

LAY MEMBERS

*=Attendance at Annual Conference M=member A=alternate

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

BALLINGER/NORTON
* M Robert Fowler, 101 Sargent, Ballinger 76821
A Allen Davis, 405 3rd St., Ballinger 76821

BANGS
M Charles McDonald, Box 74, Bangs 76823

BLANKET/MULLIN
M Evelyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 207, Mullin 76864
A Carolyn Tunnell, Rt. 1, Box 191, Blanket 76432

BLUFF DALE
* M Brenda Rhoades, P O Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433

BROWNWOOD:

CENTRAL
* M Mary Jo Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood 76801
* A George L. Allcorn, 1112 Phillips, Brownwood 76801

EMANUEL CHAPEL
M L H Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
A Mrs A M Williams, 816 Beaver, Brownwood 76801

FIRST
* M Winston Combes, 1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood 76801
A O B Chambers, 212 Skyview, Early 76803

CARBON
M Sidney Seale, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435

CISCO FIRST/WESLEY
* M Mary Bob Leveridge, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437
A Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2, Box 33 A, Cisco 76437

COLEMAN:

FIRST/NOVICE
* M Foster Miller, 1001 High Rd., Coleman 76834
A Marie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 140, Coleman 76834

TRINITY/GOULDBUSK
* M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
A Robert Turner, St. Rt., Box 14, Voss 76888

COMANCHE FIRST/GUSTINE
M Pat Clendenin, 507 W. Grand, Comanche 76442
A Mark Hancock, Rt. 5, Comanche 76442

CROSS PLAINS/BURKETT
M Rosalea Bonner, Rt. 1, Box 172, Cross Plains 76443
A Terry Jane Wyatt, Rt. 1, Box 170, Cross Plains 76443
* A Dean Quesenberry, P O Box 160, Cross Plains 76443

DELEON/DOWNING/MORTON CHAPEL
M D V Livingston, Rt. 2, Box 290, DeLeon 76444
A M S Calhoun, Rt. 1, Box 226A, DeLeon 76444

DUBLIN FIRST/GREEN'S CREEK
* M Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446

A Ike Wade, 604 Hawk St., Dublin 76446

EARLY

* M Martha Griffin, 200 Mark Allen, Brownwood 76801

A Johnny Griffin, 200 Mark Allen, Brownwood 76801

EASTLAND

* M C W Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448

* A Frances Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448

GORMAN/LAUREL ST.

* M Morris Nance, Rt. 1, Box 25, Desdemona 76445

A Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Box 120A, Gorman 76454

A F L Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446

HAMILTON/LAMKIN

M Helen Townsend, Rt. 2, Box 220T, Hamilton 76531

* A Harold Shockley, Rt. 1, Box 82, Gustine 76455

A Donna Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531

A Faye Shockley, Rt. 1, Box 182, Gustine 76455

HICO/PLEASANT HILL/CLAIRETTE

* M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1, Box 148, Hico 76457

IREDELL/CRANFILLS GAP

M Mary Lou For, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649

* A Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1, Meridian 76665

LAKE BROWNWOOD

M Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801

A Jerry Gilmore, 1411 Vine, Brownwood 76801

PROCTOR

RISING STAR/MAY

M Sybil Sears, Rt. 1, Box 14, Rising Star 76471

A Ray Todd, Box 146, May 76857

* A Andy Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 132, Rising Star 76471

SANTA ANNA/TRICKHAM/VALERA

* M Margaret Mobley, Box 123, Santa Anna 76878

A Fay Mobley, Box 123, Santa Anna 76878

STEPHENVILLE:

FIRST

* M Dr W O Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401

* M Martha Self, Rt. 2, Box C-38, Hico 76457

A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401

OAKDALE/MORGAN MILL

* M Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt., Box 53, Stephenville 76401

A Pat Balew, 126 Blue Jay, Stephenville 76401

WINTERS/TALPA/WINGATE

* M David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567

A Tommy Russell, Box 855, Winters 79567

ZEPHYR/SIDNEY

Others:

Conference Board of Global Ministries Chairperson

* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., De Leon 76444

Conference Lay Leader
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., De Leon 76444
Deaconess
Nan Wright, 1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801
District Lay Leader
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President
James Morgan, Rt. 1, Comanche 76442
District UMW President
* Media Pearl Davis, Box 552, Ballinger 76821
Two District Youth Council Officers
Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild Dr., Brownwood 76801
Two Young Adults under 25
* Alan Carouth, Box 764, Zephyr 76890
* Kathy Kelly, Box 764, Zephyr 76890

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ARLINGTON:
ALDERSGATE
* M Helen Messer, 2111 Coral South, Arlington 76010
A David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014
A Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010
COVENANT
* M Derrell Jones, 3812 Lynbrook, Arlington 76015
A Bob Gillette, P. O. Box 530583, Grand Prairie 75053
EPWORTH
* M Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
A Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
FIRST
* M Judy Stafford, 1204 Land Rush, Arlington 76012
* M Pete Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
* M Rosine Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
* M Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012
* M Janice Johnson, 1508 Carol Oaks Trail, #1002, Fort Worth 76112
A Nancy Guerry, 4307 Essex Ct., Arlington 76016
* A Ann Brassell, 1405 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
GOOD SHEPHERD
* M Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
A Eddie Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
GRACE
* M Clarence White, 5203 Millsprings, Arlington 76017
A Phillip Chenevert, 6517 Devine Dr, Arlington 76017
NEW WORLD
* M Mr. Eddie Smart, 1817 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012
* M Doris Baer, 1009 Tulane, Arlington 76012
* A Diana Smart, 1817 Holm Oak, Arlington 76012
ST. ANDREW'S
* M Jeff Young, 2429 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052

ST. BARNABAS
* M Wayne Howell, 3812 Wrentham, Arlington 76016
* M Frank Hall, 3412 Bridlegate, Arlington 76016
* M Paul Naughton, 4916 Kesler Dr., Arlington 76017
A Mary Heyduck, 2810 Oak Valley Dr., Arlington 76016

ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE
* M Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017
M Mrs Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017
M E L Marchbanks, 520 Turner Warnell, Mansfield 76063
M Mrs E L Marchbanks, 520 Turner Warnell, Mansfield 76063

ST. STEPHEN
* M Ray Havins, 1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012

TRINITY
M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
* M Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
* M Jane Tecklenburg, 1307 Findlay Ct., Arlington 76012
* M Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015
A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
* A Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013

BEDFORD:

FIRST
* M George Freson, 31 Morrow Drive, Bedford 76021
* M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Square, Bedford 76021
* M Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
A Jerry Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054

KOREAN
M In Ae Gasparer, 48 Highland, Granbury 76048

WILLIAM C. MARTIN
M Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
* M Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
* A Clifford Glazier, 948 Charleston, Bedford 76022
A Leta Glazier, 948 Charleston, Bedford 76022

COLLEYVILLE
* M Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Road, Colleyville 76034
A Jo Allie, 326-D Harwood Rd., Hurst 76054

EULESS
* M Norma Lively, 12170 S. Pipeline, Euless 76040
* M Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Tr., Euless 76039
A Mrs Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Lane, Euless 76039

FORT WORTH:

ASBURY
* M Mr Pat Moffatt, 605 Rockledge, Saginaw 76179

CAMPUS DRIVE
* M Sammye Sims, 2313 Clearview Dr., Fort Worth 76119
* A Charlie Sims, 2313 Clearview Dr., Fort Worth 76119
A William Sims, 2213 Briardale Rd., Fort Worth 76119

DAVIS MEMORIAL
* M Jon Barton, 8716 Elbe Trail, Fort Worth 76118

EASTERN HILLS
* M Phyllis Couch, 5609 Charlott St., Fort Worth 76112
A Nelda Dodson, 1628 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth 76112

HANDLEY
* M Frances Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles N., Fort Worth 76103
* M Floyd Culberson, 1424 Grantland Cir., Fort Worth 76112
A J W Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103
* A Louise Enochs, 2625 Haynie, Fort Worth 76112

MCMILLAN
M Brenda Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Fort Worth 76112
A Malinda Allen, 2121 Handley #50, Fort Worth 76112

MEADOWBROOK
* M Glenn Lacy, 1502 Brentwood Trail, Keller 76248
* M Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Fort Worth 76112
* M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103
A Mary Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Fort Worth 76112
A Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Fort Worth 76112

OAKHURST
* M Mrs F M Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Fort Worth 76111
A J B Wilson, Jr., 1809 Robinhood Fort Worth 76111

POLYTECHNIC
* M Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Fort Worth 76112
M Martha Locker, 3500 Avenue E, Fort Worth 76112
* M Dottie Linn, 6533 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112
A Hassie Crow, 2204 Tierney, Fort Worth 76112
A Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
A Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103

RICHLAND HILLS
* M Gene Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118
* M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
* M Inez Reeves, 7200 Brooks, Fort Worth 76118
A Bettye Jo Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118

RIVERSIDE
* M Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111
* A Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
A Nettie Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
A Louise Stewart, 3412 Dalford, Fort Worth 76111

ST. ANDREWS
* M Mrs Johnnie B Jones, 1113 Verbena, Fort Worth 76104
* M Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119
* A Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112
A Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Fort Worth 76104
A Roderick Miles, 3572 Bellaire #29, Fort Worth 76109

ST. LUKE
* M Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
* M Helen Thomas, 5914 Circular Dr., Fort Worth 76117
* M Mary Ruth Ellis, 4609 Holiday Ln. N, Fort Worth 76180
* A Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
* A Patsy Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
* A Judy Stevenson, 5700 Carcas Drive, Fort Worth 76180

ST. MATTHEW
* M Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
A Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Fort Worth 76112

WICHITA AVENUE/ENGLEWOOD
* M E R Van Zandt, 4230 Rendon Rd., Fort Worth 76140

A Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph St., Fort Worth 76119
A Wayne Harris, 1862 Belmont, Fort Worth 76106
A Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer, Fort Worth 76119

GRAPEVINE
* M Lloyd Latta, P O Box 92781, Southlake 76092
* M Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
* M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview Dr., Grapevine 76051

HURST:
FIRST
M Fred Ballinger, 425 Fieldwood Tr., Hurst 76053
* M Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054
M Nancy Vigneaux, 521 Sunset Dr., Hurst 76054
* M Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
A Mary Tingle, 627 Bluebonnet, Hurst 76053
A Craig Hale, 2528 Sunshine Ct., Bedford 76021
A Kevin Campbell, 7304 Tipperary Ct., Fort Worth 76180
* A Lou Wallin, 831 Dora, Bedford 76021
* A Vicky Robertson, 421 Circleview N, Hurst 76054
* A Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021

ST. PAUL
* M Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054
A Gene Riddle, 7832 Waterford Lane, Fort Worth 76180

KELLER
M Jeanette West, 1133 Sunrise Drive, Keller 76248
A Steve West, 1133 Sunrise Dirve, Keller 76248
* A Artie Holder, 721 Bandit Trail, Fort Worth 76180

KENNEDALE
* M Doris Conatser, P O Box 413, Kennedale 76060
A Nettie Mae Cassidy, P O Box 387, Kennedale 76060

MANSFIELD
* M Carl Beckum, 1114 Hilton Drive, Mansfield 76063
A Grace Beckum, 1114 Hilton Drive, Mansfield 76063

MINTERS CHAPEL
* M Saia Kongaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76040
A Elaine Box, 2920 Creekwood Dr. S, Grapevine 76051

SMITHFIELD
M Charles Groves, 8301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180
* A Mattie Belle Lewis, 8236 Pearl St., Fort Worth 76180

WATAUGA
M Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Drive, Watauga 76148
* A Christine Tipton, 5644 Linda Drive, Fort Worth 76148

WHITE'S CHAPEL
* M Wendell Uldrich, 1000 Ravenbend Ct., Southlake 76092
A Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Southlake 76092

Others:

Associate Directors, ACCOM
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* Judy Stafford, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

Central Texas Conference Foundation Chairperson
* (See Forrest Markward, Polytechnic UMC)
Conference Archives and History Chairperson
* Jean Traster, 3417 Viscount, Arlington 76016
Conference Board of Pensions Chairperson
* (See Glen Whitley, Hurst First UMC)
Conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies Chairperson
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
Conference Committee on Communications and Interpretation
* (See Louise McMullen, Alternate, Meadowbrook UMC)
Deaconess
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Fort Worth 76112
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Dr., #115, Bedford 76021
Diaconals
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013
* (See Maureen Carr, Deaconess)
* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
Charles Gee, 537 Elm St., Hurst 76053
* Beth Goodlet, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Sarah Leach, 2929 Forest Ave., Fort Worth 76112
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
* Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly, Colleyville 76034
* Gary Moore, 27 Morrow Dr., Bedford 76021
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 75083
* (See Judy Stafford, Associate Director, ACCOM)
* Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
* Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Fort Worth 76107
District Lay Leader
* Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington 76012
District UMM President
* Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta, Arlington 76017
District UMW President
* Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103
General Council on Ministries Member
* (See Dorothy Dahl, Diaconal)
Two District Youth Council Officers
* Sara Madden, 5450 Rutland, Fort Worth 76133
* Sam Waldrip, 202 Royal Field, Arlington 76011
Two Young Adults under 25:
* Chiantia Felder, 2205 Park Hill Dr., Arlington 76012
* Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ALEDO
* M Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087

A Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087
A Jim Doss, 800 Kings Gate, Willow Park 76087

AZLE
* M Mrs Billie Harvey, Rt. 10, Box 332 C, Azle 76135
* A Larry Haynes,, 13320 Miller Road, Azle 76020
A Cecil Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020
A Mrs Cecil Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020
* A Margie Haynes, 13320 Miller Road, Azle 76020

BURLESON:
FIRST
* M Mr Sandy Bartee, P O Box 664, Burleson 76028
* M Jake Cash, 6400 Saddle Ridge Road, Arlington 76016
KINGSWOOD/CAHILL
M Mildred George, 740 Carol Lane, Burleson 76028
A Mary Jackson, Rt. 4, Box 1230, Alvarado 76009

CROWLEY
* M Mrs Gerry Stevens, Box 234, Crowley 76036
A Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin, Crowley 76036

FORT WORTH:
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS
* M Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Fort Worth 76107
* M Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th St., Fort Worth 76107
M Mr Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107
* A Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Fort Worth 76107
BENBROOK
* M Mary Beth Guenther, 6516 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth 76114
A Jane White, 6032 Wormer, Fort Worth 76133
BETHEL
* M E K Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107
A Scott Brooks, 3320 River Rd., #805, Bldg. #8, Fort Worth 76116
CARTER PARK
* M Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Fort Worth 76115
A Robert Bransom, 2813 Larkin, Fort Worth 76133
DIAMOND HILL
* M Jim Connell, 3733 Neches, Fort Worth 76106
A Annette Connell, 3733 Neches, Fort Worth 76106
EDGE PARK
* M Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
* A Charles McElree, 3536 Wosley Dr., Fort Worth 76133
EVERMAN
* M Shirley Bryant, Box 331264, Fort Worth 76163
A J W Keith, 421 Deer Creek, Everman 76140
FIRST
M Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln, Fort Worth 76107
M Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
* M Ronald Smith, 4628 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107
* M Mary Agnes Fraley, 4720 Westlake Dr., Fort Worth 76132
M Mark Howe, 3100 Carisbrook Ct., Colleyville 76034
* M Kathy Spicer, 3858 Pelham, Fort Worth 76116
* M Eva Triplett, 5721 Wales Ave., Fort Worth 76133
* M James Stewart, Jr., P O Box 15040, Fort Worth 76119
A Don Stegall, 2564 Waits Ave., Fort Worth 76107

* A Christine Barr, 1010 Macon St., Fort Worth 76102
* A Willard Barr, 1010 Macon St., Fort Worth 76102
* A Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
A L Keller Smith, 3712 Potomac, Fort Worth 76107
A Mona Sylvester, 4120 Rothingham Rd., Fort Worth 76116

FOREST HILL
M Jack Ethridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Fort Worth 76110
* A Howard Stark, 152 S E Garden, Burleson 76028

GENESIS
* M Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Fort Worth 76133
* M Diane Lacey, 4809 Courtside Dr., Fort Worth 76133-6007

GRACE
* M Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Fort Worth 76116
A Janey Hamon, 5100 Geddes, Fort Worth 76107

LAKE WORTH
* M Sharon Moore, 6116 Greenfield Rd., Fort Worth 76135
A Sherry Coffey, 8560 Woodlake Circle, Fort Worth 76179

MORNINGSIDE
* M Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112
A Don Alexander, 6400 Melinda Dr., Fort Worth 76119

NEW SOUTHWEST
* M Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon, Fort Worth 76134-4848
A Maryjo White, 155 Cotillion Rd., Fort Worth 76134

OVERTON PARK
* M Fran Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133-6729
* M Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133
* M Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Fort Worth 76109
* M Paul Crenshaw, P O Box 331509, Fort Worth 76163
A Bob Benda, 7450 Queensbury Circle, Fort Worth 76133
A Elener Butler, 1102 Clara, Fort Worth 76110
A Earl Wood, 11 Windward Road, Fort Worth 76132
A Mrs Earl Wood, 11 Windward Road, Fort Worth 76132

RIDGLEA
* M Austin Eckstein, 509 El Chico, Willow Park 76087
* A Dick West, 6408 Inca, Fort Worth 76116
A Duane Harman, 5632 Volder, Fort Worth 76114

RIVER OAKS
* M Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Fort Worth 76135
A Diana Smith, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114

SAGINAW
* M Elmer Watson, 304 Opal, Saginaw 76179
* M Yvonne Flippo, 601 E. Boswell, Saginaw 76131
A Claire Watson, 304 Opal, Saginaw 76179
A Pearl Cook, 605 Palomino, Saginaw 76179

ST. PAUL
* M J R Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth 76109
A Ouida Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Fort Worth 76109

THOMPSON CHAPEL
* M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106
A Karen Leonard, 7012 Wildbriar Ct. E, Fort Worth 76112

TRINITY/CALVARY
* M Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179

A Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Trail, Fort Worth 76135
A R V Nelson, 5324 Waldermar, Fort Worth 76117

UNIVERSITY
* M Elvira Harris, 3224 Spanish Oak, Fort Worth 76109
* M Harry Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Fort Worth 76133
* M Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Fort Worth 76133
A Jane Temple, Rt. 1, Box 177, Cleburne 76031
A Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth 76110
A Dottie Steinert, 3117 Wayside Ave., Fort Worth 76110

WESLEY
* M Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Fort Worth 76108
A Teresa Williams, 304 Clearwood, Fort Worth 76108

WESTCLIFF
* M B F Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth 76133
* M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109
* M Wes Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126
M Helen Smith, 4213 Galway, Fort Worth 76109
A Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Fort Worth 76109
A Kenneth King, 3044 Marys Lane, Fort Worth 76116

WESTERN HILLS
* M Ken Leach, 3800 Carman Dr., Fort Worth 76116

HASLET/DIDO
* M Beverly Hartley, 117-50 N. Shores Dr., Fort Worth 76179
A Violet Ingram, 6410 Mcree, Fort Worth 76179
* A Sally Eastwood, 216 Berry, Haslet 76052

JOSHUA
M T L Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
* A Mrs Jimmie Jones, Rt. 1, Box 1706A, Burleson 76028
A Betty Gregg, 550 Weatherby, Burleson 76028
* A Vera Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058

SILVER CREEK
M Charles Gwin, Rt. 1, Box 438-R, Azle 76020
A Lela Cherry, Rt. 1, Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Others:

Conference Board of Church and Society Chairperson
* Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109

Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson
* (See Rosalind Shirley, Diaconal)

Conference Committee on Coordination and Budget Chairperson
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112

Conference Committee on Lay Employees Benefits Chairperson
* (See Tommy Harkrider, New Southwest UMC)

Conference Council on Planned Giving Chairperson
* (See Arch Coleman, Waco, First UMC)

Conference Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053

Conference UMM President
* Clarence Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110

Conference UMW President
* Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110
Conference Urban Ministries Committee Chairperson
James Nader, 3205 Leith, Fort Worth 76133
Deaconess
Oma Gee, 4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, Fort Worth 76109
Diaconals
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116
* Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth 76109
* Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
* Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
* Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Fort Worth 76116
District Lay Leader
* Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134
District UMM President
* (See Ray Huyge, River Oaks UMC)
District UMW President
* Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Two District Youth Council Officers
Jennifer Moody, 6313 Bramble Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Dara Moore, 5712 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Two Young Adults Under 25
Dee Burch, 204 Quail Creek Drive, Crowley 76033
Alice Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

BARTLETT/GRANGER
* M Russell Bartlett, P O Box 196, Bartlett 76511
A James Ulbrich, Rt. 1, Box 235, Granger 76530
BELTON:
FIRST
* M Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
A Grace Weaver, Rt. 2, Bxo 2579, Belton 76513
MT. ZION/KELL'S BRANCH
M Cecelia Fulcher, 1211 W. Ave. J, Belton 76513
A Sandra Thomas, Box 1433, Moody 76557
A Theo McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513
COPPERAS COVE, GRACE
* M Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Lane, Copperas Cove 76522
* A John Hull, 403 Manning Dr., Copperas Cove 76522
EVANT PARISH (EVANT, BEE HOUSE, LEVITA, BETHEL)
* M Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525
FLORENCE/JARRELL
* M Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527
GATESVILLE/PURMELA
* M Ronnie Smathers, 122-A N. 27th St., Gatesville 76528
* A J D Creek, Rt. 3, Box 126, Gatesville 76528
* A Peggy Creek, Rt. 3, Box 126, Gatesville 76528

GEORGETOWN:
FIRST
M Patty Eason, 1209 Ash, Georgetown 78628
A Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
A Doris Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628
NORTHSIDE
M Ruth Ann Sudduth, Rt. 2, Box 12F, Georgetown 78626
* A Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
ST. JOHN'S
* M Rickie Stone, 100 Skyline Rd., Georgetown 78628
* A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
ST. PAUL
M Cheryl Ann Harrison, 804 E. 7th St., #D, Georgetown 78626
A Beatrice Miller
HARKER HEIGHTS:
FIRST/NOLANVILLE
M Jan Austin, 1121 Mossy Oak, Harker Heights 76543
KOREAN
M Jun An Chapin, 833 Roy Reynold, Harker Heights 76543
* A Bo Sil White, 202 E. Valley, Harker Heights 76543
JONESBORO/LANHAM
* M Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
A Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
KILLEEN:
FIRST
* M Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543
* M Debbie Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543
M David Huff, 2304 Davis, Killeen, 76541
* A Joe McKelvain, 1603 Halbert, Killeen 76541
A Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76541
KOREAN
M Il Suk Kim, 809 Cliffside Dr., Harker Heights 76543
* A Sun Hui Scanlan, 508 N. 8th St., Killeen 76541
ST. ANDREW'S
* M Stan Morgan, 603 Illinois, Killeen 76541
LITTLE RIVER/HOLLAND
* M Webber McNeese, Rt. 2, Box 91, Temple 76502
A Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Holland 76534
A Judy Gotcher, Box 17, Holland 76534
MOODY/MOODY LEON
* M D C Perryman, Rt. 2, Box 72, Moody 76557
A Jane Gates, P O Box 116, Moody 76557
MOOREVILLE/BRUCEVILLE-EDDY
M Ms Ronnie Phelps, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524
* A Peggy Ford, Rt. 1, Box 558, Eddy 76524
A Gordon Henderson, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
ROUND ROCK:
FIRST
* M Bob Hale, #15 Lake Drive, Round Rock 78664
* M Douglas Laws, 2806 Quail Run, Round Rock 78681
A Dorsey Morris, 501 Parkview, Round Rock 78664

ST. PHILIP'S
* M David Crittenden, 1605 Blanchard, Round Rock 78681
SALADO
M Joe Quiroz, Rt. 1, box 19C, Salado 76571
A Dale Springer, Box 357, Salado 76571
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH (BEAUKISS, LAWRENCE CHAPEL, THRALL)
M Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578
TAYLOR:
FIRST
* M Vesta Ryan, 1005 Davis, Taylor 76574
TENTH STREET/HUTTO
* M Marie Conoley, Rt. 1, Box 45, Thorndale 76577
A Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn Drive, Round Rock 78664
TEMPLE:
FIRST
* M Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504
* M John Barnes, 2605 Linwood Rd., Temple 76502
* M Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood Rd., Temple 76502
A Errol Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504
ST. JAMES
* M Mary Lowe, 1014 S. 12th, Temple 76504
A Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd St., Temple 76501
* A Carrie Ferguson, 206 Young, Temple 76502
A Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501
ST. PAUL/GRACE
* M O L Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th St., Temple 76501
A Dorothy Rockwell, 8 Walnut MPR, Temple 76513
A Geraldine Henry, 907 N. 3rd St., Temple 76501
A Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 467, Belton 76513
SEVENTH STREET/ROGERS
* M Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502
A Thelbert Hardt, 3215 Poplar, Temple 76502
A Fern Merka, Box 177, Rogers 76569
A Mary Benefield
TOPSEY/PIDCOKE
* M Ophelia DeWald, Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522
TROY
* M Robert McKee, Box 4, Troy 76579
A Ruby McKee, Box 4, Troy 76579

Others:

Conference Educational and Leadership Development Committee Chairperon
* (See Barbara Wendland, Temple, First UMC)
Diaconal
* Tommie Daniel, Box 773, Temple 76503
District Lay Leader
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543
District UMM President
Windell Sullivan, Box 1030, Killeen 76540

District UMW President
Viola Hunter, 810 S. 38th St., Temple 76501
Two District Youth Council Officers
Lori Montgomery, 11 Apache Point, Belton 76513
Jennifer Frank, 5 E. Killeen, Temple 76501
Two Young Adults Under 25
Jay Sellers, 528 E. 28th Ave., Belton 76513

WACO DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

CHINA SPRING/SPEEGLEVILLE
* M Jim Knight, Rt. 12, Box 35, Waco 76712
A A J Cooper, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 293A, Waco 76708
CLIFTON/MOSHEIM
* M Guy Dickson, 804 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
A Mrs. Gene Dickson, 804 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
A Lee Ann McClatchy, 412 W. 9th, Clifton 76634
COOLIDGE/TEHUACANA
M Ruth Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
* A Claude Monk, P O Box 196, Tehuacana 76686
* A Joyce Smith Williams, P O Box 306, Coolidge 76635
CRAWFORD/OGLESBY
* M Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
A Dawn Sheridan, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
GHOLSON, WESLEY CHAPEL
M Mary Willis, Rt. 5, Box 307, Waco 76705
* A Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 342, Waco 76705
GROESBECK/THORNTON
* M Martha Longbotham, 109 Meadow Lane, Groesbeck 76642
A David McLelland, Rt. 2, Box 19, Groesbeck 76642
HEWITT
* M Donald Bratton, 212 Patricia, Hewitt 76643
HUBBARD/MT. CALM
M J W Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
A Oleta Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
A Patti Ancira, Mt. Calm 76673
LEROY

LORENA * M Janie Calvert, Rt. 3, Box 216, Lorena 76655
* A Elizabeth Taylor, Box 32, Lorena 76655
A Edith Meador, Rt. 3, Lorena 76655
MART
* M Dan Bates, Rt. 2, Box 44, Mart 76664
MCGREGOR
* M Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
MERIDIAN/MORGAN
* M Ruth Ann Anderson, Box 39, Meridian 76665
* M Margaret Hardcastle, Rt. 1, Box 18, Meridian 76665
A Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671

MEXIA:
FIRST
* M Kent Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667
A Connie Sheffield, 1313 Tamarisk, Mexia 76667

ST. LUKE/DENNIS CHAPEL
* M Ms. Eddie L. Cooper, Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667
A Mary Shelby, 208 S. Denton St., Mexia 76667
UNION MEMORIAL/LAWSON CHAPEL/ROCKY PERRY
M Ellen Jo Lessman, Rt. 1, Box 104, Marlin 76661
A Maureen Barnett, Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661
RIESEL/MEIER SETTLEMENT
* M Ruby Hoffmeyer, Rt. 1, Box 197, Reisel 76682
A Vance Cook, Box 69, Riesel 76682
VALLEY MILLS/CAYOTE
M E B McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 10, Valley Mills 76689
WACO:
AUSTIN AVENUE
* M Roy Baskin, 2832 Braemar, Waco 76710
* M Cathy Burgess, 2525 Charboneau, Waco 76710
* M John Hawkins, 3116 Maple, Waco 76707
* M Henry Lovelace, 5016 Lockwood, Waco 76710
A Gen. Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
BRACK'S/SPRINGHILL
* M Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Box 70, Riesel 76682
A Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
A Hillery Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704
A Charles Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 111, Riesel 76682
CENTRAL
* M Pat Stroman, P O Box 7309, Waco 76714
* M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712
* M Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Annie Laura Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Paul Lindloff, 1012 Melrose, Waco 76710
COGDELL MEMORIAL
* M Marvin Goebel, 609 Catalina, Waco 76712
* A Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
A Herb Houston, 709 Bellaire, Waco 76712
FIRST
* M Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712
* M James DuBois, P O Box 8765, Waco 76714
A David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712
A Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76712
A Dick Lepart, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76710
HERRING AVENUE
* M John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
A Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
KOREAN
M Byung Choon Lee, 9607 Old Farm, Waco 76710
A Gye Joo Lee, 350 Millcreek, Waco 76710

LAKESHORE
M Gene Cannon, 3617 N. 20, Waco 76708
* A Paul Arnett, Rt. 1, Box 230, China Spring 76633
A Mrs. Jeri Reed, 2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708
LAKEVIEW/ELM MOTT
* M Lawrence Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
MT.ZION/MART, ST. JAMES/CRAWFORD, PERRY CHAPEL
M Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
A Lillie Scott, 216 S. Falls, Mart 76664
A Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
* A Mrs. Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester Lane, Waco 76708
ROBINSON DRIVE
M Dr J B Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
A Winnie Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
A Calvin Darby, 1508 Lexington, Waco 76711
A Mrs. Calvin Darby, 1508 Lexington, Waco 76711
ST. JAMES
* M Katheryne J. Stanley, 1625 N. 15th St., Waco 76707
SPARKS MEMORIAL/SERVICE MEMORIAL
* M John Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
A Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st, Waco 76710
A Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove, #C, Waco 76711
WESLEY/VALLEY MILLS, WEST POINT
* M Willie Coleman, 1848 Mahalia, Waco 76705
A Maudine Johnson, 1221 Hatton St., Waco 76705
WEST
* M Jim Greene, Rt. 1, Box 278A, West 76691
WHITNEY, KING MEMORIAL/COON CREEK/LEBANON
* M Helen Russel, Box 276, Whitney 76692
A Martha Burdine, Rt. 1, Box 342H, Whitney 76692
WOODWAY
* M Claude McCauley, 424 Clinton, Waco 76712
A Dr Mike Cassell, 8210 Woodcreek, Waco 76712
* A Jeanette McCauley, 424 Clinton, Waco 76712

Others:

Conference Board of Trustees
* (See John Hawkins, Austin Ave. UMC)
Conference Youth Council President
* Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76712
Diaconals
* David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76710
District Lay Leader
* Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
District UMM President
* John White, 1909 Ramada Dr., Waco 76712
District UMW President
* Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704
Two Youth Council Officers
Scott Herring, 7324 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712
* Tiffany Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Haywood Thompson, 5709 Hawthorne, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ABBOTT/BRANDON
M Mildred Kennedy, P O Box 66, Abbott 76621
* A Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
A Alvin Harwell, P O Box 36, Abbott 76621
A Clint Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628

ALVARADO/WATTS CHAPEL
* M Mary Percifield, P O Box 673, Alvarado 76009
* A John Percifield, P O Box 673, Alvarado 76009

BARDWELL/AVALON
M Betty Jo Austin, P O Box 63, Bardwell 75101
A Wayne Hayes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651
A Hester Hooks, Box 105, Bardwell 75101
A Ola Ford, Avalon 76623

BLOOMING GROVE/DRESDEN
* M W A Haden, Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
A Royce Holland, Rt. 1, Box 490, Frost 76641

BRITTON
* M Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063

CHATFIELD/BARRY
M Ricardo Ferrer, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
A Mack Burkhead, 1500 Beverly Circle, Corsicana 75110

CORSICANA:

CENTRAL
* M Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110

FIRST
* M Rutherford Stough, Rt. 1, Box 94, Rice 75155
* M Gretchen London, 1200 Colombia, Corsicana 75110
* A Sally Fleming, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110
A Dorinda Coursey, 1100 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110
* A Gerald York, Rt. 2, Box 1A, Corsicana 75110
A Zane Stites, 2525 Tennyson, Corsicana 75110
A Neoma Allen, 2225 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110

ST. ANDREW

ST. LUKE/PLEASANT GROVE
* M Don Massey, P O Box 180, Corsicana 75151
A Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110

WESLEY/EMHOUSE
* M Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
A Mable Groschke, Rt. 1, Box 162, Barry 75102

DAWSON/PENELOPE
* M Jane Potts, Rt. 1, Box 762, Dawson 76639
A Diane Christian, Penelope 76676

ENNIS:
FIRST
* M Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
A Kenneth Smith, P O Box 723, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119
NORTHSIDE
* M Joyce Polk Lloyd, 5418 Stoneboro Trail, Dallas 75241
A Odie Nelson, Hwy. 75 N, Ennis 75119
TRINITY/RICE, HAYNIE MEMORIAL
* M Roy Mills, Rt. 4, Ensign Rd., Ennis 75119
A Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
A Marvin Smith, Rt. 1, Box 233, Ennis 75119
EUREKA/STREETMAN
M Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
FERRIS/TRUMBULL
* M Raymond Fulton, 204 W. 12th, Ferris 75125
A Gladys Barnett, Rt. 1, Box T27, Ferris 75125
A M S Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
GRANDVIEW/COVINGTON
* M J W Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 8A, Grandview 76050
A Jim Ford, Box 115, Covington 76636
HILLSBORO:
FIRST
* M Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A Cathy Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A Harold Eastland, 1417 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645
LINE ST.
* M Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
A Roy McCleary, Box 5132, Laguna Park 76634
ITALY/FROST PARISH (ITALY, FROST, MILFORD, IRENE)
* M Sidney Reeves, Box 936, Italy 76651
A Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641
A Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Box 127B, Bynum 76631
A Bobbie Green, Box 223, Frost 76641
ITASCA/OSCEOLA
* M Lois Girault, 504 E. Monroe, Itasca 76055
A Ann Powers, 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
A Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
KERENS/RICHLAND
* M Randall Coleman, Rt. 1, 159 Turner Drive, Trinidad 75163
A Mary Jane Coleman, Rt. 1, 159 Turner Drive, Trinidad 75163
MAYPEARL/VENUS
M Nancy Anderson, Rt. 5, Maypearl 76064
A Pat White, P O Box 115, Venus 76084
MIDLOTHIAN
M Wilbur Stephenson, Box 535, Midlothian 76065
* A Marilyn Patterson, 300 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065
MILFORD, PILGRIM REST/BRUSHIE PRAIRIE, ST. DELIGHT/ITALY, LACY CHAPEL/PELHAM, WESLEY
* M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76641
A Olivia Anderson, Gen. Del., Italy 76651

OVILLA
* M Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
PALMER/BRISTOL
* M David Foster, Rt. 1, Box 136T, Ferris 75125
RED OAK
* M Jerry Kirby, P O Box 354, Red Oak 75154
A Verlin Commer, 103 Ridge Crest, Red Oak 75154
SARDIS/BETHEL
* M Ruth Smith, 658-4 Sardis Rd. E, Midlothian 76065
A Lyndia Merkford, Rt. 5, Box 123D, Waxahachie 75165
A Ann Shinpaugh, Rt. 5, Box 216A, Waxahachie 75165
WAXAHACHIE:
FERRIS HEIGHTS
* M Cheryl Mosely, 236 Patrick, Waxahachie 75165
A Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165
FIRST
* M J E Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165
* M Eddie Anderson, 200 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
M Cleo Couch, 1224 S. Panorama Loop, Waxahachie 75165
A Kathy Donaldson, Rt. 4, Box 162, Waxahachie 75165
WORTHAM/KIRVIN
* M Michael Mitchell, P O Box 25, Wortham 76693
A Mrs. W B Rosser, 521 N. Keechi, Fairfield 75840

Others:

District Lay Leader
* Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa Drive, Corsicana 75110
District UMM President
Orel Smith, 200 Churchill, Corsicana 75110
District UMW President
Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055
General Board of Discipleship Member
* William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana St., Hillsboro 76645
Two Youth Council Members
Becky Ross, 716 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Jennifer Akers, P O Box 576, Midlothian 76065
* Jason Ranton, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Charge — Lay Members and Alternates

ACTON
* M Ed Selheimer, P O Box 881, Granbury 76048
* M Warren Ross, 1073 Fairway Dr., DCBE, Granbury 76048
* M Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
BETHEL/TEMPLE HALL
M Major Mike Michael, 122 Middleton Ct., Weatherford 76086
* A Shirley Hayworth, Rt. 3, Box 364, Granbury 76048

BETHESDA
* M Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
A Tommy Wright, Rt. 5, Box 212-ZZ, Weatherford 76086

BRECKENRIDGE:
FIRST/CADDO/EOLIAN
* M Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
* A Frances Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
A Roger Tonne, Rt. 3, Box 78, Breckenridge 76024
ST. PAUL
* M Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
A Barbara Bunn, P O Box 668, Breckenridge 76024

BROCK
M Gwenelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Lane, Weatherford 76086
A Fern Jones, Rt. 6, Box 98, Weatherford 76087

CLEBURNE:
FIRST
* M Sandy Bailey, 601 Stone Ridge Ct., Cleburne 76031
A Shirley Zachary, 1009 Ridgeway, Cleburne 76031
* A Scott Farquhar, 1002 Milam Ct., Cleburne 76031
ST. MARK
* M Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031
M Dean Scott, P O Drawer A, Cleburne 76033
* A Hayden Hancock, 1107 Trace, Cleburne 76031
ST. PAUL/BLUM
* M Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76031
A Diana Schultz, 203 S. Washington, Cleburne 76031
A John Wilkes, Rt. 2, Box 36 AG, Blum 76627
WESLEY/CRESSON
* M Ross Walker, 3408 C R 1022, Joshua 76058
* A Benjamin Blaize, 812 W. Smith St., Cleburne 76031

GLEN ROSE
* M Susan Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 304, Glen Rose 76043
A Mark Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 304, Glen Rose 76043

GODLEY
M Larry Richeson, P O Box 126, Godley 76044
A W L Frye, 3408 C R 1010, Joshua 76058

GORDON/SANTO/HANNIBAL
* M Virginia O'Connor, P O Box 82, Gordon 76453
* A Milton O'Connor, P O Box 82, Gordon 76453

GRAHAM:
FIRST
* M Nathan Shack, P O Box 491, Graham 76046
* M Janet Donnell, 1705 Apache Circle, Graham 76046
* M Rodney Hawkins, P O Box 765, Graham 76046
A Lonny Hawkins, P O Box 1269, Graham 76046
A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76046
A Louis Pitcock, Jr., P O Box 747, Graham 76046
SALEM-CRESTVIEW/MURRAY/TONK VALLEY
* M Alene Ragland, H C 60, Box 341, Graham 76046
A Lillie Carter, 1009 Hillcrest, Graham 76046
A Pat McClanahan, 816 Gregory Rd., Graham 76046

GRANBURY
* M Bud Olson, 107 Linda Lane, Granbury 76048
* M Burton Burks, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 582, Granbury 76048

HOLDER'S CHAPEL/MILLSAP
* M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2, Box 160, Millsap 76066
* A Del Golden, Box 131, Millsap 76066

MINERAL WELLS:

CENTRAL/BRAZOS
* M Don Rusher, 2200 S.E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A Wanda Rusher, 2200 S.E. 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

FIRST
* M Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
* A Johnnie Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A Hugh Walker, 1701 N.W. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A Mrs. Hugh Walker, 1701 N.W. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067

NEWCASTLE
M Gene Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 142, Olney 76374
A Jackie Lowe, Rt. 3, Box 142, Olney 76374

OLNEY/JEAN
* M Birt Reagan, 1022 W. Hamilton, Olney 76374
A Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills S, Graham 76046

PALO PINTO/GRAFORD
M Bud Cloud, P O Box 24, Palo Pinto 76072
A Larry Whipps, P O Box 148, Graford 76045

RANGER
* M Eva Poyner, 517 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
A A B Halbert, 120 N. Homer, Ranger 76470

RIO VISTA/KOPPERL
M Patty Jo McLean, P O Box 82, Cleburne 76031
* A Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652

SPRINGTOWN/POOLVILLE
* M James McAllister, Rt. 2, Box 35, Poolville 76076
A Al Hudson, P O Box 793, Springtown 76082

STRAWN/CEDAR SPRINGS
M Mary Collett, Box 31, Strawn 76475
A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76473

TOLAR/WAPLES
* M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1, Box 44B, Tolar 76476

WALNUT SPRINGS
M Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416
A Carol Jackson, Walnut Springs 76690

WEATHERFORD:

CALVARY/ANNETTA/WEILAND
* M Paula Clark, 1249 Friendship Rd., Weatherford 76086
A Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4, Box 83, Weatherford 76086

COUTS
* M Margaret Williams, P O Box 257, Weatherford 76086
* A George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086
A Joe Witherspoon, 410 S. Waco, Weatherford 76086

FIRST
* M Lillie Payne, P O Box 457, Weatherford 76086
* A Johnnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086

A Mrs. Johnnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
A Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Road, Weatherford 76086

Others:

Conference Education and the Advance Committee
Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
Diaconal
* Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
* Richard Palmquist, P O Box 88, Graham 76046
District Lay Leader
Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048
District UMM President
Bob Meyers, 208 Meandering Way, Weatherford 76086
District UMW President
* Mary Ann Cox, 112 Woodcrest, Weatherford 76087
Two District Youth Council Officers
* Jimmie Pope, 203 S. Hannaford, Granbury 76048
* Ashley Duncan, P O Box 231, Weatherford 76086
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Michelle Johnson, 811 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031



SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

-B-

Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Dr. Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)	5400 Laurel Lake #201-E Waco 76710	
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870 Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood Waco 76710	
Brooks, Betty Ann (R. A.)	4359 Clay Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-2065
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704

-C-

Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M)	Rt. 1, Box 512 Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-9173
Crain, Alice (Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276 Hamilton 76531	817/386-5924

-D-

Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129 Clifton 76634	
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy)	1420 Ficklin Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930

Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	2209 N. 49th Waco 76710	817/772-5940

-E-

Edwards, Jessie (Hayden)	Box 41 Morgan 76671	817/635-2641
Elliott, Barbara Ann (John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive Fort Worth 76133	817/292-7840
Evans, Hazel (Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road Granbury 76048	817/594-4897

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr. Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O)	1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1900 W. Hwy. 6, Room 310 Waco 76710-9612	
Greebon, Iona (George)	4629 Pershing Ft. Worth 76107	817/738-4462
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C Riesel 76682	
Hewitt, Arbella (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4 Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	3613 Fairhaven Ft. Worth 76123	
Johnson, Lillie (James N.)	2406-A North Grand Ave. Roswell, NM 88201	505/624-0150
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)	1720 Oakcreek Dr. Sherman 75090	

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln. Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)		

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7380 Love Circle Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Bennie (A. K.)	1355 Magnolia Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McAden, Vina Mae	3505 Surrey Ln. Brownwood 76801	915/643-4930
McClendon, Lois (J. G.)	1109 Mulberry, Apt. #259 Duncan, OK 73533	
McCord, Quinetta (B. L.)	4761 E. Lancaster, #111 Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-5753
McDaniel, Juanita (John)	Box 4006 Glidden 78943	
Meritt, Iva B. (John R.)	% Melvin L. Bailey 1212 Front St. Cisco 76437	
Minor, Helen (A. D.)	306 Texas Ave. Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore)	5201 Norma Ft. Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	
Morgan, Hattie (James W.)	1213 Preston Waco 76704	817/752-1453
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy)	833 Stonecrest Argyle 76226	

-O-

Oliver, Pearlie M. (J. L.)	c/o Pearl Carpenter Star Rt. 1, Box 51 Stephenville 76401	817/965-4214
Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123	

-P-

Payne, Lillie (Jack)	Box 457 Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Peacock, Iona (Allen)	3033 Gessner #1107 Houston 77080	713/744-1095
Perdue, Ama (Guy)	Wesleyan Homes 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	512/863-5867
Piott, Louanna (Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle Arlington 76013	817/461-5559
Porter, Zona (Rayborn)	3504 Martin Lydon Ft. Worth 76133	817/927-2638

-R-

Roper, Camilla (Ernest)	1512 Ave. D Brownwood 76801	915/646-4194
Rucker, Lizzie (Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163 Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Helen (O. B.)	8335 Starkland Canoga Park, CA 91304	
Scott, Shirley (J. R.)	1737 Westridge Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite (Wallace)	3909 Wedgway Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Laura	Fireside Lodge Nursing Home 301 Lincoln Park Dr. Cleburne 76031	
Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave. Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Betty (James)	4510 Lake Park Drive Arlington 76016	817/483-8505
Siler, Evarene (George)	Rt. 2, Box 570 Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert)	1600 Texas St. #1520 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2701
Smith, Margaret (W. F.)	c/o W. F. Smith, Jr. Box 450, Quanah 79252	
Smith, Marion (R. G.)	550 E. Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village Dallas 75216	
Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln. Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner Waco 76704	817/754-3770
Sutton, Kay (C. A)	5059 Ridglea Ln., #1203 Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6488

-T-

Taylor, Ruby (W. Cecil)	5417 Wedgwood Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-3628
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawther Dallas 75214	

Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd. Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-U-

Utley, L. Fay (Paul)	8119 Woodhue Rd. Dallas 75228	214/328-2334

-V-

Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon Dallas 75216	

-W-

Walmsley, Ardalia (Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh Ft. Worth 76105	817/536-8633
Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1021 Nadine St. Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
White, Augusta (William)	702 S. 26th Temple 76501	817/778-4653
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy Nashville, TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave. Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383
Wooten, Nettie (C. D.)	807 Hilltop Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/641-8004

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69 Iredell 76649	817/364-2576

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SPECIAL SESSION
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
September 30, 1989

Bishop Russell convened the special session of the Central Texas Conference with the singing of the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Bishop Russell led in prayer.

Sidney Roberts asked personal privilege to announce the funeral for the Reverend John Elliott on Monday, October 2 at 10:00 a.m. at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

He then directed the tellers in the distribution of registration cards. Walter Black and Woody Flynt acted as registrars.

Sidney Roberts moved that the bar of the conference be the lower floor.

Bishop Russell reminded the conference that only those lay and clergy members elected to the 1989 Session of Annual Conference can vote.

He then referred to ¶702.4 of the 1988 Discipline. "A special session of the Annual Conference may be held at such time and in such place as shall have been determined by the Annual Conference after consultation with the Bishop, or by the Bishop with the concurrence of three-fourths of the district superintendents. A special session of the Annual Conference shall have only such powers as stated in the call."

The call was published in the United Methodist Reporter as follows: To consider a proposal from the Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Board of Trustees to purchase property in Arlington, Texas, that is to be used to provide retirement facilities and nursing home services for elderly citizens. The property is located at 3200 South Center, Arlington, Texas and known as "The Regency."

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to Pat Stroman, chair of the Board of Trustees of the Wesleyan Homes and to the entire board. Mr. Stroman read the Statement of Purpose from the By-laws of the Wesleyan Homes.

Mr. Stroman introduced those on the dais: Chris Spence, who will replace Charles Bostock as director on October 9; Charles Bostock; Chris McCormick, marketing director; and Ross Greenwood, chair of the Finance Committee.

Chris McCormick expressed appreciation to Harris Hospital and to the Arlington League of Women Voters for sharing demographic information with him.

Ross Greenwood spoke on the ability of Wesleyan Homes to handle an increase in indebtedness. The project can be financed through FHA and qualifies for HUD 231 - housing for the elderly at a below-market interest rate and 35-40 year term.

After extended explanation and questions, Pat Stroman moved the acceptance of the resolution (see Addendum A).

A number of questions were asked. Bob Barton, layman from Temple, Seventh Street called for the question.

Robert Warden stated that no one had spoken either for or against the resolution.

Several members then did so. Ben Feemster moved the previous question. It was seconded.

Bishop Russell asked for a show of hands. Declining to rule on the basis of a show of hands, he then called for a count vote by the tellers. The motion passed 202 for and 60 against.

Michael Patison asked for a moment of personal privilege to introduce Alan and Norma Seaman, members of the West Ohio Conference and the Nigeria Provisional Annual Conference as missionaries.

Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation to the secretary, the tellers, the registrars, Barbara Vaughan and Arlene Haynes.

Bishop Russell announced that a special appeal for Hurricane Hugo was approved this past week by the Executive Committee of the Council of Bishops and the Executive Committee of GCFA upon recommendation of UMCOR. Eugene Robertson suggested that the group take an offering for this project before adjourning. $813.60 was collected.

Bishop Russell dismissed the conference with prayer.

ADDENDUM A

RESOLUTION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

WHEREAS, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC., a Texas non-profit corporation ("Wesleyan Homes"), a subsidiary corporation wholly owned by the CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, a Texas non-profit corporation (the "Conference"), has contracted to purchase from THE REGENCY PARTNERS, LIMITED, a Texas limited partnership ("Regency"), 11.960 acres of land, more or less, out of the H. BLACKWELL SURVEY, Abstract No. 149, Tarrant County, Texas, together with all improvements situated thereon located at 3200 South Center Street, Arlington, Texas (the "Project"), pursuant to the terms of a certain "REAL ESTATE CONTRACT" (the "Contract") dated August 21, 1989, wherein Regency is seller and Wesleyan Homes is purchaser, the full terms of the Contract being incorporated herein by reference for all purposes; and

WHEREAS, it will be necessary for Wesleyan Homes to borrow a sum of money not to exceed $7,500,000.00 to complete the purchase and renovation of the Project; and

WHEREAS, the Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes require the approval of the Conference for Wesleyan Homes to purchase the Project and to increase its indebtedness by an amount not to exceed $7,500,000.00, now therefore, be it,

"RESOLVED, That Wesleyan Homes be authorized to purchase the Project from Regency pursuant to the terms and provisions of the Contract."

"FURTHER RESOLVED, That Wesleyan Homes be authorized to increase its indebtedness in an amount not to exceed $7,500,000.00 for the purchase and renovation of the Project.

Bishop John Russell
President

Sidney Roberts
Secretary

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
First United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 3-6, 1990

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 3, 1990

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference meeting at the Waco Convention Center was called to order on Sunday, June 3, 1990 by Bishop John Russell at 3:30 p.m.

Eugene Robertson led the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" after which the invocation was given by Bishop Russell.

Tim Thomas reminded the session about the provided child care throughout the meeting of the conference.

The purpose of the Executive Session was explained by Bishop Russell. An expression of thanks was extended to the Board of Ordained Ministry in the work and preparation of this session.

Eric McKinney, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the report after they were distributed.

The session was referred to Report 3, Part 2, on page 3 of the printed report. Question 17 was answered and approved.

The Executive Session approved the election of those listed as the Committee on Investigation and the Joint Review Committee.

Jane Lovett called attention to the names of those listed as having been certified for candidacy.

Jerry Chism introduced persons with the full-time local pastor status and listed as such in the printed report, Question 21a. They were approved.

Part-time local pastors were then introduced and approved. Student-local pastors were also approved.

Randy Wild referred to Questions 31 and 38. He introduced those to be elected as members in full connection listed in Question 31 of the report. Bishop Russell addressed the group and asked them the historical questions of the church. Elected into full connection and elders orders were: Georgia Lee Adamson, Catherine Louise Peden Hix, Robert B. Linnsteadt, Sandra Williams Lydick, Lylette Pharr, Glenda Whitehead Reed, Jeffrey Alan Smith, John M. Valles, and Jack Vereen.

Randy Wild referred then to Question 29 - those who are continued as probationary members. They were introduced as listed in the printed report. They were approved.

Those to be considered as probationary and ordained deacons were introduced as listed in Question 28 in the printed report. They were elected.

Question 42 was read and acted upon and approved - the discontinuance of two probationary members.

John Schaub called attention to Question 24 and the Executive Session approved those listed. He introduced those listed in Question 25 of the printed report. They were approved.

Question 26 was approved. Other informational questions were considered. Question 47 dealing with leave of absence was then considered. All those on the list with the exception of Albert Gregory were approved.

Albert Gregory, who was on the list as one requested to receive leave of absence status, addressed the session and asked that he come off the list for leave of absence.

The chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry addressed the session to express the feeling that the Board of Ordained Ministry feels that Albert Gregory will benefit by

continuing on leave of absence. A secret ballot was taken to approve the recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The vote was 190 - yes; 23 - no; 2 - abstain. Therefore, the recommendation of the board regarding Albert Gregory was approved.

Question 50c was approved.

The Executive Session granted retired relationship (Question 51a) to: Robert A. Greaves, John Calvin Johnson, and Wilbur Thomas Reynolds.

Joe Bentley and George Morris were recognized as retired local pastors (Question 54.)

John Schaub asked that the session approve those listed in Question 69 regarding less than full-time service. It was done.

Eric McKinney continued the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry by referring to Reports No. 2 and 3 as printed.

Jim Porter presented Report No. 2. Attention was called to the newly-published "Policy Handbook of the Board of Ordained Ministry." He moved adoption of Report No. 2. It was approved.

Report No. 3 was presented by Jim Chandler. He referred to the printed document "Growth and Effectiveness Review for Clergy of the Central Texas Annual Conference." Chandler moved approval of Report No. 3. It was adopted.

Eric McKinney asked that Ben Feemster and Annette Sowell address the conference in regard to their work on national committees.

The Executive Session was adjourned at 5:45 p.m.

SECOND SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING - JUNE 3, 1990

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-fourth meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m. given by the All-Conference Choir, at the Waco Convention Center. Bishop Russell introduced Dr. William H. Willimon as the conference preacher. His sermon was entitled "You've Got Spirit." Special music was presented by: the All-Conference Choir under the direction of Charles Gee, Judy Holloway, Sonny Walden and organist, Jeff Ford; the Bells and Beaux Bell Choir from New World UMC, Arlington, under the direction of JoAnn Miller; and the Laura Edwards Childcare Center Choir of Waco, under the direction of Abbie Booker.

Participating in the service were Kathleen Anglin, Carlajo Bonner, Richard Freeman, Ervin Gathings, Judy Sands, and Hiram Smith.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING - JUNE 4, 1990

Communion/Memorial Service - The Communion/Memorial Service was held at 8:30 a.m., Monday, June 4, 1990 in the sanctuary of Waco's First United Methodist Church.

Bishop John Russell presided at the service. Leonard Radde, pastor of First UMC, Burleson, was the preacher for the service. Special music was provided by the Clergywomen's Choir. Charles Gee led the singing. Members of the cabinet and various ones of the Clergywomen's Choir assisted in serving the elements of Holy Communion. Liturgists were Charles McClure, Ben Feemster, Linda McDermott, Georgia Allen, Ervin Gathings, Timothy Russell, Louis Shambeck, and Maureen Baldock.

Persons remembered in the Memorial Service were:

Bishop:	W. Kenneth Pope
Clergy:	Rester A. Brooks, Jr.
	Hubert W. Crain
	John Elliott
	George M. Greebon

Bernard L. McCord
James E. Shuler
Clarence A. Sutton
Walter M. Walmsley
Cleo D. Wooten

Spouses: Idella M. Apple
Carolena Benkley
Era R. Boyd
Edwina H. Hankla
Albenia H. Hardeman
Dorothy E. Johnson
Elizabeth U. Poteet
Connie Su Robbins
Lucille Wilkerson

Business Session - The business session was called to order by Bishop John Russell at 10:00 a.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Waco.

Tim Russell, chairperson of the Agenda Committee, moved adoption of the printed agenda with the CFA Report to be inserted after the Minister's Wives presentation. It was approved. Tim Russell moved that institutional representatives be recognized as they come. It passed.

The per diem allowance was moved and approved.

Tim Russell moved that the bar of the conference at the morning session be the floor area of the sanctuary. It was approved.

Sidney Roberts announced that $7,222.66 was received at the Sunday evening offering for the Laura Edwards Christian Center.

Sidney Roberts moved election of the secretarial staff:

Michael McKee, Business of the Conference
Harvey Ozmer and Barbara Johnson Arther, Minutes
Ben Disney, Agenda
Walter Black and Woody Flynt, Registration

They were elected. Roberts then moved election of the conference tellers:

Chairperson:	Rankin Koch	
Brownwood -	Lay:	Martha Griffin
		David Evans
	Clergy:	Travis Franklin
		Lloyd Hagemeier
F. W. East -	Lay:	Dottie Lynn
		Claritta Dennis
	Clergy:	Georgia Allen
		John Clifford
F. W. West -	Lay:	Harry Rankin
		Granville Waters
	Clergy:	Jack Vereen
		Joan Choyce
Temple -	Lay:	Bob Martin
		O. L. Harper, Jr.
	Clergy:	Tommy Brooks
		Stephen Schmidt
Waco -	Lay:	Janie Calvert
		Donald Bratton
	Clergy:	Robert Campbell
		Judy Sands

Waxahachie -	Lay:	Jennie Akers
		Billy Ray
	Clergy:	Ben Marney
		Norman Suggs
Weatherford -	Lay:	Luelda Robichaux
		Gwenelle Johnson
	Clergy:	Donnie Smith
		Susan Trammell

They were approved.

The Committee on Minutes and Committee on Resolution and Courtesy were elected:

Committee on Minutes

Two Clergy:	David Mosser
	Michael Phillips, Chair
Two Lay:	Mary Goodman
	Mary O'Brien

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy

Two Clergy:	Tom McDermott
	Robert Linnstaedt, Chair
Two Lay:	Mary Percifield
	Jan Rhinefort

The roll of the conference was then taken.

Ben Feemster announced that five ministers, Bill Moody, Carroll Thompson, David Tidd, Jake Shelley, and Dale Rider would be unable to attend the annual conference meeting. The conference will send greetings to them.

Leonard Radde moved the election of the conference's statistical staff:

John Dirk
Clifton Howard
Wesley Howard
Don Johnson
Neil Norman
John Shipman
Delbert Taylor

They were approved.

Committee on Nominations - The report was distributed to the conference and presented by Michael Patison. The position of Chancellor of the Conference, Brooks Harrington, was to be added to the report. Action on the report will be taken later.

Gayla Sellers, president of the Minister's Wives, made the presentation of the wife of our Bishop, Mary Jean Russell. J. W. Sellers escorted her to the podium. Mrs. Russell was greeted by the conference. She gave her thanks for allowing her to be a part of the "family" of this annual conference.

Noble Atkins asked that affectionate greetings be sent to the Northwest Texas Annual Conference. It was approved.

Council on Finance and Administration - The initial report was presented by Henry Radde, chairperson of CFA. He called attention to the budget for study with action to be taken later.

Board of Laity - Hiram Smith, chairperson, presented the Board of Laity report. He spoke about the privilege of being the representative of this annual conference. He commended the actions of this annual conference. He introduced United Methodist Women president, Mary Weathers, and then asked all the UMW members present to stand.

Gerry Byrn was then introduced as the president of the Council on Youth Ministries. He spoke to the meaningful ministries that go on at the conference level of youth

ministries. He referred to his report on page 22 of the Preliminary Report. He thanked the conference youth for supporting him for the past four years.

Clarence Marshall, president of United Methodist Men, referred to his report on page 68 of the Preliminary Report. He pointed out that their program emphasizes evangelism, mission, and spiritual life.

Scouting is their outreach to youth. They are sponsoring scout troops and packs in local churches and are striving to charter units in all local churches. 116 units have been chartered through April. May 4, 1991 is the next UMM Round-up Day at Glen Lake. Mr. Marshall then moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted.

The Lay Speakers report was given by Grant Jacobs. Special recognition was given to the Weatherford District for having a large increase of participants in the lay speaking program. Mr. Jacobs offered an overview of the expected works of next year's program.

Hiram Smith then presented the Morris Walker Award for the lay person to Dr. Arch Coleman of First UMC, Waco. He is a very loyal layman, district lay leader, and on many other important boards. The clergy award was presented to Dr. Tim Walker of First UMC, Graham. His accomplishments are many and he is dedicated to serving God.

Hiram Smith moved acceptance of the Board of Laity report. It was accepted.

Bishop Russell expressed words of special appreciation to Hiram Smith, the conference lay leader for his dedication to the task.

Bishop Russell called on Nancy Martin from the United Methodist Publishing House. Ms. Martin gave thanks to the conference for our support. She presented Bishop Russell with a copy of the New Revised Standard Version of the Bible. She then presented the conference with a check for $10,831.23. Bishop Russell thanked Ms. Martin for the check and the Bible.

UMCOR - Gail Boyd addressed the conference on behalf of United Methodist Committee on Relief. She reminded all in attendance of the fiftieth birthday of UMCOR being celebrated this year. Central Texas has received over $17,000 in relief funds from UMCOR this year due to flood devastation in the area. She reported the amounts of money given by our conference members to UMCOR and its offerings in 1989. The figures indicated a strong increase over prior years.

Ms. Boyd challenged our churches to participate in the 1-2-3 Hunger Challenge and for every church to receive the One Great Hour of Sharing offering. It was announced that on Wednesday the conference will receive a "surprise" special offering for UMCOR.

Committee on the Episcopacy - Dr. Barry Bailey gave the report for the Committee on Episcopacy. He referred to their report on page 63. Dr. Bailey commended Bishop Russell for his leadership and congratulated the Bishop for the fall meeting of "Faithful Disciples...Vital Congregations." Dr. Bailey moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Mount Sequoyah - Dr. Barry Bailey then presented the Mount Sequoyah report and offered thanks to Bob Young for his particular work for Mount Sequoyah. Bailey moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Bishop Russell called on the United Methodist Reporter. Dan Lewis brought greetings from the Reporter and Spurgeon Dunham. Mr. Lewis spoke on how the Reporter might communicate the story. He presented the UMR Headliner Award to Dr. Barry Bailey. Dr. Bailey gave thanks.

Bishop Russell gave thanks and excused Dr. Barry Bailey to go the Army War College to study the ethics of war. The Bishop also thanked the Committee on Episcopacy.

Bill Longsworth gave a reminder of the Wednesday morning breakfast of Perkins Alumni.

There will be a called meeting of the Board of Planned Giving at lunch today.

Jim Olney said the Fellowship of Arts will be meeting in the Old Sanctuary.

The order of the day was then called. Dr. William Willimon made a presentation on "We Are a Biblical People."

The following announcements were made:

Childcare is at Austin Avenue UMC until 5:30 p.m. and then beginning at 6:45 p.m. at First UMC, Waco.

Brite Alumni dinner is tonight at 6:00 p.m. in the Garden Room at First UMC. Childcare is available.

Clergywomen's Lunch is this afternoon at 12:15 p.m. at Piccadilly Cafeteria.

Eugene Robertson said that ACCOM reports were this afternoon and asked that all those reporting would be prompt as to not delay the conference.

The session was adjourned.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 4, 1990

Business Session - The session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 2:00 p.m. in the Waco Convention Center. The devotional was led by George Procter-Smith and Barbara Wendland.

Tim Russell moved that the bar of the conference be the seating area.

The Committee on Minutes will report each morning.

Charles Frost, a member of the Ohio East Conference, representing the General Board of Global Ministries discussed "Growth in Giving" and offered their services to those interested.

ACCOM - Eugene Robertson, chair, called attention to the printed report beginning on page 16 of the Preliminary Report. He introduced Michael Patison, ACCOM Director, to the conference. Patison then called on the associate directors. Mary Gean Cope addressed the conference regarding her work with the conference youth. Judy Stafford related her work as staff representative to various boards and agencies of the annual conference.

Board of Church and Society - Ed Youngblood, chair, referred to their report on page 16. He spoke to the UN/DC trip that will have 12 youth going, plus sponsors. The focus is on the changes in the eastern bloc and how these affect the United States. He thanked the Weatherford District for their financial support. The board is sponsoring classes within the conference on Peace with Justice. He moved adoption of their report. It was approved.

Board of Discipleship - The report was given by Claus Rohlfs, chair, who offered thanks to all those who share in the board's work. Rohlfs referred the conference to the report beginning on page 16 in the Preliminary Report. He then highlighted the work of Glen Lake Camp and noted that over $44,000 has been received through the Glen Lake Special Offering in April.

A five-minute video tape describing the over-budget dilemma of the past several years was shown to the conference. Rohlfs urged the conference to respond to the $55,000 matching challenge grant benefitting Glen Lake Camp. The challenge is from First UMC, Fort Worth. He moved adoption of the report and it was approved.

Bishop Russell stated that he has appointed a Blue Ribbon Committee to look into the financial deficit at the camp and how to deal with the improvements of the camp facilities. The Bishop has a great commitment to the camp's ministry. He commended those who are adopting a cabin.

Bishop Russell then spoke concerning the Gathering this fall in Fort Worth. His dream is that every local church be represented by one lay person and clergy. The Council of Bishops will present the theme for many years to come, "Vital Congregations...Faithful Disciples."

Board of Global Ministries - Dale Smith, chair, presented the report beginning on page 23. She expressed thanks to the members of the board for their dedicated work on

the five sub-committees of the board: Committee on Aging; Committee on City, Town and Country; Committee on Education and the Advance; Committee on Health and Welfare; and Committee on Urban Ministries.

A new work committee of the board will be a Committee on Shared Facilities. She moved adoption of the full report of the board. It was done.

Dale Smith gave Nick Kupferle part of her time for the Office of Development of Harris Methodist Health System. He brought greetings and thanks for the privilege of printing our materials.

Harris has established the Office of Church Relations which is an outreach to local churches of the Central Texas Conference. It is an educational office but will also help in fund-raising for the local churches. They will also be looking for those who are interested in going into health care professions. He offered his services to each of us. He seeks our prayers and our help to labor together with Christ.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry - J. D. Phillips, chair, gave the report. Joe Elmore of the Texas Methodist College Association gave thanks for the help that we give to the seven Methodist colleges in our state. Jerry Bawcom, president of Texas Wesleyan University, spoke concerning the 100th anniversary of the college this year. He expressed thanks for the help in the $10.2 million endowment, especially to First UMC, Fort Worth; First UMC, Arlington; and Westcliff UMC, Fort Worth. He then recognized the trustees of TWU.

Elmore then introduced Roy Shilling, president of Southwestern University. He called attention to Southwestern's 150th anniversary this year. He spoke about the scholarships available.

W. Falk Landrum, president of Lon Morris College, gave thanks to our conference for our support. US News and World Report named Lon Morris one of the top three junior colleges in the nation. They are seeking out those interested in going into the ordained ministry. Mr. Elmore then closed his report.

J. D. Phillips called on Baylor's campus minister, Billy Mack Patteson, to introduce the other conference campus ministers: George Procter-Smith, Lylette Pharr, Wanda Kile and Brian Young.

Richard Freeman then addressed the conference on behalf of campus ministry. Phillips moved acceptance of the report. It was approved.

Committee on Communications and Interpretation - Louise McMullen, chair, highlighted the committee's work. There are two billboards in Fort Worth and one in Waco. She recognized commercials and Faith Focus. She also thanked Wallace Bennett for the UM Reporter. She gave thanks to those who work with the committee. She moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Douglas Cannon from the UM Reporter brought greetings from the Communications Council and spoke concerning their duties.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns - Luther Felder, chair, referred to their report on page 45. He noted that there will be an increased population of ethnic minorities and our need to minister to this population. He asked that we see this as a guideline for future church needs for ethnic concerns. He moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Committee on Planning and Research - Homer Kluck, chair, referred to the report found on page 51. He highlighted the quadrennial theme "Celebrate and Witness" with this year's emphasis "Forgiven to Forgive." Earl Griffin will be coming to Fall University to help us study demographic data and how we can use that in ministry. He referred to the Conference Mission Statement. He moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Michael Patison recognized Karen Greenwaldt from the General Board of Discipleship. He then gave thanks to all who work with the Council on Ministries. He moved the council's report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell called on Charles McClure, who spoke concerning the Holy Land trip. He then presented Bill Baudendistle, a member of the New York Conference, who spoke concerning the trip. It is a ministry of study, travel and education. For those departing on Feb. 6 and 8th there will be a breakfast at 7:00 a.m. at the Hilton.

Ben Feemster moved to have the conference send greetings to Paul Wiseman who is ill and cannot be in attendance at the conference.

Composite Report of the Cabinet - Bishop Russell recognized Ben Feemster, dean of the cabinet, who presented the Composite Report of the Cabinet. He began the report by referring to minutes of the history of the conference and stated that the conference continues to be concerned with the unchurched and that in the decade of the '80s we witnessed the largest membership growth of any previous decade. He continued by pointing out the various forward-moving steps taken by the conference. He particularly noted the missionary support of our churches and asked every church to become a covenant church in support of missionaries.

At the conclusion of his report he asked Starr and Christina Bowen to address the conference. Bowen spoke to the coming work of their serving as missionaries to Chile. Bishop Russell then led a dedicatory prayer.

Committee on Equitable Salaries - Charles McClure referred to the report on page 61. They paid out $30,000 last year and it will be $33 - $35,000 this year. Report No. 2 is on moving expenses. Report No. 3 spoke to the need for equitable salaries. He moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Edis Sluder presented the report and noted the printed report. He moved adoption and it was approved.

Conference Statistical Report - The report was given by Leonard Radde. He referred to the report on page 85, changing line 52 to $439,425 and line 54 to "Decrease over 1988" of $6.88. He thanked those who helped with the statistics. He moved adoption. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell thanked Leonard Radde and the others for this valuable information. He commended our conference for all that we do.

Board of Trustees - The report was presented by John Hawkins, chair. This report is found on page 87 and an additional report on the table concerning procedures to follow for abandoned properties.

Resolution No. 1 was adopted.

Resolution No. 2 was adopted, following acceptance by the chair of the addition of the word "net" before "proceeds." The report as a whole was then approved.

Committee on Counseling - Barbara Lucas referred to the report on page 58. She lifted up the reports and brought up the need to be sensitive of the needs of the clergy. The counseling service is confidential and protected. She moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell adjourned the afternoon session with a prayer.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING - JUNE 4, 1990

Worship Service - A Great Night of Celebration and Singing was held at First United Methodist Church in Waco at 7:30 p.m. The pre-service concert was given by the St. Barnabas UMC Youth Choir, Arlington under the direction of Craig Gregory.

Dr. William H. Willimon brought the message, "Holy Extravagance."

Those participating in the service were: Bishop John Russell; organist Howard Thompson; pianists Donnie Balmos and Renee Kemper; song leader Charles Gee. Choirs were from Austin Avenue UMC, Waco, Howard Thompson, director; Central UMC, Waco, Lorrie Mader, director; First UMC, Waco, Donnie Balmos, director; St. James UMC,

Waco, Imogene Flullen, director; Woodway UMC, Waco, Wesley Gilliland, director; and Methodist Home, Waco, Sandra Robbins, director. Liturgists were: Dr. Jerry Bawcom, Gail Boyd, Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels and Dr. Roy B. Shilling.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING - JUNE 5, 1990

Business Session - The conference session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 8:30 a.m. in the Waco Convention Center. The morning meditation was led by Charles Gee, Ernestine Dolly Scott and Dr. William Willimon, speaking on the topic, "We Are a Practical People."

Mike Phillips reported that the Committee on Minutes had met and reviewed all minutes of the previous sessions of the conference and moved their approval. The report was adopted.

Sidney Roberts was recognized and asked the tellers to come forward to receive another special offering for the Laura Edwards Christian Center. The offering was received.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Rosalind Shirley brought before the conference Reports No. 1, 3 and 4 of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. She moved adoption. They were adopted. She then asked Warren Townsend to present Report No. 2 which concerns Guidelines for Benefits for Diaconal Ministers. He moved its adoption. There was much discussion concerning this report. The report was adopted.

Ms. Shirley then brought before us Report No. 5. She called on Melissa Nichols and Frankie Adams to give this report. There was a correction in #2 in that "Associate" was removed for Gary L. Moore. Jane McGuyer received certification. Adoption of Report No. 5 was moved and was adopted. Jane McGuyer and Ruby Woolridge were elected to be consecrated as Diaconal Ministers. Report No. 7 was moved for adoption and was adopted. Adoption was moved on the entire report. It was adopted.

Board of Pensions - Glen Whitley called attention to the printed report.

Committee on Insurance - Earl Wood was introduced in order to address the Committee on Insurance section of the report. He noted that the committee is recommending a 6% increase in premium along with a higher deductible for individuals and families. Wood moved that the entire report of the Committee on Insurance be approved.

Richard Reed moved to amend the report so that the premium for 1991 be set as printed in the Preliminary Report but that the individual deductible be $300 per year and the family deductible $500 per year. The motion was seconded. Question was called. The vote was then to close debate and it was closed. The vote on the amendment was taken and it failed.

Robert Linnstaedt moved that a task force be named to study the feasibility of setting separate insurance premiums for smokers and non-smokers based on increased risks to health and life for smokers. It was seconded. The amendment failed.

John Lukert moved that the distribution of the cost of the insurance program remain as it is at the present time, the 50/50 distribution. It was seconded.

Richard Freeman moved to refer the amendment to the Committee on Insurance in order that they might report back at this session of the conference. It was seconded and passed.

Board of Pensions (cont'd.) - Glen Whitley called attention to the remainder of the printed report and the addendum on the table. Whitley moved Recommendation No. 1, that the past service rate be set at $318 per service year for 1991. It was passed.

Recommendation No. 2 of the printed report was moved for acceptance by Whitley. It was approved.

Recommendation No. 3 of the printed report was moved for approval. It was approved.

Whitley moved approval of Recommendation No. 4 (on the addendum). It was approved. Whitley also moved adoption of the resolution relating to rental/housing allowances for retired and disabled ministers of the conference, found in the Preliminary Report. It was approved.

Commission on Church Growth and Development - Don Pike reported for the commission and referred to the report on page 10. Pike reminded us of the sorrow at the death of James Shuler, and then introduced Ed Otwell, who expressed gratitude for being in ministry and mission over the past ten years. This has been our best decade of growth within our conference. Otwell then dedicated their positive report to James Shuler. Don Pike moved adoption of the entire report. Luther Felder expressed appreciation to the commission for their support of new ethnic churches. The report was adopted.

Committee on Rules - Bill Hix presented the report of the committee and referred the conference to the report printed in the Preliminary Report and the supplemental report placed on the table on Monday. He moved to suspend the rules in order to take action on the supplemental report. It was passed.

After making a correction to page 81, line 35, changing "additional member" to "observer", Hix moved adoption of the entire report. An editorial change, substituting the report "Figuring the Local Church Decimal" prepared by CFA for the current wording of IV. Financial 4.0, was accepted. The report was approved.

Council on Planned Giving - Arch Coleman reported for the council. He referred to the report on pages 78-79. He spoke of the need for help and that people respond to these needs. He expressed thanks to Pat Sprayberry for her work and the new director is Ervin Gathings. The report was moved for adoption. The report was adopted.

Bishop Russell thanked Dr. Coleman and the council for their work. It means a great deal for our future.

Task Force on Gambling - Dean Posey reported.

Glen Lake Trustees - The report was given by W. C. Taylor. He reported that the Rainbow Camp property has finally been sold again. Taylor gave expressions of appreciation to all who have shared in the camp's work this year. The delegate of Moody/Moody Leon asked for an accounting of the capital funds money given for Glen Lake Camp. Claus Rohlfs sought to answer the question. The report was then adopted.

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits - Tom Harkrider reported for the committee. He referred to their report on page 73. He gave thanks to the committee and commented on their work. He moved approval of the report. It was approved.

Personal privilege was granted Charles Rice who introduced Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk to the conference.

Bob Weathers was granted a special privilege to ask the conference to send special greetings to Gladys Johnson, who was unable to be at this year's conference session, which would have been her 60th consecutive year in attendance. It was approved.

Board of Pensions (cont'd.) - Glen Whitley returned to the podium to continue the Board of Pensions report relating to the Committee on Insurance. He presented three options the Committee on Insurance saw as possibilities: 1) the printed proposal for 1991; 2) deductibles remain at the 1990 level but increase the premium to $487 family and $175 individual, which would mean an additional $72,000 in apportionments; 3) premiums as proposed for 1991 with the deductibles remaining at the 1990 level, which would mean an additional $250,000 in apportionments.

Bill Longsworth moved adoption of option 1 as printed in the Preliminary Report. It was seconded. The motion passed. Whitley moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Pensions. It was adopted.

Wallace Bennett made the presentation of chaplains from the Central Texas Conference: Dennis Camp, Charles Bailey, Glenn Sammis, Bill Eustice, John Schaub, Jane Lovett, Eric Smith, Gary Turner and Jan Cain.

Sidney Roberts announced the CEF luncheon.
Bishop Russell adjourned the session with prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 5, 1990

Business Session - Bishop Russell called on Tim Russell for the Agenda Committee. Tim recognized Rev. E. R. Gordon who is 94 and he spoke to the annual conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Eric McKinney gave the report. He thanked the board for all the work over the past year. He called to our attention the Handbook for Ordained Ministry. He then called on Jim Chandler to present the "Growth and Effectiveness Review for Clergy of the Central Texas Conference." Chandler gave thanks to those who worked together on this document. This document is going to the four key participants of the annual conference. The four are: the Episcopacy, the district superintendents, the clergy and the local church. He mentioned that if this does not fit your situation, another form may be created. He moved adoption. There was discussion. It was approved.

Eric McKinney introduced Annette Sowell who serves on the design team for the Clergywomen's Conference and Maureen Carr who serves on the Commission on the Study of Ministry in the general church. Ben Feemster is serving on a committee to revise the Discipline regarding ministerial conduct. Feemster was then called on to speak about Exploration '90. Eric McKinney then recognized the lay observers on the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Randy Wild introduced Roderick F. Miles as a probationary member and to be elected deacon. He was approved. Randy Wild then introduced those who had been elected by the Executive Session as probationary members and deacons: John M. Beckling, Jr.; Thelma Jean Buchanan; Sarah Elizabeth Collins; Margaret Decker; Matt W. Hall; Marc H. Lowrance, III; Linda Susan Mitchell; Ronald William Newhouse; Allyson Louise Dozier Paxton; Katie M. Peterson; Joyce Elaine Puckett; Don Carl Smith, Jr.; Patricia Ruth Wasser; and Barbara Keeney Wordinger.

Randy Wild then introduced those who have been elected as members in full connection and elders: Georgia Lee Adamson; Catherine Louise Peden Hix; Robert B. Linnstaedt; Sandra Williams Lydick; Lylette Pharr; Glenda Whitehead Reed; Jeffrey Alan Smith; John M. Valles; and Jack Vereen.

Jim Porter announced the first recipient of the Guy E. and Ama Perdue Scholarship. Harold Perdue presented the scholarship to Jerry Phillip Galloway.

Ruth Huber-Rohlfs presented to the conference those persons seeking the retired relationship. Robert Greaves was unable to be present. Rohlfs moved that the conference send greetings to him. It was approved. John Calvin Johnson and his wife Helen addressed the conference. Wilbur Thomas Reynolds and Jeri spoke to the conference.

Ruth Huber-Rohlfs then presented those retiring as local pastors. Joe Bentley was unable to be present. Rohlfs moved that the conference send greetings to him. It was approved.

George Morris and Vivian addressed the conference.

The conference adopted the report of the Conference Relations Committee.

Eric McKinney moved the adoption of the full report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was adopted.

Bishop Russell called on Charles Laing from the Texas Methodist Foundation. Charles introduced Harold Perdue, Tom Locke and Harold Norman. He recognized Jack Oglesby who helped found the Texas Methodist Foundation. He then recognized members of the board. He thanked us for our support. Bishop Russell thanked the TMF for all that they do in ministry for us.

Bishop Russell called on Bob Young concerning Mount Sequoyah. He addressed the conference and shared some of the new work being carried on at Mount Sequoyah.

Commission on Religion and Race - Barbara Johnson Arther addressed the conference on behalf of the commission. She referred the members to the printed report and explained that the commission is not a program agency, rather a monitoring agency. Thanks was expressed to Bishop Russell for the progress being made in ethnic affairs. She moved adoption of this report. It was done.

Sidney Roberts asked that greetings be sent to the North Texas Annual Conference. He announced that the Laura Edwards Center offering is $8,779.66.

Charles McClure announced that Bill Weeks is ill in the VA Hospital in Dallas.

Luther Felder announced that there are five displays in the foyer for ethnic local church concerns.

Bishop Russell announced that the session would be adjourned following the benediction by Luther Henry.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING - JUNE 5, 1990

Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at First UMC, Waco, at 7:30 p.m., with a pre-service concert given by a brass quintet at 7:00 p.m. Dr. William H. Willimon brought the message entitled "Downward Mobility."

Participating in the service were Bishop Russell, Eric McKinney, Randy Wild, Rosalind Shirley and Melissa Nichols. The choir was from First UMC, Waco, under the direction of Donnie Balmos and Gayle Geary was organist. Gene Lorey sang a solo with Charles Gee leading the hymns.

Ruby Faye Martin Woolridge and Jane E. McGuyer were consecrated as diaconal ministers. John M. Beckling, Jr., Thelma Jean Buchanan, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Margaret Decker, Matt W. Hall, Marc H. Lowrance III, Roderick F. Miles, Linda Susan Mitchell, Ronald William Newhouse, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Katie M. Peterson, Joyce Elaine Puckett, Don Carl Smith, Jr., Patricia Ruth Waser, and Barbara Keeney Wordinger were ordained deacons. Georgia Lee Adamson, Catherine Louise Peden Hix, Robert A. Linnstaedt, Sandra Williams Lydick, Lylette Pharr, Glenda Whitehead Reed, Jeffrey Alan Smith, John M. Valles, and Jack Vereen were ordained elders.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING - JUNE 6, 1990

The morning devotional began with the singing of the hymn, "Come, O Thou Traveler Unknown." Nick Kupferle read the scripture followed by the prayer by Donna Ware.

Mike Phillips reported that the minutes of the previous session had been read with no changes to be made. He moved approval and it was done. He moved that the committee have permission to approve the minutes of the remaining sessions following adjournment. It was approved.

Inclusive Leadership Team - Barbara Lucas, conference coordinator, addressed the "Weave the Vision" brochure which had been placed on the table. She reminded the conference that this team is not related to the conference's Inclusiveness Task Force.

Perkins School of Theology - Dr. Danna Fewell offered thanks for the conference's support of the Ministerial Education Fund. She did this on behalf of Perkins and St. Paul Seminary.

Council of Bishops - Don Pike was recognized in order to have the conference become keenly aware of the meeting of the Council of Bishops to be held in Fort Worth in November. He asked local churches to commit to provide $50 each in order to purchase gifts for the Bishops.

Methodist Home - Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator, presided over a very special time of celebration and observance of the 100th birthday of the Waco Methodist Home. He then introduced Tom Strother, Evelyn Daniels, Ty Herring, Travis Summerlin, Vaughn

Tipton and Jamie Graham, who represent the students and staff of the Methodist Home. The video "The Sunshine Family", a history of the Home, was shown to the conference. All members of the conference were deeply moved by the remarkable, loving work which has brought sunshine into the lives of so many.

United Methodist Women - Donna Paustian made the report, filling in for Mary Weathers, who had lost her voice. The UMW report is found on pages 72 and 73. Donna told about the experiences that Mary encountered in her travels. She spoke of the wonderful ministries that go on because of the UMW. The report was adopted.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - The printed report was the focus of Bobby Baggett's presentation to the conference. He spoke to the purpose of the committee; then recognized several local churches which have participated in specific projects of the committee. The churches were: First UMC, Round Rock; Good Shepherd, Arlington; First UMC, Dublin; and First UMC, Eastland. Baggett moved adoption of Report No.1. It was adopted.

Baggett then spoke to Report No. 2 which dealt with the formation of a new Hispanic church in the far north side of Fort Worth. He moved Adoption of Report No. 2. It was adopted. The committee presented Bishop Russell with a t-shirt. Baggett introduced the pastor of the San Pablo church. He is the fraternal delegate from the Rio Grande Conference.

Adoption of Report No. 3 was moved and adopted. The conference was asked to renew the Covenant of Cooperative with the Rio Grande Conference by sharing in the printed ritual. Baggett moved adoption of the whole report. It was done.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Gary Carroll gave the report on the progress of Aldersgate. The report begins on page 69. Carroll recognized those on the board of trustees. There is a change in the report on page 72, line 46 which will not state the third Sunday in February instead of October. A video presentation was given on the Aldersgate Enrichment Center.

Carroll moved adoption of Report Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4.

There was discussion concerning the budget. Don Pike made a motion to remove "and gifts" on page 71, line 48 and "which includes funds and gifts already secured" on line 49 and 50. After explanation by Carroll that they wished to retain the opportunity to receive gifts in kind, for example a van in lieu of funds for a van, Pike withdrew the motion. The report was adopted.

Bishop Russell read the agenda items.

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union - Frank Leach referred the conference to the printed report. He recognized Edna Davis for her several years of work with the credit union. Upon her leaving as an employee, she was presented a gift. He moved acceptance of the report. It was accepted.

Commission on Archives and History - Jean Traster presented the report and asked that everyone turn to the printed report. She reminded the conference that the archives are housed at Texas Wesleyan University. She moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Lydia Patterson Institute - The President, Dr. Alfredo T. Grout came to speak on this institution and referred to the report on page 74. We paid 107.5% of our apportionments and we are greatly appreciated. The institute maintains a very strong program. Last year 24 out of 27 graduates went on to college. They exist because of the grace of God and because of our support. They are going to offer an intensive language system for anyone willing to come take the course.

J. D. Phillips addressed the conference in order to introduce the person selected to be the President of Africa University, John Kurewa, who spoke to the conference members. He shared with us the progress made toward the building of the university since 1984 and the hope of the opening in 1992.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison stated that this report has been before the conference. There is a change on page 3 under Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Mike Montgomery has resigned. He moved adoption of the report.

The Chancellor, Brooks Harrington, was added to the nominations recommendation. The report was adopted.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women - The chairperson, Wanda Kile, presented the report, printed in the preliminary report. She gave an overview of the commission's work. She moved approval of the report and it was done.

UMCOR Celebration - Bob Messer came forward to collect an offering for UMCOR's celebration of 50 years. A walk-by offering was taken.

Tim Russell spoke to us on the new Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Task.

Ben Feemster moved to send greetings to Floyd and Mary Thrash who are unable to be present at the conference this year. It was done.

District Property Resolutions - Ben Feemster asked that the conference agree with the Calvary UMC congregation that they disband, and all property be given to the Church Growth and Development Commission for the establishment of a new Spanish-speaking congregation. The Calvary church membership will be added to the Diamond Hill UMC roll. It was done.

Tim Russell moved adoption of the property resolution concerning the Black Hills Church. It was approved.

Louis Shambeck moved adoption of the resolution concerning the discontinuance of the Caddo church. It was approved.

Invitations to conference 1993 & 1994 - John Hawkins from Austin Avenue, Waco invited us for the 1993 conference to be in Waco. Bill Boyd, along with Henry Radde, concurred.Richard Freeman offered a consideration of a four-year rotation from Austin Avenue, Waco to Fort Worth to First UMC, Waco to Arlington. This recommendation will go to the Agenda Committee.

Weldon Haynes expressed the invitation to 1994 in Fort Worth. This comes from Barry Bailey, Hank Carroll, Ben Feemster and Luther Henry.

Bill Bishop of the United Community Centers offered thanks to the conference for its continuing support of UCC.

Mary Gean Cope encouraged churches to send their youth to SMU for the summer special youth event. The conference expressed appreciation to the youth who have worked on the floor of the conference.

Randall and Mary Jane Cope, lay members from Kerens, were greeted with applause on their 42nd wedding anniversary.

Don Scott moved that greetings be sent to Floyd Boulware and Raymond Burton. It was accepted.

Al Sanford moved that greetings be sent to William Shaw and Eddie Evans. It was done.

Dan Hitt invited all former pastors to Taylor, Tenth Street/Hutto to celebrate their 90th anniversary with Bishop Russell preaching.

Tim Russell closed with prayer and blessed our meal.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY NOON - JUNE 6, 1990

Health and Welfare Ministries Luncheon - Joan Gaspard introduced those at the head table: Hiram Smith, Dale Smith, Jack Kyle and Evelyn Daniels; Pat and Patricia Stroman; Michael Patison; Nancy Suggs; Charles Bostock; Larry Watson; Lisa, Les and Joanna Wichenbach; Ruth and Thomas Q. Robbins; Ron Smith; Mary Jean and Bishop John Russell; and Chris Spence.

Joan spoke about the disabled accessibility within local churches. Pat Stroman from the Wesleyan Homes Board spoke to the conference about the Regency in Arlington, which was a possibility which turned into an impossibility because of savings and loan workings.

There will be an investigation into what is available for the future. Charlie Bostock will be retiring in December of this year. Chris Spence will be assuming his role next January. He spoke of the need for nursing homes and how we can make those a Christian community.

Ron Smith from Harris Methodist Health Systems spoke on the Golden Cross offering. $18,000 came from our offerings. This symbolizes our commitment to helping those who cannot provide for themselves. The overall giving is $14,000,000.

Larry Watson, Vice-President of the Methodist Mission Home, brought greetings. He spoke about the changes in the Mission Home. They are now helping people with head injuries. They continue to serve hearing impaired and the maternity center. There are changes in adoption procedures. He again introduced Nancy Suggs and then the Wichenbach family who spoke about their adoption of Joanna.

Jack Kyle Daniels spoke to us on the Methodist Home. He shared a letter of thanks from someone who received help for their grandson at the Methodist Home. He expressed his thanks for all of our support.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - JUNE 6, 1990

Bishop Russell called the session to order. The devotion was begun by singing "Help Us to Accept Each Other." David Evans read the scripture, and Richard Palmquist offered prayer. The Bishop greeted Bob Sanders, who is attending the conference for the first time in many years. Sanders has been serving the church in Australia.

Huston-Tillotson College - President Joseph McMillan brought greetings and talked about the highlights of 38% increase in enrollment and that they are in the second phase of accreditation. He gave a certificate of recognition for our support through the Black College Fund.

Special privilege was granted Pat Stroman, who asked Ervin Gathings to come forward. The Waco District offered words of thanks and a "cane for living the fast lane", for serving 4 months as Waco district superintendent.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Annette Sowell, chair, presented the commission's report. She referred the conference to the report printed in the preliminary report, to which she offered an one correction "Rabbi Ralph Mecklenberger" and one addition, the name of Mary Weathers as the representative to the Texas Conference of Churches.

Weldon Haynes then introduced Charles Carnahan who spoke on ministry to persons with AIDS. He is an elder in the North Texas Conference, appointed to the North Texas AIDS Interfaith Network.

Carnahan explained the extent of the AIDS problem. Texas ranks 4th of the 50 states in the number of AIDS cases...1000 in Central Texas alone. He shared the purposes of the AIDS Interfaith Network. Carnahan asked the churches to be aware of the need and to be involved in the ministry with AIDS persons.

Larry Grubb spoke to the conference members about the work of the AIDS care teams, and also presented possible ways local churches can be involved in this ministry.

Gary Lindley then shared with the conference members his story related to AIDS in his family and the strength experienced from his church family.

Haynes expressed appreciation to the three who spoke.

Sowell moved adoption of the report, and it was adopted.

UMCOR Offering - Michael Patison reported $1,738.97 was collected plus the auction of a piece of gum sold for $100. It was a great offering.

Council on Finance and Administration - Henry Radde, chair, introduced the council. Radde gave the highlights of what has taken place over the past year. He expressed thanks to the conference for the support of missions and the program. General church items were paid in full but the conference benevolence items were not paid in full. Radde then explained the increases in this year's budget. He called attention to page 15 - Report No. 3. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. In Report No. 4 on Page 15, line 58 was changed to the third Sunday in February.

It was then adopted. Report No. 5 was voted on and adopted. Report No. 2 was brought before us with the change on page 14, line 19 to February 17th. Report No. 1 was voted on and adopted. Report No. 1 was voted on and adopted. Radde then went over the proposed budget. He highlighted changes in the budget. The adoption of the budget was moved. There were no questions on the budget. It was adopted. There were no corrections to the budget during the annual conference and no questions as a whole. The report as a whole was adopted.

Bishop Russell spoke on the General CFA concerning the Episcopal Fund. Also GCFA goes through the same process that we do with the limitations that are given. He expressed thanks for approving this very fine budget.

Weldon Haynes asked that the conference send greetings to John Brelsford, who is ill. It was done.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions - The committee's report was presented by Robert Linnstaedt. He moved adoption and it was done.

Bill Boyd asked for a point of personal privilege to thank those who worked to bring good child care for our conference.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation for the magnificent spirit of this conference. He gave thanks to be a part of this conference.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Russell closed the annual conference with the reading of the appointments.

The sending forth was led by Brian Young, Jim Olney, Wanda Kile and Barbara Johnson Arther.

Bishop John Russell
President

Sidney Roberts
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
HELD IN WACO, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 3, 1990 THROUGH JUNE 6, 1990
BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL, PRESIDING
DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 124

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 702.6,715.1):

Secretary?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	Box 399, Burleson, TX 76028
Telephone:	817/295-1166
Treasurer?	W. Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶ 714,2510)?

Director of Finance and Administration -	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer -	$ 10,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 713,2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1)	Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2)	Council on Ministries?	Yes
3)	Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4)	Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
5)	Board of Pensions?	Yes
6)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
7)	Commission on Archives and History?	Yes

8)	Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
9)	Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
10)	Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
11)	Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
12)	Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes
13)	Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
14)	Committee on Investigation?	Yes
15)	Joint Review Committee?	Yes
16)	Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions?	No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶ 706.1):

1)	Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)?	Same
2)	Board of Discipleship (¶ 729)?	Same
3)	Board of Global Ministries (¶ 731)?	Same
4)	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶ 732)	Same
5)	Board of the Laity (¶ 730)?	Same
6)	Committee on Communication (¶ 726.5b)?	Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1)	Conference United Methodist Women?	Yes
2)	Conference United Methodist Men?	Yes
3)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry?	Yes
4)	District Boards of Church Location and Building?	Yes
5)	Committees on District Superintendency?	Yes
6)	District Committees on Ordained Ministry?	Yes
7)	District Councils on Ministries?	Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Coordination and Budget
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Lay Employee Benefits
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules
Council on Planned Giving
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page __ of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page__ of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page ___ of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶ 441,722.3)?

Elder, Full Connection	$18,745
Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student living on charge	16,275
(2) Student living on charge	14,700
(3) Student not living on charge	11,025
Associate Member	16,275
Local Pastor	
(1) Full-time Local Pastor	13,780
(2) Student Local Pastor living on charge	12,350
(3) Student Local Pastor not living on charge	9,480

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)?

$454,856

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year
(¶¶ 710.1d,1607)?

$2,184,369

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a)	For the World Service Fund?	$ 782,024
b)	For the Ministerial Education Fund?	322,933
c)	For the Black College Fund?	141,333
d)	For the Africa University Fund?	36,202
e)	For the Episcopal Fund?	158,032
f)	For the General Administration Fund?	54,274
g)	For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	20,925

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 710.3d)?

World Service?	60%	Conference benevolences?	40%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 702.8,748):

a) Conference lay leader: Name: Hiram Smith
Mailing Address: 400 Comanche, DeLeon, TX 76444

b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mary Strom
Mailing Address: 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth, 76103

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
Fort Worth West: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681
Waco: Dr. J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco, TX 76710
Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana, TX 75110
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶ 270)?

b) Merged (¶¶ 2545,2546)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
DeLeon UMC	Downing UMC	DeLeon UMC

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 231,440.2,2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

Calvary, Ft. Worth	-	Abandoned
Black Hills	-	Abandoned
Caddo	-	Abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address?

St. Mark, Ft. Worth temporarily at 216 Afton Rd., Ft. Worth 76134

Korean, Ft. Worth to 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

St. Mark, Ft. Worth to New Southwest, Ft. Worth

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶ 44,271)?

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Bethel placed on the Evant Parish
Georgetown: St. Paul placed on the Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch charge
Gholson: Wesley Chapel placed on the West charge

Lakeview/Elm Mott separated into two charges
Ft. Worth: Korean moved from Ft. Worth West to Ft. Worth East District
Richland moved from Kerens charge to Eureka/Streetman charge
Pleasant Grove moved from Corsicana: St. Luke and placed with Kerens
Watts Chapel moved from Alvarado to Hillsboro: Line Street

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration
(¶¶ 703.4,704.6)

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?

Jay Beavers	Don Pike	Reserves:
Jack Daniels	Charles Rice	(James Hopkins)
John Dowd	Larry Van Zile	(Carl Mehaffy)
Homer Kluck		(Lloyd Sansom)

b) The Joint Review Committee (¶ 453.1c)?

		Reserves:
Ben Feemster	Al Pitts	(Bobby Baggett)
Larry Grubb	Annette Sowell	(Claus Rohlfs)
Jane Lovett	Tim Russell	(Louis Shambeck)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶ 404,405.- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Shelley Brooks Appleton, Stuart Appleton, Jacquetta Chambers, Janice M. Childress, Mary Gean Cope, Perry N. Crenshaw, Amelia S. Finau, Gregory Ross Fladeland, Sally Fleming, Jenna Hill, Alan Edward Hitt, Sylvester Key, Tom King, Catherine Ann Lambert, Jaemon Lim, Joyce Loyd, Greg McCrimmon, Jim C. Reeves, Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr., Lori Smith, Stan Smith, Nancy Diane Sumner, Beulah Swanson

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)

Malcom Monroe, Edward Trayford, III

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶ 409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected

to remain in the local relationship.-¶ 409.4):

Daniel Keith Beck	Completed 4 years	1986
Charles Byrne	Completed 3 years	1987
Billy B. Crumley		1988
Watt W. "Bill" Dozier	Completed 1 year	1989
Charles H. "Chuck" Hill		1989
C. J. Ledet, Jr.	Completed 3 years	1986
Theodis Parker		1988
Henry Persley		1987
Joyce Yant		1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶ 409.4):

Ted Frost		1989
Wayne Hunter	Completed 2 years	1982
Frank Johnson		1989

c) Student local pastors (¶ 408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Robert Almanza, TWU; Ronald H. Barnett, McLennan Community College; Kenneth Bergeron, Perkins; Ernest A. Benson, Brite; Robert L. Campbell, Perkins; James French, Perkins; Jerry Galloway, Perkins; LeAnn Griffin, Brite; James Haynes, Cisco JC; Richard Hetzel, Howard Payne; Bill Hughes III, Perkins; James Jones, Perkins; Daniel L. Kelly, Howard Payne; Keith Murray, Perkins; Rawlyn W. Richter, Tarleton; Marc Rogers, Perkins; Steve Smith, Perkins; Walter Underwood II, Brite; Anita Valles, TWU

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶ 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

Wilson Canafax (R)	North Texas	1 year	Hurst, First
Choong Soo Choi	Korean	1 year	Bedford, First Korean
James E. Leggett	Texas	1 year	Waco, First
Travis Reames (PM)	New Mexico	1 year	Cleburne, Wesley/ Cresson
Neill Robinson	Methodist Church of Southern Africa	1 year	Ovilla

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶ 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth;
Robert Ewing - Disciples of Christ - Ft. Worth, Genesis
Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - Arlington, First
Randy Riddile - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, HEB
Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - Disciples of Christ - Graham, First
Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth
Cynthia A. Simpson - Southern Baptist - Georgetown, First
William C. Weeks - Presbyterian USA - Early

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabeticaly; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)

a) With vote (¶¶ 419.4,701.1)? None

b) Without vote (¶ 443.4)?

Daniel Louis	Texas
David Mixon	Central Illinois

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accomodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶ 420))? List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provision of ¶ 415?

John M. Beckling, Jr.	Ronald William Newhouse
Thelma Jean Buchanan	Allyson Dozier Paxton
Sarah Elizabeth Collins	Katie M. Peterson
Margaret Decker	Joyce Elaine Puckett
Matt W. Hall	Don Carl Smith, Jr.
Marc H. Lowrance, III	Patricia Ruth Waser
Roderick F. Miles	Barbara Keeney Wordinger
Linda Susan Mitchell	

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶ 416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶ 417,424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Peter Agnew (1989); Carl Freeto (1988); Cynthia Marie Lee (1989); Sung Chul Lee (1989)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Dennis Harris	3 years	1986

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶ 424.1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

John Paul Aymond, Jr.	(1988)	John Eric McKeller	(1988)
John Kent Berry	(1986)	Nancy Ann Nelson	(1987)
William Max Brennan	(1986)	Ray Dean Reed	(1987)
Grady B. Brittain	(1989)	John C. Robbins	(1989)
Max K. Burkhead	(1987)	Dale Alan Schultz	(1988)
Wesley Wayne Byas	(1986)	Kent Craig Seuser	(1987)
Joan Ann Peterson Choyce	(1988)	Travis L. Summerlin	(1989)
E. B. Elswick	(1987)	David Irving Tidd	(1987)
Johnny Timothy Jarrell	(1987)	Susan May Trammell	(1987)
Kay Graham Johnson	(1988)	Genevieve Vickery	(1986)
Myron Crowson Madden, Jr.	(1988)	Jan Lynette White	(1989)
		Steven Mark Winter	(1987)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶ 427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (¶ 427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 427.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Georgia Lee Adamson	Glenda Whitehead Reed
Catherine Louise Peden Hix	Jeffrey Alan Smith
Robert B. Linnstaedt	John M. Valles
Sandra Williams Lydick	Jack Vereen
Lylette Pharr	

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (¶¶ 455-457):

    a) As Associate Members? None

    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 451.7):

    a) As Associate Members? None

    b) As Probationary Members? None

    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶ 427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

Name	Conference	Date
John N. Flynn	Florida	6-3-90
Carl Freeto (PM)	Holston	6-3-90
Gene Moore	Southwest Texas	6-1-90
Dan Williams	North Texas	11-1-89

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

    a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None

    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?

John M. Beckling, Jr.
Thelma Jean Buchanan
Sarah Elizabeth Collins
Margaret Decker
Matt W. Hall
Marc H. Lowrance, III
Roderick F. Miles
Linda Susan Mitchell
Ronald William Newhouse
Allyson Dozier Paxton
Katie M. Peterson
Joyce Elaine Puckett
Don Carl Smith, Jr.
Patricia Ruth Waser
Barbara Keeney Wordinger

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

    a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Georgia Lee Adamson
Lylette Pharr

Catherine Louise Peden Hix
Robert B. Linnstaedt
Sandra Williams Lydick
Glenda Whitehead Reed
Jeffrey Alan Smith
John M. Valles

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶ 435.2)?

Jack Vereen

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428):

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)

a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elder? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elder: None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church
(¶ 516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
William Michael Mayhugh (PM)	Texas	6-1-90
Joe Saylor	North Texas	11-1-89
Maurice Walworth, Jr.	Southwest Texas	9-1-89

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 418)?

James Michael Kerzee, Lamar Edward Smith, II

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

John Allen, Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Wallace J. Bennett, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Charles Schneider, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 452.2,.5)?

*Gary Barkman 7-1-89

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 452.3,.5)? None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶ 452.4,.5;2626.2)?

Arthur H. Anderson 4-24-90

d) By involuntary termination (¶ 453.1f)? None

e) By administrative location (¶ 453.3)? None

f) By trial (¶¶ 453.2,2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None Retired: None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James Edward Shuler	2-19-31	1-2-90

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Death of Death
Rester Arleigh Brooks	11-23-25	12-31-89
Hubert William Crain	10-31-06	10-15-89
John Weston Elliott	6-08-25	9-28-89

George Mabry Greebon	9-08-09	4-09-90
Bernard Loss McCord	12-01-06	8-15-89
Clarence A. Sutton	7-05-02	12-02-89
Walter M. Walmsley	1-03-18	11-23-89
Cleo Dee Wooten	11-15-99	4-24-90

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶ 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Stanley Erickson	Peninsula	2 years
Richard W. Jenkins	North Texas	2 years
Scott McDermott	North Georgia	2 years

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Garrett Creppon	2 years	Bartlett
Albert R. Gregory	2 years	Fort Worth, Campus Drive
*William (Bill) Grisham	6 years	Arlington, Trinity
Raja-John Prasad	5 years	Waco, First
L. Bayard Pratt	5 years	Fort Worth, First
*Don W. Spinks	7 years	Arlington, First
Genevieve H. Vickery	5 years	Georgetown, First
Doug Walker	2 years	Waco, First
Nancy York	1 year	Grapevine

b) Without consent? None

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

1) With consent?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Arthur H. Anderson	2-24-90	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Garrett Creppon	10-15-89	Bartlett
Albert R. Gregory	1-22-90	Ft. Worth, Campus Drive
James Michael Kerzee	9-01-89	Copperas Cove, Grace
Doug Walker	9-15-89	Waco, First

2) Without consent? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Ron Albertson	7-01-89
Stanley Erickson	10-01-89
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	9-01-89

48. Who have been suspended under the provison of ¶ 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.)

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 450. **NOTE**: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

None

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disablity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 450.3)? (Give effective dates of termination):

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Kenneth J. Edwards, Robert Lindsey

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 451): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? Robert A. Greaves, John Calvin Johnson, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds

b) Previously? Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert H. Barnett, Kenneth E. Bass, Walter G. Black, Floyd

Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Tony Glen Campbell, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Gilbert Ferrell, William S. Fisher, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, John William Gill, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, J. Don Hazlewood, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., John B. Holt, J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, Richard Earl Millsap, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, Plez Archie Todd, Frank L. Turner, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? None
Previously? Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 451):

a) This year? None Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):

a) This year? Joe Bentley, George L. Morris
Previously? Buford Bush, Lloyd Ferrell, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, J. D. Walsh

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: **NOTE**: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,) 15
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 9
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) 0
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,) 0
f) Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36) 3
g) Transferred out? 3

h) Discontinued as Probationary Members (42) 2
i) Honorably located this year? (43a) 0
j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c) 2
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) 0
l) Administratively located? (44e) 0
m) Terminated by trial? (44f) 0
n) Deceased? 9

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges? 236
b) Local churches 340

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	197	40	2	9
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (72a)	23			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (72b)	4			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (72c)	9			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (73)	2	3		xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (46)	3			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	9			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	2			xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51, 52, 53)	103		1	xxxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	352	43	3	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	407			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

NOTE:
See the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	23	16	1	1
Male	329	27	2	8
Total Number, Clergy Members*	352	43	3	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	407			
Asian	2	1		
Black	11	3	1	2
Hispanic	1			
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	338	39	2	7
Total Number, Clergy Members*	352	43	3	9
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	407			

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.4)?

Maureen Carr, Charles R. Gee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Reserves: Frankie J. Adams, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr.

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (List alphabetically):

Jane E. McGuyer, Ruby Woolridge

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)? None

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Linda Ray Miller	North Texas	09-01-89
Richard Palmquist	Texas	09-11-89
Michael Parker	Little Rock	07-01-89

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Cynthia Wilson-Felder	North Texas	

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)?

Nelda Barrett-Murraine

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None b) Retired:

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶ 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶ 313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

67. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1a,c,d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶ 313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶ 437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 Time	9 Years
Janice K. Cain	3/4 Time	2 Years
Barry Holmes	1/2 Time	5 Years
Linda McDermott	3/4 Time	4 Years
Tom Smith	1/2 Time	3 Years
Melanie Soulen	1/2 Time	3 Years
Stephen Soulen	1/2 Time	2 Years
Patricia Warden	1/2 Time	4 Years

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Ron Albertson	
From Leave of Absence to Assoc., Ft. Worth: Westcliff	7-1-89
Katie Peterson (SLP)	
(Not previously appointed) to Assoc., Arlington: First	7-1-89
Henry Persley (FLP)	
To Georgetown: St. Paul	7-1-89
Dean Reed (PM)	
From Assoc., Belton: First to Assoc., Waco: Austin Avenue	9-1-89
Watt W. Dozier (SLP)	
(Not previously appointed) to Southeast Williamson County Parish	9-1-89
Linda Ray Miller (Diaconal)	
From North Texas Conference to Minister of Education and Programs, Colleyville	9-1-89
Charles Hill (SLP)	
(Not previously appointed) to Assoc., Hurst: First	9-1-89
James R. Jones (SLP)	
(Not previously appointed) to Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse	9-1-89
Richard W. Jenkins	
From Leave of Absence to North Texas Conference (¶ 426.1)	9-7-89
Douglas Walker	
From Assoc., Waco: First to Leave of Absence	9-15-89
Stanley W. Erickson	
From Leave of Absence to Peninsula Conference (¶ 426.1)	10-1-89
Georgia Adamson (PM)	
From Newcastle to Salado	10-15-89
John Rakestraw (R)(¶ 426.1)	
To Bartlett/Granger	10-15-89
Garrett Creppon	
From Bartlett/Granger to Leave of Absence	10-15-89
Dean Coultas	
To Bethel	10-15-89

Cynthia Simpson (¶ 426.2)
(Not previously appointed) to Assoc., Georgetown: First 10-15-89
Ernest Benson (SLP)
From Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel to Ennis: Northside 1-1-90
Robert Campbell (SLP)
From Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel to Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel 1-1-90
A. B. McCown (R)
To Assoc., Ft. Worth: Overton Park 1-1-90
Roderick Miles (SLP)
(Not previously appointed) to Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel 1-1-90
Ervin Gathings (R)
To District Superintendent, Waco 2-1-90
Edward Otwell
From District Superintendent, Waco to Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development 2-1-90
Albert Gregory
From Ft. Worth: Campus Drive to Leave of Absence 2-7-90
Arthur Anderson
From Grandview/Covington to Leave of Absence 2-24-90
Edward Smith (PM)
From Assoc., Arlington: St. John the Apostle to discontinued 3-16-90
Arthur Anderson
From Leave of Absence to Withdrawn (¶ 452.4) 4-24-90

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See list of appointments)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 443.1a,c)?

b) To extension ministries (¶ 443.1b,c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 443.1d?

(See list of appointments)

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:	None
Probationary Members:	Allyson Dozier Paxton Joyce Elaine Puckett Patricia Ruth Waser
Members in Full Connection:	Thomas S. McDermott Priscilla W. Neaves

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?

(See appointments)

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Arthur H. Anderson	4	
Tony G. Campbell	3	
Robert E. Cavanaugh	2	
Gene A. Chamness	2 1/2	2
Robert Verne Fuqua	3	3
Kenneth Weldon Haynes	4	
Richard W. Jenkins	1	
Robert Lindsey	2 3/4	2
John Lukert	2	
George M. Matthews	1/2	1/2
Charles McClure	2 1/2	
Edward Haynes Otwell	6	6
Leonard Radde	4	2
William Henry Radde	1	1
Wilbur T. Reynolds	2	
Robert Lee Robertson	4	4
J. W. Sellers	6	
Edis R. Sluder	4	1

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Fort Worth, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MCCLURE (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010-3	Bobby Dean Baggett	4
Norton	73056-8		
Bangs	73012-5	Darren Roy Walker	3
Blanket	73016-0	Jan L. White - PM	2
Mullin	73054-6		
Bluffdale	73440-7	Lylette Pharr - PM	2
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018-2	Robert E. Cavanaugh	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702-4	(R. L. Palmer - R)	9
First	73020-5	Marcus N. Childress	1
Carbon	73086-5	(Luther Helm - R)	13
CISCO: First	73088-7	David Leach	1
Wesley	73090-1		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028-4	Lloyd Hagemeier	5
Novice	73058-1		
Trinity	73030-7	(C. J. Ledet, Jr. - FLP)	5
Gouldbusk	73065-0		
Comanche	73032-0	Russell T. Martin	3
Gustine	73046-6		
Cross Plains	73094-5	Susan Trammell -PM	1
Burkett	73024-0		
De Leon	73038-6	John J. Fourie	2
Morton Chapel	73041-1		
DUBLIN: First	73454-4	Ben Disney	3
Green's Creek	73465-7		
Early	73022-7	(William C. Weeks - ¶ 426.2)	2
Eastland	73098-0	Vaughn W. Baker	1
Gorman	73104-0	(James L. Haynes - SLP)	2
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447-5		
Hamilton	73462-4	Cal Van Hoffman	2
Lamkin	73443-1		
Hico	73468-1	John D. Hutcheson	4
Pleasant Hill	73441-8		
Clairette	73448-6		
Iredell	73472-6	(Joyce Yant - FLP)	7
Cranfills Gap	73450-0		
Lake Brownwood	73014-7	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	4
Proctor	73031-8	TBS	
Rising Star	73138-1	J. Andrew Fowler	2
May	73050-2		
Santa Anna	73062-6	Donald G. Elrod	2
Trickham	73047-7		
Valera	73066-1		

STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494-3	Larry Van Zile	1
Diaconal		(Jane McGuyer)	1
Oak Dale	73496-5	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	3
Morgan Mill	73124-4		
Winters	73068-3	Travis Franklin	4
Talpa	73064-8		
Wingate	73045-5		
Zephyr	73070-6	(Daniel Lee Kelly - SLP)	5
Sidney	73014-7		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Proctor	(LaVelle Haynes - Supply)	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314-1	Robert E. Messer	4
Covenant	73321-0	Roy T. Bassett	1
Epworth	73316-3	J. Neil Norman	4
Diaconal		(Nancy L. Bennett)	3
First	73318-5	Don Pike	11
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	13
Associate		Donna J. Ware	5
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	2
Associate		Katie M. Peterson - PM	2
Associate		(Marty Jeane - ¶ 426.2)	4
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	12
Good Shepherd	73319-6	John F. Clifford	2
Grace	73961-5	Luther B. Felder, II	7
Diaconal		(Ruby Martin Woolridge)	1
New World	73335-6	James A. Sanders, Jr.	4
Associate		Barbara Johnson Arther	2
St. Andrew's	73323-2	Kenneth J. Diehm	1
St. Barnabas	73313-0	John M. Lukert	1
Associate		S. Mark Winter	1
St. John the Apostle	73336-7	Jerry P. Chism	6
St. Stephen	73375-5	B. Thomas Tribble	3
Trinity	73310-6	James R. Porter	4
Associate		Peter Agnew - PM	2
Associate		Linda McDermott (¶ 437.2)	5
BEDFORD:			
First	73317-4	Lee A. Bedford	7
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	3
Diaconal		(C. Gary Freeman)	3

Korean	73403-2	Choong Soo Choi (¶ 426.1)	2
Wm. C. Martin	73312-8	Harvey Ozmer	1
Colleyville	73320-8	Johnny F. Miller	3
Diaconal		(Linda Ray Miller)	2
Euless	73322-1	Dan W. Williams	2
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	73326-5	(Walter Underwood II - SLP)	1
Campus Drive	73395-0	TBS	
Davis Memorial	73371-1	Wesley Howard, Jr.	1
Eastern Hills	73333-4	Donald F. Osada	1
Handley	73334-5	Donald H. Scroggs	1
Diaconal		(Sarah Leach)	4
McMillan	98552-6	Clifton Howard	1
Meadowbrook	73338-0	L. Michael McKee	4
Associate		John C. Robbins - PM	2
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	7
Oakhurst	73342-5	Archie McCleskey	7
Polytechnic	73344-7	E. Frank Leach	2
Associate		Cynthia M. Lee - PM	1
Associate		(Robert Almanza - SLP)	1
Richland Hills	73346-0	Randy M. Wild	3
Associate		Nancy A. Woods - PM	3
Riverside	73348-2	Jerden Davis	1
St. Andrews	98553-7	Doyle R. Allen	4
		Georgia A. Allen	2
St. Luke	73350-5	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	1
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr. - PM	3
St. Matthew	73328-7	Max Brennan - PM	10
Wichita Avenue	73352-7	(Norman Purvis - R)	5
Englewood	73332-3		
Grapevine	73354-0	Eric McKinney	1
Associate		Timothy G. Thomas	1
HURST:			
First	73358-4	Thomas Q. Robbins	1
Associate		Gene Chamness	5
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R)	7
Associate		(Charles H. Hill - FLP)	2
Diaconal		(Charles R. Gee)	4
Diaconal		(Michael D. Parker)	2
St. Paul	73367-5	Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman	1
Diaconal		(Melissa A. Nichols)	4
Keller	73360-7	Kent D. Marrs	1
Kennedale	73362-0	Wilma Smiley Tune	4
Mansfield	73364-2	John Fiedler	3
Associate		TBS	
Minters Chapel	73366-4	Robert C. Warden	4
		Patricia G. Warden (¶437.2)	4
Smithfield	73368-6	Kyle Glenn	1
Watauga	73374-4	Rankin Koch	8
Associate		Sarah E. Collins - PM	2
White's Chapel	73370-0	Dale Rider	11

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FEEMSTER (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo	73380-2	Robert Linnstaedt	2
Azle	73382-4	Gary G. Kindley	6
Associate		Matt W. Hall - PM	3
BURLESON:			
First	73170-1	Leonard Radde	2
Kingswood	73169-8	Joe Worley	1
Cahill	73172-3		
Crowley	73381-3	John McKee	1
FORT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	73390-4	Homer Kluck	2
Associate		Grady B. Brittain - PM	4
Diaconal		(Frankie Jeanne Adams)	4
Benbrook	73384-6	Annette Sowell	4
Bethel	7392-6	Jack Vereen	4
Carter Park	73311-2	Myron C. Madden - PM	2
Diamond Hill	73400-8	John Aymond, Jr. - PM	2
Edge Park	73405-4	Gary Arthur Lindley	5
Everman	73324-3	Dale A. Schultz - PM	1
First	73402-1	H. Barry Bailey	15
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	16
Associate		Weldon Haynes	8
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	14
Associate		William M. Longsworth	7
Associate		Kay Graham Johnson - PM	4
Associate		Barbara K. Wordinger - PM	1
Associate		(C. C. Sessions - R)	10
Forest Hill	73440-3	Tom Smith (¶ 437.2)	4
Genesis	73391-5	Richard G. Penna	12
Associate		(Rob Ewing - ¶ 426.2)	4
Grace	73404-3	John Valles - PM	2
El Calvario			
Associate		(Anita Valles - SLP_	1
Lake Worth	73406-5	Frank Briggs	1
Morningside	98561-7	Rickey Lee Hawkins	4
New Southwest	73416-7	Bruce Baker	7
Overton Park	73398-3	Eugene B. Robertson	3
Associate		(Keith L. Murray - SLP)	3
Associate		(A. B. McCown - R)	2
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	7
Ridglea	73410-1	Gary F. Turner	1
River Oaks	73412-3	James W. Smith	5
Saginaw	73428-2	Donald H. Kingman	4
Associate		Catherine L. Hix	1
St. Paul	73418-0	Verne Fuqua	7
Thompson Chapel	98554-8	Dennis Harris - PM	4

Trinity	73420-3	Sandra W. Lydick	1
University	73408-7	Donald Scott	3
Associate		Carl G. Owens	3
Associate		TBS	
Wesley	73424-7	Terry Nelson	4
Westcliff	73426-0	Michael Young	1
Associate		Arthur H. Buhl	6
Associate		Ron W. Albertson	2
Western Hills	73431-6	Troy Clinesmith	4
Haslet	73356-2	TBS	
Dido	73388-1		
Joshua	73202-2	James Olney	4
Silver Creek	73219-2	David Tidd - PM	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Haslet/Dido	(Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. - Supply)	1

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512-7	Max Burkhead II - PM	1
Granger	73530-0		
BELTON:			
First	73514-0	Jay L. Beavers	1
Mt. Zion	98681-6	(Henry Persley - FLP)	2
Kells Branch	98685-1		
Georgetown: St. Paul	98682-7		
Copperas Cove: Grace	73518-4	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	5
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	73456-6	(Marc Rogers - SLP)	1
Bee House	73449-7		
Levita	73473-7		
Bethel	73471-5		
Florence	73522-0	Kent Seuser - PM	2
Jarrell	73536-6		
Gatesville	73458-8	Lloyd Sansom	4
Purmela	73493-2		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524-2	David N. Mosser	2
Associate		Cynthia A. Simpson (¶ 426.2)	2
St. John's	73528-6	Scott Youngblood	2
Northside	73526-4	George Matthews	11
HARKER HEIGHTS:			
First	73531-1	Hubert Austin	5
Nolanville	73546-8		
Korean	73547-0	TBS	

Jonesboro	73476-1	TBS	
Lanham	73457-1		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538-8	Joe D. Fagg	2
Associate		Stephen E. Schmidt	2
Korean	73537-7	Paul Wonho Kim	9
St. Andrews	73539-0	J. D. Phillips	4
Little River	73542-4	Claude Davison	2
Holland	73532-2		
Moody	73484-1	Robert Moran	2
Moody-Leon	73544-6		
Mooreville	73602-0	(Tom Ridlehuber - R)	3
Bruceville-Eddy	73520-7		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550-4	Jim Chandler	8
St. Philip's	73551-5	Gary Mauldin	5
Salado	73552-6	Georgia L. Adamson	2
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	73571-0	(Watt William "Bill" Dozier - FLP)	2
Lawrence Chapel	73573-2		
Thrall	73568-5		
TAYLOR:			
First	73556-1	J. Noble Atkins	4
Tenth Street	73558-3	H. Dan Hitt	3
Hutto	73534-4		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560-6	Jack Riley	11
Associate		Glenda Whitehead Reed	2
Diaconal		(Tommie Daniel)	4
St. James	98686-2	Albert Pitts	7
St. Paul	73562-8	George M. Sutton	4
Grace	83677-8		
Seventh Street	73564-1	Tommy C. Brooks	3
Rogers	73548-1		
Topsey	73485-2	(Ernest DeWald - R)	11
Pidcoke	73495-4		
Troy	73570-8	Merrill Muller	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

HARKER HEIGHTS: Korean	(Chung Soo Park - Supply)	3
Jonesboro/Lanham	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	27

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
China Spring	73586-7	Kenneth Boatman	1
Speegleville	73612-2		

Clifton	73446-4	J. Pat McClatchy	3
Mosheim	73488-5		
Coolidge	73254-5	Frank Williams, Jr.	5
Tehuacana	73298-8		
Crawford	73452-2	(Daniel Keith Beck - FLP)	1
Oglesby	73490-8		
Elm Mott	73588-0	Billy Mack Patteson	1
GROESBECK: First	73274-0	Billy Strayhorn	5
Thornton	73305-0		
Hewitt	73590-3	Reed Justus	3
HUBBARD: First	73276-2	Elmer Glazener	4
Mt. Calm	73284-2		
Leroy	73594-7	TBS	
Lorena	73596-0	Jon Mac Taylor	5
MART: First	73598-2	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	5
McGregor	73480-6	Barbara Lucas	1
Meridian	73482-8	Stephen Soulen (¶ 437.2)	3
Morgan	73486-3	Melanie Soulen (¶ 437.2)	3
MEXIA:			
First	73280-7	Stephen Ramsdell	2
St. Luke	98556-1	(Robert L. Campbell - SLP)	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714-8		
Union Memorial	98557-2	Thelma Buchanan - PM	3
Hubbard: Lawson Chapel	98668-0		
Rocky	98673-6		
Perry	73604-2	(Ronald E. Barnett - SLP)	4
Riesel	73606-4	J. Kent Berry - PM	3
Meier Settlement	73600-7		
VALLEY MILLS: First	73500-3	Cleon Flanagan	2
Cayote	73491-0		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616-0	William P. Boyd	3
Associate		R. Dean Reed - PM	2
Associate		Timothy Jarrell - PM	1
Associate		(William Horick - R)	3
Brack's Chapel	98676-0	Alfred G. Sanford	4
Springhill	98573-2		
Central	73630-4	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	3
		Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	3
Associate		(Jerry P. Galloway - SLP)	2
Cogdell Memorial	73622-4	Glenn E. Jones	6
First	73624-6	Richard M. Freeman	22
Associate		James E. Leggett (¶ 426.1)	1
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	7
Herring Avenue	73626-8	(William Moody - R)	2
Korean	73623-5	Sung Chul Lee - PM	3
Lakeshore	73632-6	Richard A. Reed	4
Lakeview	73592-5	Gene Moore	5
Mt. Zion	98678-2	(Theodis Parker - FLP)	3
Mart: St. James	98670-3		
Perry Chapel	98688-4		

Robinson Drive	73614-4	Woody R. Flynt	1
St. James	98679-3	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	5
Sparks Memorial	73636-1	Delbert Taylor	4
Service Memorial	73634-8		
Wesley	98677-1	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	4
Valley Mills: West Point	98675-8		
West	73642-8	G. Dean Coultas	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601-8		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654-3	Judy Sands	1
Coon Creek	73667-8		
Lebanon	73581-2		
Woodway	73625-7	Robert H. Herzig	2

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A. RUSSELL (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652-1	(Wayne Dunson - R)	5
Brandon	73663-4		
Alvarado	73158-5	Norman Suggs	1
Bardwell	73656-5	(Ted Frost - PLP)	2
Avalon	73677-1		
Blooming Grove	73250-1	(James French - SLP)	2
Dresden	73251-2		
Britton	73662-3	(Frank Johnson - PLP)	2
Chatfield	73252-3	(Steve Smith - SLP)	1
Barry	73242-1		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256-7	George Procter-Smith	2
First	73260-3	Charles T. Rice	5
Associate		TBS	
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris - R)	14
St. Andrews	98542-4	TBS	
St. Luke	73258-0	A. L. Cronk	3
Wesley	73262-5	(James Jones - SLP)	2
Emhouse	73268-2		
Dawson	73264-7	Klel Quesenberry	1
Penelope	73291-1		
ENNIS:			
First	73666-7	James Allen Goss	4
Northside	98566-3	(Ernest Alan Benson - SLP)	2
Trinity	73675-8	(Bill Hughes - SLP)	5
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292-2		
Eureka	73270-5	TBS	
Streetman	73307-2		
Richland	73294-4		
Ferris	73668-0	James T. "Gus" Guthrie	2
Trumbull	73665-6		

Grandview	73196-2	John E. McKellar - PM	1
Covington	73182-5		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672-5	T. Michael Phillips	2
Line Street	73674-7	(Charles D. Byrne - FLP)	1
Watt's Chapel	73198-4		
ITALY/FROST PARISH:			
Italy	73678-2	John Decker	2
Frost	73272-7		
Milford: First	73690-7		
Irene	73671-4		
Associate		Margaret Decker - PM	2
Itasca	73680-5	Ron Newhouse - PM	2
Osceola	73208-8		
Kerens	73278-8	John Shipman	2
Pleasant Grove	73301-5		
Maypearl	73684-0	Marc H. Lowrance - PM	3
Venus	73698-6		
Midlothian	73688-4	G. Dean Posey	1
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	98558-3	Roderick F. Miles - PM	2
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	98546-8		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568-5		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540-2		
Ovilla	73692-0	Neill Robinson (¶ 426.1)	1
Palmer	73694-2	Arthur A. Torpy	2
Bristol	73660-1		
Red Oak	73696-4	Michael Alexander	6
Sardis	73679-3	(Kenneth E. Bergeron - SLP)	1
Bethel	73658-7		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700-2	Michael Ramsdell	9
First	73702-4	John Dowd	8
Wortham	73304-8	Benjamin B. Marney	2
Kirvin	73306-1		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

CORSICANA: First		
Associate	(Sally Fleming - Supply)	1
CORSICANA: St. Andrews	(John Givens - Supply)	2
Eureka/Streetman/Richland	(Stuart Appleton - Supply)	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LOUIS J. SHAMBECK (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154-1	Robert Welsey Holloway	8
Associate		(H. F. Meier, Jr. - R)	4

Bethel	73162-1	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171-2		
Bethesda	73164-3	Robert H. Briles	1
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080-8	James D. Abel	1
Eolian	73081-0		
St. Paul	73082-1	Linda Mitchell - PM	1
Brock	73168-7	TBS	
Brazos	73128-8		
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176-7	James L. Finley	10
St. Mark	73178-0	Gary Whitbeck	2
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	8
St. Paul	73180-3	Joan A. Choyce - PM	1
Blum	73166-5		
Wesley Memorial	73174-5	Travis Reames - PM (¶ 426.1)	1
Cresson	73153-0		
Glen Rose	73190-5	John Dirk	3
Godley	73192-7	W. Don Johnson	4
Gordon	73102-7	TBS	
Santo	73140-4		
Hannibal	73091-2		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108-4	Timothy C. Walker	7
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (¶ 426.2)	3
Diaconal		(Richard N. Palmquist)	2
Salem-Crestview	73112-0	Charles Cox	4
Murray	73101-6		
Tonk Valley	73111-8		
Granbury	73194-0	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	.5
Holder's Chapel	73200-0	Barry Holmes (¶ 437.2)	8
Millsap	73201-1		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122-2	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	6
First	73120-0	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	13
Newcastle	73126-6	Sidney F. Bunn	1
Olney	73130-2	Gary L. Torian	1
Jean	73114-2		
Palo Pinto	73132-4	Carl N. Freeto - PM	1
Graford	73106-2		
Ranger	73136-8	Billy L. Reed	3
Rio Vista	73214-6	Don C. Smith - PM	4
Kopperl	73478-3		
Springtown	73218-1	Dale F. Waser	1
Poolville	73210-2		
Strawn	73142-6	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	5
Cedar Springs	73085-4		
Tolar	73222-6	(Billy D. Crumley - FLP)	2
Waples	73195-1		
Walnut Springs	73502-5	TBS	

WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226-1	John Beckling, Jr. - PM	4
Annetta	73156-3		
Weiland	73232-8		
Couts Memorial	73228-3	David W. Adkins	2
First	73230-6	J. W. Sellers	1

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Bethel/Temple Hall	(Timothy Boeglin - Supply)	1
Brock/Brazos	(Alan Hitt - Supply)	1
Gordon/Santo/Hannibal	(Henry Kile-Smith - Supply)	4
Walnut Springs	(James Taylor - Supply)	4

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH
1990-1991 Conference Year

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointments as listed in The Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 443.1).

Name	Appointment			Years
(Kenneth Altfather)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶ 426.2)		FWW	6
Maureen W. Baldock	Chaplain, Hospice Care, Inc.	(d)	FWW	4
Ronald D. Ballard	Asst. to the President/UM Relations, TWU	(a)	FWE	12
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary/Teacher of Theology General Board of Global Ministries	(c)	FWE	5
Wesley Byas - PM	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWE	3
Janice K. Cain	Chaplain, Cook-Ft. Worth Children's Hospital	(b)	FWE	2
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	(a)	TMPL	14
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	13
John N. Flynn	President, UMR Foundation	(a)	FWW	1
John Ed Francis	Missionary, Okinawa Conference: Program Director, Okinawa Christian Center; Professor, Okinawa Christian Junior College	(c)	FWW	24
Karen Greenwaldt	Director, Education and Ministries: Young Adults & Single Adults, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	(a)	FWW	10
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins	(a)	FWE	12
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology & Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	6

Wanda Kile	Director, Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	2
John H. Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor Midwest Counseling Center	(d)	FWE	5
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Gatesville	(b)	WACO	3
Herbert C. Marlow (AM)	Family Counseling Center, Graham	(d)	WEA	1
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWU	(a)	FWE	12
Jim Newton	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	(d)	FWE	4
Edward H. Otwell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	(a)	FWW	2
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	3
Billy M. Patteson	Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	(a)	WACO	15
Lylette Pharr	Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	(a)	BWD	2
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	(a)	WAXA	2
(Randal L. Riddile)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB (¶ 426.2)		FWE	2
Sidney Roberts	Director, Conference Council on Finance & Administration	(a)	FWE	3
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMasters University, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	23
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	7
Robert W. Sanders	Darwin City Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	3
(Guy S. Sawyer)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital Ft. Worth (¶ 426.2)		FWW	4
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Systems, FW	(b)	FWW	22
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	8
Eric E. Smith	Senior Chaplain/Director Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Hospital HEB	(b)	FWE	5
Jesse Sowell, Jr.	Chairman/Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	(a)	FWE	9
Travis Summerlin - PM	Chaplain, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	3
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	34
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain/Director, Pastoral Care, Wilson Mem. Hospital, Wilson, North Carolina	(b)	FWE	3
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/ Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	2
Robert E. Young	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah	(a)	FWW	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Stanley W. Erickson	¶ 426.1 to Peninsula Conference
Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	¶ 426.1 to North Texas Conference
Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to North Georgia Conference

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WF	9
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	15
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	WACO	17
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	16
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	7
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	16
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	11
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	14
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	24

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Thomas S. McDermott	University of North Texas	FWE	1
Priscilla W. Neaves	Southern Methodist University	FWE	3
Allyson D. Paxton - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
Joyce E. Puckett - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
Patricia R. Waser - PM	Brite Divinity School	WF	1

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Garrett C. Creppon	TMPL	2
Albert R. Gregory	FWE	2
William E. Grisham	FWE	6
David C. Mertz	FWW	1
Raja-John V. Prasad	WACO	5
L. Bayard Pratt	FWW	5
Don W. Spinks	FWE	7
Genevieve H. Vickery - PM	TMPL	5
Douglas E. Walker	WACO	2
Nancy L. York	FWE	1

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (¶ 450)

Kenneth J. Edwards
Robert V. Lindsey

DIACONAL MINISTERS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Unit Manager, 2 Orthopedic Nursing Units, Harris Hospital - Methodist	FWE
Gary L. Moore	Executive Director, United Methodist Renewal Services Fellowship, Inc.	FWE
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW

Judith Potts Stafford	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	FWE
Brenda Wilson Wier	Director of Volunteers, United Community Centers, Inc. (¶ 310.6)	FWE

RETIREMENT

Joe Bentley (FLP)
Robert A. Greaves
John C. Johnson
George L. Morris (FLP)
W. T. Reynolds

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS

Arthur H. Anderson

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

L. Edward Smith, II
James Michael Kerzee

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Michael D. Parker	Diaconal	Little Rock	7-10-89
Linda Ray Miller	Diaconal	North Texas	9-01-89
Richard N. Palmquist	Diaconal	Texas	9-11-89
Dan N. Williams	Elder	North Texas	11-01-89
John N. Flynn	Elder	Florida	5-28-90
Carl N. Freeto	Deacon - PM	Holston	6-01-90

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Maurice E. Walworth, Jr.	Elder	SW Texas	9-01-89
Joe D. Saylor, Jr.	Elder	North Texas	11-01-89
Cynthia Wilson-Felder	Diaconal	North Texas	3-01-90
William M. Mayhugh	Deacon - PM	Texas	6-01-90

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1989

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Larry M. Armstrong	24,700	4,000	
Charles R. Bailey	30,932		
Maureen W. Baldock	19,282	9,600 H	
Ronald D. Ballard	50,000		
E. F. Blancett	32,000	Yes	
G. Starr Bowen	24,000	14,000 H	Yes
Wesley W. Byas	19,500		
Charles Dennis Camp	46,140		
Weldon S. Crowley	45,000		
Michael T. Curd	39,936	1,440	
		6,936 H	
Jack Kyle Daniels	83,750	Yes	Vouchered
James B. Durham, III	39,931	8,369	
Stanley W. Erickson	22,000		
J. Andrew Fowler	20,584	6,000 H	Vouchered
John Ed Francis	20,513	Yes	
Ervin M. Gathings	59,250		Vouchered
Karen Greenwaldt	20,490	14,400 H	
James T. Guthrie	25,500	3,500 H	
John C. Holbert	37,500		
Roland Q. Humphrey	39,931	1,435 & H	
Henry Lamar Hunt	55,000		
Richard A. Hunt	26,000	18,000 H	
Wanda Kile	13,400		
Charles E. Laing	57,500	22,500	Vouchered
John H. Loggins	4,800		
Jane B. Lovett	25,728	980	
Ronnie McManus	23,500		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	28,800		
Michael Patison	59,290	12,000 H	Vouchered
Billy Mack Patteson	25,200		
Sidney Roberts	59,290	Yes	Vouchered
John C. Robertson, Jr.	75,000		
Glenn C. Sammis	38,364	1,378	
		6,555 H	
E. P. Sanders	45,000		
Robert W. "Bob" Sanders	20,000	1,000	5,300
John W. Schaub	50,022	9,600 H	
James E. Shuler	59,290	12,000 H	Vouchered
Edis R. Sluder	26,700	9,775 H	
Eric E. Smith	25,000		
Jeffrey Alan Smith	32,700		
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	28,500		
James Edwin Tims	24,000		
Jerry A. G. Weaver	47,750	1,435	
Joe McLeod Wilson	38,500		
Brian A. Young	30,400		

VII. REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

In 1910 the first session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, was held in Waxahachie. 76,690 Methodists made up the 618 churches in the newly formed conference which was being divided from the Northwest Texas Conference. Of this number, 18% had joined the churches during the previous year with 6,316 joining by profession of faith. As one reads the reports to the 1910 conference one sees that their priorities and commitments were not greatly different from ours: Mission, Evangelism, Stewardship, Education and issues of the church's involvement in matters of social concerns. Although some of the social concern issues are no longer at the top of our priorities they remind us of the responsibility to speak about current issues.

Listen to this report given that year by W. E. Hawkins: "Whereas, There has come in among us a most insidious evil, not only very harmful in its immediate results, but most baneful in its future effects upon our men and women, young people, and especially the child life; and, Whereas, It is making inroads upon the spiritual life of our people, hurtful to prayer-meeting and Sunday School, weaning away from the influence of church and pastor; raising up and engendering false standards of duty to God and society, making robbers and thieves of our boys and creating a most degraded standard of purity among our girls; be it hereby Resolved, that the Central Texas Conference, assembled at Waxahachie, most heartily condemn the moving picture show and vaudeville theater and warn our people of its most serious and degrading effects upon our children and young people."

The report of the conference lay leader pledged renewal of their goal of the evangelization of the world in their generation, a motto proposed by the Student Volunteer Movement and John R. Mott.

Several reports spoke of programs designed to help meet that goal of the evangelization of the world. The Sunday School report included a plan to visit every household in Texas on February 22, 1911 and a goal of having one million persons in Sunday School on February 26!

Since that time, this conference has continued to emphasize our concern for the unchurched. Every decade has seen growth, and yet even considering those brought into the conference by the merger into the Methodist Church in 1939, the United Methodist Church in 1968 and the merger with the West Texas Conference in 1970, the decade of the 80's showed more growth than any other in the history of the conference. From 1980 until 1990 there was an 11% gain in membership in the conference. We give strong support to the celebration of ten years of the Commission on Church Growth and Development. That far-sighted move by the conference ten years ago has helped us have our greatest decade yet!

Church Growth and Development, as well as Ministers' Pensions and Glen Lake Camp benefitted from our Capital Funds Campaign. Although there was disappointment that the completion of our Campaign this year did not meet our goal, significant gifts were given and we give thanks to those churches who did meet their suggested goals and to the clergy and laity who worked faithfully in the campaign.

One of the greatest needs we face in the conference is a renewed emphasis upon financial stewardship. The problem in most of our congregations is not that the budgets are too high but that the stewardship is too meager. Our ordained and diaconal ministers met together last month to talk about our own stewardship and plans to challenge our laity to consider their financial stewardship responsibility.

Our conference has always responded to critical needs when challenged by emergencies. Many of our churches have given generously to the Bishop's Appeal for Glen Lake Camp. This camp has been important in the spiritual development of many of the clergy and lay leadership in this conference and we must do all we can that it's ministry continue for future generations.

One of the most significant changes in the life of the church in the past few years has been the increasing number of women in ministry and our emphasis upon open itineracy. More and more churches are recognizing the significant contribution that women ministers make in the life of the church. More than 3,000 women now serve as pastors of local congregations in the United Methodist Church. We are fortunate to have many outstanding women ministers in Central Texas Conference.. We applaud the steps that have been taken and the progress that has been made in having truly open itineracy where race and sex and age are not considered in making appointments. We are not there yet, but we are on the way.

A significant new movement in United Methodism is bringing renewal to many clergy and laity in the Walk to Emmaus program.We applaud those who are giving leadership in this exciting direction.

Later this year we have one of the greatest opportunities of our eighty year history when the Gathering comes to Fort Worth.Thousands of United Methodists from across the nation and around the world will gather here to worship, to study, to learn and to prepare to live more faithfully as disciples of Jesus Christ.

If this meeting were held across the country, we would be doing everything possible to raise necessary funds to send as many people as possible. We dare not fail to take advantage of this tremendous event. If we participate it will help us to have more vital congregations and faithful disciples.

One of the vital concerns of our cabinet has been the increasing amount of our time that is dedicated to meetings outside of our districts. We have asked the Conference Committee on Rules to look at the continually increasing conference responsibilities that superintendents have. All of these committees, commissions and agencies are important, but we feel strongly that our priority should be upon working with the clergy and laity in the churches of our districts. We ask your support and understanding as we attempt to re-prioritize our time and energies that we might have more time and energy for our work as district superintendents.

The report of the Board of Missions to the 1910 conference included these words "One hundred and twenty-six missionaries have operated in the territory comprising the two Conferences, eight of whom are Missionaries to the foreigners. In the midst of most trying conditions our Missionaries have remained faithfully at their post as real heroes of the Cross, and the courageous band of Missionaries to the Bohemians under fine leadership of Rev. V. Cejnar and C. W. Macune and Maurini at Thurber have rendered faithful and efficient service."

We no longer have missionaries at Thurber but in the last eighty years many persons have gone from our conference to serve as missionaries and in a few minutes we will give our blessing to Starr and Christina Bowen who will be going from our midst soon to a new assignment in Chile. Starr is a member of this conference and we have adopted Christina as a Texan, Scottish accent and all. More and more churches in our conference are becoming covenant churches by pledging their support to missionaries over and above their apportioned amount for World Service. We now have 74 congregations who have mission support in their budgets. Our smallest covenant church is Dido United Methodist Church which pledges $99 or $3 for each of their 33 members.

About 75 persons are now in our missionary pool of approved persons awaiting assignment. They cannot be assigned until salary support has been pledged. We urge all

of our churches to prayerfully consider becoming covenant churches and we look forward to the day when every congregation is a part of this covenant.

For exactly half of the eighty years of this conference I have been a member of the conference. For the past fifteen years I have been involved in work with Boards of Ordained Ministry. Never have I been more optimistic about the future of the church than I am today. The quality of women and men entering the ordained and diaconal ministry has never been higher than it is today. As we face the last decade of the 20th century, the church is in good hands!

I could not finish this report without saying something about that special covenant relationship of annual conference membership. Hardly a year passes that we are not saddened when one of our sisters or brothers breaks the standards of the covenant and leaves the ministry. We need to pray for each other and for those who fall that God's blessings and mercy would be upon each of us that we might be faithful to our calling.

We are departing this year from the previous pattern of reading the names of individuals and churches who have celebrated significant events this year. This morning we celebrated the lives and ministries of clergy and clergy spouses who have died this year. Celebrations will be listed as a part of this report and will be distributed shortly to you.

I began with a quote from the 1910 Journal and want to conclude by quoting "The State of the Church Report" from the 1910 Journal, "It is with great gratitude to Almighty God and with renewed confidence in the devotion and efficiency of the ministry of our church that your Committee on the State of the Church record the fact of great prosperity and success in the work of our beloved Zion during the year now closing, despite all the difficulties encountered. We gather from the reports presented by the presiding elders and pastors that thousands have been converted under the ministry of our preachers, and there has been a healthy increase and advancement on all lines of church work. Churches have been built and parsonages built and furnished; our Sunday Schools are flourishing, in many instances the enrollment exceeding the membership of the church. The doctrines of Methodism, harmonizing as they do with the Word of God, commend themselves to the people and are accepted heartily by them, and God continues His approval of the work of our beloved church and honors her as a great factor in the evangelization of the people, Therefore,

Resolved, That we exhort our ministers to continue faithful to our obligations to God and the world and preach the Word according to Methodism and trust in the presence and power and efficiency of the Holy Spirit for results."

Respectfully submitted,

Ben H. Feemster
Dean of the Cabinet

I. NEW BUILDINGS/GROUNDBREAKINGS:

Saginaw, New Educational Building
Aledo, New Educational Building
First, Ft. Worth, Purchase of Turner & Dingee Bldg.
St. Barnabas, Arlington, 2 Portable Classroom Bldgs.
Trinity, Arlington, New Sanctuary
Riesel, New Building
Dawson, New Fellowship Hall
Granbury, New Educational Building
Strawn, New Sanctuary

II. DEDICATIONS/CONSECRATIONS:

Westcliff, New Office Complex
Diamond Hill, New Rickard Day Care Center
Moody-Leon
Central, Brownwood, Family Life Center
Covenant, Arlington, New Pipe Organ
Silver Creek, New Pulpit Chairs
Colleyville, New Organ
Mansfield, New Thrift Show Building
Whitney, Educational Building
Coolidge, New Windows
Ennis, First, New Parsonage
Midlothian, New Playground Equipment
Ferris Heights, New Parking Lot
Reopening of closed church after 10 years: Waples at Granbury
Palo Pinto, Fellowship Hall

III. RENOVATIONS/REMODELINGS:
Arlington Heights, Educational Building
Haslet, Windows
Dido, Sanctuary
First, Fort Worth, Wesley Hall and Mission
Handley, Parlor/Classroom/Nurseries
St. Barnabas, Parlor/Classrooms
UTA Wesley Foundation, Remodeled after Flooding from Pipes
Hurst, First, Old Sanctuary to Classrooms and Kitchen
Richland Hills, Educational Building
HEB Hospital, Chaplain's Office
McMillan, Sanctuary
Covenant, Arlington, Parking Lot, Playground, Lighted Cross
Groesbeck, Sanctuary
Hewitt, Educational Building and Parking Lot
Wesley, Waco, Sanctuary
Meridian, Kitchen
Perry, Roof of Educational Building
Lebanon, New Pulpit
Austin Avenue, Parking Lot
Sardis, Fellowship Hall and Sanctuary

III. RENOVATIONS AND REMODELINGS CONTINUED:

Hillsboro, First, Fellowship Hall and Downstairs
Pleasant Grove, Fellowship Hall
Midlothian
Rice
Brock, Sanctuary
St. Mark, Cleburne, New Choir Loft
Cleburne, Wesley, New Organ
Springtown, New Grand Piano

IV. NEW PARSONAGES/REMODELINGS:

Minters Chapel, New Parsonage
St. Barnabas, Remodeled Parsonage
Polytechnic, Remodeled Parsonage
Covenant, Arlington, Remodeled Parsonage
Colleyville, Remodeled Parsonage
Riesel, Remodeled Parsonage
Maypearl, Remodeled Parsonage
Dawson, Remodeled Parsonage
Midlothian, Remodeled Parsonage
Couts, Remodeled Parsonage

V. HISTORICAL MARKERS:

Cahill
Austin Avenue

VI. SALE OF CHURCH AND PLANS FOR RELOCATION: New Southwest, Fort Worth, Formerly St. Mark

VII. BIRTHS IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES:

David Neil Mosser, son of Helen and David Mosser
Nathaniel Winfield Briggs, son of Frank and Kris Briggs
Lauren Elizabeth Arther, daughter of Thane and Barbara Johnson Arther
Benjamin C. Berry, son of Kent and Vickie Berry
Kaitlyn Su, daughter of Tom and Kathy Robbins

IX. MARRIAGES IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES:

Carla Jones to Robert Linnstaedt
Ruth Howell to Thomas Q. Robbins
Laurie Theresse Rives to Kent Seuser
Julia Ann Gaugl to John Michael Pewitt
Carol La Falls to Roderick Miles
Brenda Pike to John Stephen
Karen Zern to Mark Trusten Flanagan
Shannon Christine Jones to David Milner
Julia Enoch to Kelley Freeman
Harolyn K. Scott to Stanley Brooks
Midge Lee Kingman to Stephen Brian Gauntt

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1989. Our conference has a long tradition of such

financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition. All of our General Church items were paid 100%. It is noted with regret that all of the apportioned items were not paid in full. We did not reach 100% on some annual conference items. These ministries suffered. We hope that this will be corrected in 1990.

2. The salary for the district superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Finance and Administration within five days. The 1991 salary for a district superintendent will be $61,558. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in Cabinet members' salary.
3. The conference offices of director of Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1991 that salary will be $61,558. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.60 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.16 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
6. The council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
7. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Sidney Roberts as director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 20
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day	February 17
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 10
Glen Lake	April
Native American Sunday	April 14
Golden Cross	May 5
Wesleyan Homes	May 12
Peace with Justice	May 26
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 16
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday	September 8
World Wide Communion	October 6
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 3
United Methodist Student Day	December 1
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation Ministerial Educational Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Africa University, Mount Sequoyah, and Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the operating reserve, upon approval by CF&A or its Executive Committee.
5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1991 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the operating

reserve the following items.

a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
b. Expenses of the conference session secretarial staff.
c. Expense of fidelity bonds for the director of Finance and Administration and others who handle conference funds, as determined by CF&A.
d. Expense of auditing the books of the director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference as may be ordered by CF&A. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CF&A.
e. The moving expense of ministers of the conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next annual budget is prepared, the CF&A is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the operating reserve for past year spending.
f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CF&A. Expenditures not to exceed $2,000 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the council.
g. The conference director of Finance and Administration shall pay from operating reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General /Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends to the Annual Conference that the Committee on Planning and Research be asked to assume the function assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶726.5.c.2) "To serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies."

Report No. 4

The Council on Finance and Administration affirms the presentation of the Aldersgate Enrichment Center concerning the "Open Door Program" but recommends that the special offering be taken on the third Sunday in February.

Report No. 5

The Council on Finance and Administration recommends the Texas Wesleyan University "Centennial Scholars Program" to the Annual Conference.

Henry Radde, Chairperson

Report No. 6

1991 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS 1991

Item	BWD .0712	FWE .2903	FWW .2139	TMPL .1107	WACO .1286	WX .0775	WF .1078	Total 1.000
World Serv & Conf Bene	165,982	676,749	498,645	258,064	299,793	180,668	251,304	2,331,205
Conn Ministry	43,638	177,921	131,097	67,847	78,817	47,499	66,069	612,888
Conf Claim	94,319	384,563	283,355	146,645	170,358	102,665	142,804	1,324,709
Black Colleges	10,063	41,029	30,231	15,646	18,175	10,953	15,236	141,333
Africa Univ	2,578	10,509	7,744	4,007	4,656	2,806	3,902	36,202
Lydia Patterson	2,480	10,113	7,451	3,856	4,480	2,700	3,755	34,835
Meth Colleges	15,494	63,172	46,547	24,090	27,985	16,865	23,458	217,611
Wesley Fdns	11,233	45,800	33,747	17,465	20,289	12,227	17,007	157,768
Ministers Ins	61,208	249,559	183,881	95,164	110,552	66,624	92,672	859,660
Ministerial Ed	22,993	93,748	69,075	35,749	41,529	25,027	34,812	322,933
Mt Sequoyah	638	2,600	1,916	991	1,152	694	966	8,957
	430,626	1,755,763	1,293,689	669,524	777,786	468,728	651,985	6,048,101

Report No. 7

BUDGET 1991

	Budget 1989	Budget 1990	Budget 1991
I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY			
Episcopal Fund	106,304	119,297	158,032
District Supt. Salary	415,030	413,322	430,909
Dist. Supt. Min. Pension Fund	21,658	22,715	23,947
TOTAL	542,992	555,334	612,888
II GENERAL CHURCH FUNDS			
World Service	691,237	741,475	782,024
General Administration	47,852	51,612	54,274
Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	18,869	19,987	20,925
Temporary General Aid			
Ministerial Education	297,605	310,269	322,933
Black Colleges	129,016	136,214	141,333
Missional Priority	-0-		
Africa University	35,021	35,921	36,202
TOTAL	1,219,600	1,295,478	1,357,691
III JURISDICTIONAL FUNDS			
Jurisdictional Administration	21,897	23,233	24,551
Mt. Sequoyah	3,981	8,937	8,957
Lydia Patterson	31,517	33,176	34,835
TOTAL	57,395	65,346	68,343
IV CONFERENCE APPORTIONED FUNDS			
Tex. Meth College Assoc. (136,007)	212,992	214,928	217,611
Wesley Foundation Fund	139,776	155,823	157,768
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	6,020	6,020
ELC Concerns	36,000	40,000	44,000
TOTAL	397,368	416,771	425,399
V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Service	966,501	1,110,869	1,062,209
Comprehensive Protection Plan	250,000	262,500	262,500
Ministers' Health Insurance	680,000	811,000	859,660
Moving Expense	22,809	9,078	16,979
Counseling	16,800	16,800	15,000
TOTAL	1,936,110	2,210,247	2,216,348
VI ADMINISTRATION & CONF PROGRAM			
Area Professional Office	53,289	-0-	-0-
CTC Cabinet		8,460	5,460
Clergy Termination			
SW Career	400		
Clergy Event	1,000		
Start up Semi	720		
App. beyond L	340		
Emergency Fu	3,000		

				Budget 1989	Budget 1990	Budget 1991
Area Office Fund				2,984	2,500	2,500
Area Residence Fund				5,000	7,500	7,500
Interest Act.				3,000		
Commercial Blanket Bond					1,800	1,800
Committee on Episcopacy				500	500	500
Conference Journal Fund				20,000	20,000	16,000
Conference Statistician						2,200
Annual Conference Expense				25,000	25,000	25,990
Conf. Session	12,687		12,990			
Agenda	806		400			
Nominations	100		100			
Statistician	1,941					
Per diem	12,370		12,500			
Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes				26,722	29,394	30,865
Supt.'s MPP				2,962	3,245	3,421
CFA Council Expense				800	1,000	1,000
Archives/History				2,750	3,000	3,000
Admin. Expen	226	450	400			
Connec. Supp	75	75	100			
Mtgs,Sem,Wk	1,023	750	1,000			
Supplies	1,023	1,200	1,000			
Mileage	402	525	500			
Commission on Status/Role of Women				3,250	3,259	2,850
Seminar	480		800			
Meeting Expe	486		750			
General Prom	534		1,000			
Training/Work	1,690		300			
Commission on Religion & Race				2,700	2,700	3,000
Admin. Expen	615					
Program	419					
Promotion	885					
Workshop	579					
Board of Ordained Ministry				16,950	21,050	25,000
Meetings	4,154	2,500	3,000			
Administration	2,496	3,000	3,000			
Recruitment		100	100			
Annual Conf E	1,428	2,000	1,900			
Psycho. Test	855	1,800	1,500			
Interviews	2,417	2,400	2,700			
Perform. Analyses		750	750			
Candidacy Training		250	250			
Pre-Retire. Seminar		250	250			
Residency Prg	5,600	10,000	11,550			
Board of Diaconal Ministry				8,400	8,400	8,400
Meeting Expe	2,380	1,250	2,500			
Admin Expens	1,114	1,550	800			
Continuing Ed	50	1,000	400			
Candidacy Su	470	1,800	500			
Recruitm't/Promo		1,000	200			
Diaconal Trng.	978	1,000	1,100			
Annual Conf. Exp.		800	200			
Models for Ministry			2,700			

				Budget 1989	Budget 1990	Budget 1991
Board of Laity				3,000	2,400	2,400
Committee on Rules				100	100	100
Committee on Equitable Salaries				350	500	500
Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.				400	400	400
Inter-Conference Comm. Hispanic Minis				1,150	2,525	2,600
Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns				13,950	13,950	14,500
TCC	10,000		10,000			
Exp. Dele. TC	1,228		2,500			
Committee Mt	1,324		750			
Impact	250		500			
Fall University			250			
Program for Conf			500			
General & Juris Conf Delegates				-0-	8,059	-0-
Office of Planned Giving				8,000	-0-	10,000
Conference Trustees				3,500	1,000	1,000
Conference Administration				305,452	318,647	397,664
ACCOM						
Director	59,290	59,046	61,558			
Assoc Dir (2)	62,790	69,974	76,409			
Travel (3)	10,502	10,000	10,500			
Camp Directo	30,450	40,170	42,241			
News Editor	20,642	21,190	21,577			
CG&D Director	59,290	59,046	61,558			
Travel	3,400	5,000	5,000			
CF&A Director	59,290	59,046	61,558			
Travel	4,014	3,000	3,000			
Staff travel	800	800	800			
Housing	36,000	36,000	36,000			
MPP	9,282	9,735	10,263			
Liability Ins.	6,827	7,000	7,200			
United Methodist Center Operations				292,450	327,278	360,997
Support Staff	141,307	163,800	172,000			
Lay Empl Be	21,082	24,500	34,340			
FICA (.765)	12,056	11,628	13,157			
Electric	11,926	12,000	12,000			
Water	1,721	2,200	2,000			
Gas	120	2,000	2,000			
Cleaning	7,883	10,000	10,000			
Maintenance	10,777	10,000	10,000			
Security	1,099	850	1,000			
Telephone	10,442	12,000	12,000			
Postage	17,350	17,400	18,000			
Supplies	7,542	5,200	5,000			
Printing	13,033	15,000	15,000			
Insurance:						
Work. Comp	11,916	3,000	10,000			
Contents/Lia	7,074	7,000	7,000			
Equip./Maint.	6,091	2,000	2,000			

				Budget 1989	Budget 1990	Budget 1991
ACCOM						
Film Library	1,575	2,500	2,500			
Staff Training	2,894	2,000	2,000			
Contingency		250	250			
Profess. Exp		900	900			
CHURCH GROWTH						
Dist. Training	163	600				
Comm. Mtgs.	600	2,000	2,000			
Promotion/SHARE		1,850	1,850			
Contingency		550	550			
FINANCE & ADMIN.						
Computer Expense:						
Supplies	3,849	2,000	4,000			
Insurance		750				
Maintenance	8,147	8,300	8,300			
Programing	5,777	7,000	7,000			
License fee			2,000			
Training			2,750			
Annual PC Upgrade			1,400			
Debt Retirement and Taxes & Capital Repairs				125,000	100,000	60,000
TOTAL				935,090	912,658	989,647
VII ACCOM PROGRAM						
ACCOM Council Expense				12,150	12,750	13,650
Mtg. Expense	1,218	2,000	2,000			
Exec. Mtg. Exp	453	500	500			
Admin. Expens	396	400	400			
Program Cont.	1,500	1,600	1,000			
Nat/Reg.Pool	7,602	8,250	8,250			
Fall University			1,500			
Communication & Interpretation				78,820	79,565	64,935
Comm. Expens	518	1,000	800			
Annual Conf	103	200	200			
Program Expe	265	900	900			
CTC Edition	30,872	30,000	30,000			
UM Comm Cou			7,735			
News Editor	16,122	17,640				
Editor Travel	634	2,000				
Editor FICA	1,202	1,325				
News Editor Conf		200				
Gen Conf	1,200					
Media Coverag	20,972	25,000	24,000			
Media Equipm	1,000	1,000	1,000			
Training Expen	50	300	300			
Coordination & Budget				275	275	275
Planning & Research				500	750	650
Mtg. Expense		500	400			
Admin. Expense		250	250			

				Budget 1989	Budget 1990	Budget 1991
Board of Church and Society				4,300	5,350	5,000
Board Expense	1,059	1,000	900			
Telephone		75				
Postage	40	75				
Del Natl. Mtg		325	300			
Impact	250	350	400			
Programs:	2,344					
Incl Resource Team		1,150	600			
UN/DC		2,000	2,000			
Fall Univ.		300	300			
Peace with Justice Journey			500			
Conference Display		75				
Board of Discipleship				81,900	92,400	162,690
Meeting Expen	775	1,000	800			
Evangelism	1,739	5,400	3,000			
Stewardship	975	2,150	1,650			
Comm Worshi	1,591	2,700	3,850			
Devotional life		4,050	3,140			
Camps/Assem	64,000	61,000	128,750			
CCYM	9,550	10,000	11,600			
Leadership De	5,165	6,100	5,900			
Gathering/Celebration			4,000			
Board of Global Ministry				101,450	104,800	118,210
Mtg. Expense	1,565	2,750	2,000			
Urban Ministry	55,000	55,000	62,200			
Health & Welfa	1,338	1,650	1,660			
City/Town/Cou	1,125	1,050	1,000			
Ed./Advance	14,430	17,450	17,450			
Fall University		500	500			
Aging	1,226	2,400	2,400			
Shared Facilities			1,000			
Harris Hosp/ Pastoral Ed.	24,000	24,000	30,000			
Board of Higher Education & Min				8,500	9,375	12,375
Mtg. Expense	636	2,075	2,075			
Admin. Exp	795	500	500			
Postage/phone		300	300			
Event		500	1,500			
Howard Payne			2,000			
Ranger Jr	2,000	2,000	2,000			
Poly UMC/TW	2,000	2,000	2,000			
New Units	2,116	2,000	2,000			
Undesignated						
				261,000	305,265	377,785
GRAND TOTAL				**5,349,555**	**5,761,099**	**6,048,101**

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Central Texas Annual Conference Council On Ministries is enjoying a very busy year. Building on the work of previous years all areas are developing ministries that will provide assistance and direction to our Annual Conference programs based on the input and concerns of the local church.

The work of the council encompasses overseeing and coordinating, as well as, implementing the decisions made by the Annual Conference through the various boards, commissions and committees.

Eugene Robertson, Chairperson

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

We have an active and working board committed to addressing today's issues in our society. We have a good mix of people and thank the nominating committees and district superintendents in that regard.

During the past year, a highlight was the organization of the board into committees to better facilitate our work. We have a fine group of four chairpersons.

Another highlight was the drafting of two resolutions having to do with Open Itinerancy and a Resource Team to implement this work which were both approved by the Annual Conference. We contributed to the success of Fall University both financially and by board members lecturing. We were disappointed that the UN/DC trip did not make, but are taking steps to hopefully ensure its success this year. All in all I am pleased with the work of the board and its committees. We are not just engaged in considering resolutions, which is important, but also in taking appropriate action as needed.

One of our committees is engaged in identifying persons at the local churches who are working in the Church and Society area, so as to better facilitate the flow of information down to the local churches and from the local churches up to the conference.

Proposed Programs:

1. Inclusiveness Resources Team
   Goal: To develop a workshop, leaders and materials
2. Fall University
   Goal: Information will help persons identify social issues
3. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To develop youth leadership and help them understand global and national issues, and then become resources at local and district level
4. Peace With Justice Journey through the Conference. Provide financial and other assistance and other support to Rev. Carol Windrum and her husband, Tim Fickenscher.
   Goal: Develop discussions at several places in Central Texas Conference on Peace With Justice issue

Ed Youngblood, Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship is pleased to have sponsored many successful events in 1989. Many classes offered at Fall University, including the New Hymnal classes taught by Carlton Young and the Evangelism classes taught by Herb Miller, were well attended. Two new workshops, The Church and the Baby Boomers and Utilization Of the New Hymnal, were very important additions to our curriculum. The Walk to Emmaus ministry for the renewal of local church leaders expanded and has been well received.

We are looking forward in 1990-92 to many more successful programs. The Stewardship Workshop was held in May of 1990. Fall University is again being offered with many diverse education opportunities. The Emmaus Board is working on development of Chrysalis for youth along with continued expansion of Walk to Emmaus. Two major events have been scheduled in response to the Episcopal initiative on Vital Congregation - Faithful Disciples. This fall, October 31 to November 4, 1990, the International Gathering will be held in Fort Worth. Next fall in 1991, a Central Texas Conference Celebration will be held. These events will be very challenging and rewarding.

I would like to express appreciation to Bishop Russell for his leadership in securing the needed funding for Glen Lake Camp. We are faced with a need for a significant increase in funding and we need the support of the whole conference to continue to develop and expand this facility and ministry for the children, youth, adults, and families of our area.

Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Chairperson

Camps and Assemblies Committee

The Camps and Assemblies Committee of the Board of Discipleship rejoices in a very successful year of activities at Glen Lake Camp. Our eight weeks of summer residence camp and off-site camping have provided spiritual, physical and mental development for the children and youth of Central Texas Conference. Our permanent and summer staff provide excellent leadership, and continually "go the second mile" in their dedication toward making our conference camp one of the finest in the jurisdiction. The addition of Miss Terri Ford to our staff as Outdoor Activities Director has enabled us to expand and strengthen our ministry to the children, youth and older adults in the conference. A highlight in 1989 was CELEBRATE 50!, the all-day celebration in June of the 50th anniversary of Glen Lake Camp being a part of the Central Texas Conference ministry. 1989 also saw our first multi-ethnic camp, called "Leadership Development Camp" for selected junior high students. The two new small group lodges have added an important dimension to our camp, and we look forward to the construction of the new Graham Lodge in the near future.

Our greatest disappointment is the lack of capital funds to make the necessary repairs to the camp. Urgent and immediate repairs must be made to the swimming pool, existing cabins and general use buildings. Also repair is needed on sewers/plumbing and electrical wiring. Many of our grand old trees are being lost to disease, and landscaping must be a part of our future expenditures.

Glen Lake Camp offers unlimited possibilities for ministry to children, youth and adults in Central Texas. We look forward to the new decade and indeed, to the second 50 years of service to United Methodists in Central Texas.

Proposed Goals:

1. Summer Camp for Children and Youth
   Goal: To provide by December 31, 1991, at least eight weeks of summer residence camp and our weeks of summer off-site camp for the spiritual, physical and mental development of children and youth. Special consideration will be given to minority and handicapped children and youth for camping opportunities.
2. Retreat and Seminar Adult Ministries
   Goal: To cooperate with the Worship Committee and other groups within the Board of Discipleship to provide numerous "Walk to Emmaus" events. To cooperate with the Committee on Aging, Board of Global Ministries, to provide retreat ministries for older adults. To provide Time Apart events for clergy and diaconal ministers and United Methodist Women/Men events.
3. Capital Improvements of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp

Goal: Repair of swimming pool, cabins, general use buildings, and landscaping

4. National/Jurisdictional Leadership Training
Goal: To nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the context of outdoor ministry

Donna Paustian, Chairperson

Glen Lake Trustees

The camp properties of the Annual Conference have accumulated twenty-five thousand (25,000) "individual user days" in the past year. As in the past, a majority of these served have been girls and boys, young women and young men of our local churches, engaged in curricula and activities geared to their physical, mental and spiritual development

Deep gratitude is extended to all the many who supported and participated in last summer's observance of the camp's fiftieth year of operation, Celebrate 50! The response and the program were excellent. Construction of the Graham Lodge for which ground was broken at that event is scheduled to begin in the very near future. The concerted effort toward, and generous response for, the April Glen Lake Camp special offering also has helped immensely in this project and numerous other ways.

It is a thrill to report that the Rainbow Camp properties were sold once again this past February, and that one hundred, fifty-seven thousand, five hundred dollars ($157,500.00) have already been received toward a total selling price of two-hundred thousand dollars ($200,000)! This transaction goes a long way in getting the camp back on track of the original plan for funding the purchase of the 308 acre expansion property tract located adjacent to the original site. The remaining principal indebtedness on the expansion property is one hundred, eighty-five thousand dollars ($185,000.00).

The Adopt-a-Cabin Plan for the remodeling of existing cabins at a cost of six to nine thousand dollars per is going well. Several local churches have indicated their intentions in this regard, and what with the one-for-every-two match offer of First United Methodist, Brownwood, it is altogether possible that all eight cabins behind "the Cross on the lake" (the south area of property) can be remodeled by summer 1991. We congratulate, commend and express gratitude to the United Methodist Youth Fellowship of First UMC, Waxahachie, on their most recent "Adopt-a-Cabin" contribution of six thousand dollars ($6,000) - project moneys these young people "got together" in less than a year! Another vital key to the success of the cabin remodeling will be a Glen Lake Workday in the early fall of this year. The conference page of The United Methodist Reporter (that has been of such vital service to the camp, particularly in recent weeks) will provide detailed information about the Glen Lake Workday.

The trustees of your Glen Lake United Methodist Camp thank Bishop Russell, members of the Cabinet, and the children, youth, adults, pastors and staff of the local churches for the support of their interest, encouragement, cooperation, participation and monetary generosity.

Perhaps the best thing many of you can do for Glen Lake (ones who have not been on the site for some time - or never) would be to stop in for a nostalgic or get-acquainted tour of this sacred place where a vital area of Christian education is accomplished best through an experience of group living and learning in an out-of-doors, retreat setting.

W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

For the year 1989 the Committee on Devotional Life felt very successful considering it was our first year of existence. There were six Walks to Emmaus, four for women and

two for men. Each of these proved to be highly successful in motivating both clergy and laity for continued service within the local church. Perhaps the greatest disappointment was that we could not provide leadership for two other Walks. Also, two of the Walks were not completely full with participants. However, those who went have great things to say about the Walk to Emmaus. In conjunction with the Walk to Emmaus is the Chrysalis program for youth. It is the youth equivalent of the Walk to Emmaus. Four adults and several youth participated in Chrysalis in 1989 in preparation for establishing it in the Central Texas Conference. That we hope to do in 1990.

We are very proud to report that Grayson Luckey from Ponca City, Oklahoma came to Fall University to train and inspire interested persons for Covenant Discipleship groups. He did an outstanding job. There were about twenty-five in attendance for his seminar. We hope to pursue that as well this year.

Our greatest disappointment was that we did not conduct a marriage enrichment event, though many were held independent of the CDL. This again, is a goal we want to pursue in 1990, so many marriages will be enriched through these events.

Overall, we would say we had a very good first year. Over 275 people were reached with programming we provided through our committee. Our main goal is to improve the spiritual well being of those who choose to take the opportunities we provide. The deepening of our commitments to Christ and His church are what we seek through the Committee on Devotional Life.

Proposed Programs:

1. Walk to Emmaus
   Goal: To provide resources and setting for eight "Walks" which would inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church laity and clergy for their work in the church. Eight events would reach over 320 persons.
2. Chrysalis Program (youth "Walk to Emmaus")
   Goal: To provide setting and resources for two "Walks", one male and one female, during 1991. Each event is designed to inspire, motivate, train, equip, and support local church youth for their current work and future work in the church. Two events would reach over 80 youths.
3. Covenant Discipleship Groups
   Goal: To provide one training event in 1991 to be attended by one clergy and one lay person selected by each district in the Annual Conference. Each team trained would sponsor an event for training in their respective districts.
4. Marriage Enrichment Events
   Goal: To provide opportunity for couples to enrich their marriages through guided events such as "Celebrating Marriage", "Marriage Enrichment", and Marriage Encounter".
5. Devotional Life Bibliography
   Goal: To provide a written resource for pastors and other church leaders who have an interest in devotional material that are available

George M. Sutton, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

The work of this committee consisted mainly of planning and sponsoring these activities:

1) Courses at Fall University, providing training for teachers and other local church workers. This continues to be very successful, with overall attendance increasing steadily each year. Although some individual teacher training courses have a small attendance, even these seem to fill a need that justifies our continuing to make them available.

2) Laboratory Training School for teachers, held in Fort Worth in August 1989 and attended by about 80. This event is held in our Annual Conference biennially and continues to be well received. It features hands-on learning in a group setting.

3) Attendance at various workshops and other training events throughout the U.S., enabling people from our conference to become informed and trained in specialized areas, in order to return and serve as resource people and trainers within our conference. In 1989 we sent groups to workshops on human sexuality education, reaching Baby Boomers, using the new hymnal, working with youth, and working with children (Focus '89).

4) Activities for various age and interest groups within our membership. In 1989 this included two well-attended retreats for senior adults. Funds received on Christian Education Sunday, in addition to Annual Conference budgeted funds and fees paid by participants, support these programs.

5) Creation of a Task Force on Human Sexuality Education, to develop leaders and establish a training process that can be made available to local churches within our conference.

TASK FORCE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY EDUCATION

1. 71.F First paragraph Book of Discipline, page 95
   F) Human Sexuality - We recognize that sexuality is God's good gift to all persons. We believe persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the Church, and society. We call all persons to the disciplined, responsible fulfillment of themselves, others, and society in the stewardship of this gift. We also recognize our limited understanding of this complex gift and encourage the medical, theological, and social science disciplines to combine in a determined effort to understand human sexuality more completely. We call the Church to take the leadership role in bringing together these disciplines to address this most complex issue. Further, within the context of our understanding of this gift of God, we recognize that God challenges us to find responsible, committed, and loving forms of expression.
2. As a response to the need for quality human sexuality education in the local church, this task force has been formed in the Central Texas conference. The General Board of Discipleship and Church School Publication have introduced programs and curriculum materials to enable the Task Force on Human Sexuality Education to develop leaders and to establish a training process in the Central Texas Conference. The goal is for local churches to include human sexuality education as a more intentional aspect of the life of the congregation so that more persons within those congregations will be able to:
   --- Affirm their own sexuality;
   --- Reach and enjoy their full potential as daughters and sons of God;
   --- See themselves as partners in growth; and
   --- Be more faithful Christians as they make decisions related to human sexuality.
3. The Task Force shall be composed of the following:
   --- Two certified persons in human sexuality laboratory education
   --- Six adult age level representatives - children (2), youth (2), adults (2)
   --- Two at-large selected by the Committee On Education, Board of Discipleship
   --- Two at-large selected by the conference Nominating Committee
   --- Cabinet representative
   --- Ex-Officio: One CCYM representative
   Chair of Education and Leadership Development
   --- Staff representatives: ACCOM staff responsible for age level ministries

4. The Task Force shall be elected for a quadrennium. The staff person responsible to Board of Discipleship shall convene the members at the beginning of the quadrennium for the purpose of electing a chair, vice-chair, and secretary. These persons shall serve for the quadrennium and shall be elected from the membership of the Task Force. This process shall begin with the 1992 quadrennium. The Executive Committee shall serve as the nominating committee of the Task Force on Human Sexuality Education and shall be composed of: the officers, the cabinet representative, one other member selected by the Task Force, and staff representatives (without vote). They shall be responsible for nominating all new members to the Task Force excluding ex-officio members and the two at-large members nominated by the conference Nominating Committee. The Task Force shall nominate new members who will be elected by the members of the Education Committee of the Board of Discipleship.
5. There shall be two standing committees of the Task Force as follows:
   1) The Certification Committee shall be responsible for planning and evaluating a laboratory process that shall be implemented by trained leaders and used in the local church. This laboratory process shall meet the needs of all age levels in terms of human sexuality and be appropriately administered. This committee shall plan a certification process for leaders and shall be responsible for reviewing teaching plans and awarding certification. There shall also be a process established for recertification of lab leaders. Keeping of records for training events shall also be a responsibility of this committee.
   2) This committee shall be responsible for identifying and enabling local church persons to develop a comprehensive human sexuality program appropriate to all age levels. This committee shall make available to the local church resources that are in addition to the UM curriculum as well as selected persons who shall serve as consultants. These committees shall serve for the quadrennium and shall be composed of members of the Task Force.

Proposed Program:

1. Courses at Fall University
   Goal: Offer the courses that will meet local church teachers' needs
2. Human Sexuality Education Task Force
   Goal: Identification, training and certification of teachers who will be available to local churches; development of a laboratory training process for use in local churches; identification of local churches' needs and resources
3. Summer Laboratory Training School for teachers
   Goal: To present a hands-on group training experience within our conference, for interested teachers from local churches
4. Leadership Development Training Events
   Goal: Bring learning from various workshops and other informational and training events from beyond this annual conference home to the local churches in our conference
5. Specialized activities for various interest groups
   Goal: Present activities for various age and interest groups to provide fellowship with others whose age, interests, and needs are similar; to present personal growth opportunities related to meeting each group's special needs.

Legislative item: This committee recommends that the Annual Conference set September 8, 1991 as Christian Education Sunday.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

The 1989 year produced a great response to the call for evangelism in the Central Texas Conference. Our work area on evangelism hosted Dr. Herb Miller at the Fall University. Dr. Miller spoke to over 200 pastors and lay people on how to grow as a magnetic church. The responses to Dr. Miller's presentation and materials have been overwhelming. The group has also been in touch with Dr. Ed. Otwell and Bishop Russell in putting together the booklet "Vital Congregation: Faithful Disciples".

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University - speaker for three sessions on Evangelism: "Renewal and Evangelism"
2. Develop resources for evangelism in local churches
   Goal: Develop a list of evangelists who are United Methodist
3. Follow up on "The Gathering" for members of Central Texas Conference Churches
   Goal: To promote a follow-up rally in Fort Worth in 1991

Vaughn Baker, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

The Committee on Stewardship presented a training series at Fall University called, "A Fresh Look At Local Church Finance Campaigns". John Lukert, Tim Walker, Sidney Roberts, Charles McClure, and William Longsworth gave superb leadership to this series. Approximately 75 pastors and lay persons attended one or more of the sessions. Many evaluated the series as the best stewardship event they had ever attended.

As a response to an expressed and continued need, the Committee on Stewardship co-sponsored with the Central Texas Conference Cabinet, an event in Fort Worth, May 9-10, 1990. Dr. Hilbert Berger, noted stewardship expert, was the featured speaker and leader of the event, "Exploring New Dimensions of Stewardship." Participants returned to their local churches with renewed commitment, new resources, and a clearer understanding of the meaning of stewardship.

Proposed Program

Fall University - Dr. Hilbert Berger will be the keynote speaker and lead two classes on September 8, 1990.

Jack Riley, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

During 1989-90, the Committee on Worship has accomplished the following:

1) We sent Mr. Chuck Gee (Minister of Music, First United Methodist Church, Hurst) to the Biennial Gathering of the Fellowship held in Clarmont, California. Because of his participation in that event, Chuck is now a team member in leading workshops on the new hymnal as well as a member of the planning team for the conference-wide Choir Workshop to be held in April, 1990.

2) We offered six courses at the 1989 Fall University focusing on the new hymnal and the work of the Worship Committee. Our leadership included Dr. Carlton Young (hymnal editor) and Diana Sanchez (Director of Music Resources, General Board of Discipleship, Section on Worship). Dr. Young was also the primary speaker at the Fall University worship events.

3) A task force began its work to plan the conference-wide Choir Workshop that will feature Jane Marshall as clinician. The workshop is open to choir directors, choir members and all other interested persons in the Central Texas Conference. It will be held on April

28, 1990, at Westcliff United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Members of the planning team are: Jim Olney, Chuck Gee, Sonny Walden, and Judy Stafford.

4) A team of six persons (two clergy, two musicians, and two educators) received training in Nashville, November 3-5, to lead hymnal workshops in our conference. In addition to acquainting clergy, musicians, teachers and others with the new hymnal, the workshop gives some focus to the hymnal's use during the season of Lent. One workshop will occur in each district during the month of February, 1990. Members of the team are: Jim Olney, Homer Kluck, Chuck Gee, Judy Holloway, Frankie Adams, and Judy Stafford.

Proposed Programs:

1. Worship Newsletter
   Goal: To produce a quarterly communication for distribution through the coordinating mailing that would carry a list of worship events, resources and articles to assist pastors and others with worship planning in the local church.
2. Conference-wide Choir Workshop
   Goal: To provide a one-day choir workshop to involve the music leadership and choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference.
3. Fall University
   Goal: To provide up to eight seminars for the 1991 Fall University, with Dr. Michael Williams, Director of Preaching Ministries, The General Board of Discipleship, Section on Worship, serving as speaker and leading several seminars.
4. Conference participation in Proclamation '91
   Goal: To provide financial assistance for one person from the Committee on Worship to attend the event. The attendee would then be expected to communicate learnings through the Worship Newsletter and be available as a resource person for conference training events.
5. Conference participation in The Biennial Gathering of the Fellowship of United Methodists In Worship, Music, and Other Arts
   Goal: To provide financial assistance for two persons from the Committee on Worship to attend the 1991 Biennial Gathering of The Fellowship to be held at Lake Junaluska. These persons will be expected to communicate learnings through the Worship Newsletter and be available as resource people for district and conference events.
6. Training in the use of The United Methodist Hymnal
   Goal: To continue to provide Nashville-supported training in the use of The United Methodist Hymnal through various seasons of the Christian Year for clergy and laity of our conference.
7. Children's Choir Festival
   Goal: To provide an annual one-day event when children's choirs from the congregations of the Central Texas Conference can come together to: (1) present musical selections; (2) be recognized for their contribution to music ministry; and (3) discover new vitality and enthusiasm for music ministry.
8. Meeting expense for Committee On Worship
   Goal: To meet as a whole committee only twice during 1991, with task groups meeting as needed to plan and evaluate events.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

The conference Council on Youth Ministry plans and produces conference youth events and ministry to present the gospel of Jesus Christ in various ways so that youth of all ages and interests may live out the gospel message. 1989 was a busy and productive

year for the CCYM. Two of our members served as national and/or jurisdictional United Methodist youth officers and played key roles in the Jurisdictional and National Youth Ministry Organization's Convocations. Youth Service Fund dollars and a difficult selection process sent four youth from Central Texas as delegates on the South Central Jurisdiction's "US/USSR Mission of Peace", and they have been sharing their experience with others. The regular series of conference youth events, from Mid-winter retreats to the Youth Division of Fall University, received overwhelmingly positive evaluation from participants. CCYM members led youth officer sessions at two district training events. Over 1,700 people took advantage of our special Six Flags Days for Youth Service Fund and we sold over 1,000 discount tickets to Wet 'n Wild. The council has been blessed with the active participation of an increased number of black members and increased opportunities for working together in the church as God's children. CCYM continues to work to increase Youth Service Fund giving and to keep participant fees for events as low as possible in the face of high costs for food, lodging, materials, resource people, and transportation.

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Training and Growth
   Goal: To nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the CCYM through training, spiritual development and service.
2. CCYM Availability to Local Churches
   Goal: Local churches frequently request speakers or outside resource persons to present a program or lesson. There are many areas in which the CCYM members have experience and knowledge which could be shared.
3. Total Youth Ministry Programming within the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination among the groups and administrative levels addressing various needs of youth.
4. On-going programs (Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, Summer Bash, Six Flags, Wet 'n Wild, Fall University, Youth News and Views)
   Goal: To continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and emphasizing within them the National Youth Ministry Organization priorities: "Journey In To Reach Out" and "Quieting the Storm -- Youth In Crisis."
5. Fall University Youth Division
   Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes that will address the needs and concerns of youth and adults within our local churches, enabling them to better engage in youth ministry.
6. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically Youth '91) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with transportation and finances.
7. Youth Service Fund Participation
   Goal: To increase local church awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, and personal contact.
8. Minority Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten minority youth and adults serving on CCYM, and to increase minority participation in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed.
9. Evangelism and Christian Wholeness
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life.

Gerry Byrn, Chairperson

Gathering/Celebration

The Board of Discipleship is planning a conference-wide celebration in the fall of 1991. The purpose of this rally will be to celebrate and nurture vital congregations and faithful disciples. This will be a one-day event in Fort Worth with a projected attendance between 2500 and 5000 people. The major emphasis will be on preaching and music with both congregational and choir music. Several notable speakers from outside the Central Texas Conference will be invited. We believe this celebration will be an uplifting and strengthening experience for those persons and congregations who participate.

Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Our training event for district secretaries of Global Ministries was held at United Community Center in Fort Worth and included a tour of some of their facilities. The full board had two meetings this year, our fall meeting at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth in September and our winter meeting in January at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco. The board has voted to continue to support the Cooperative School of Christian Missions through 1991. We will be sponsoring two courses at Fall University in 1990. The Health and Welfare Committee will sponsor one of these and Gail Boyd, who heads the Task Force on Hunger, is working with representatives from UMCOR to present a course. David Adkins, who is the VIM Coordinator, is working with the South Central Jurisdiction to produce a centralized computer program consisting of VIM programs and opportunities. Eventually this will be available through the conference office. Each of the five standing committees of the Board of Global Ministries has a summary of their work accompanying their reports.

Dale Smith, Chairperson

Committee on Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. Senior Retreat
   Goal: To offer seniors opportunities to enlarge their vision of their rightful place in the life of the church
2. Senior Retreat
   Goal: same as above

The work of the Committee on Aging during calendar year 1989 consisted mainly of the joint sponsoring of two conference-wide retreats at Glen Lake Camp with conference and camp staffs also taking major leadership roles. The retreats which took place in the spring and fall of the year highlighted the increasing life and ministries of senior adults. The spring retreat featured the leadership of Don Renshaw and Homer Kluck, while the fall retreat featured Eric McKinney and Oris Baldwin. Overall figures reflect the fact that seniors are still largely unaware of the growing opportunities that the church affords for them. Combined total were approximately seventy five.

Bob E. Messer, Chairperson

Committee on City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Investigate the possibility of establishing a committee on the small membership church
   Goal: To provide help for small churches of all types
2. Research possibilities for establishing permanent training and/or resource center for

small membership churches
Goal: To increase skills and use of materials by churches with limited resources

3. Disciple Bible study training for rural congregations
Goal: To get this valuable training into town and country congregations

4. Town and Country articles in the United Methodist Reporter
Goal: To affirm and support the ministries of persons in town and country situations

5. Investigate possibility for regularly scheduled meetings between cabinet and Town and Country leaders
Goal: Keep channels open between smallest congregations and cabinet

The main event of the year for the committee was the long range planning event for Town and Country Ministry, which was held October 15, 1989. Participants consisted of the following:

Representing the Extended Cabinet: Luther Henry, Charles McClure, Ed Otwell, Michael Patison, Thomas Q. Robbins, Sidney Roberts, Tim Russell, and Louis Shambeck (Bishop Russell was unable to participate because of illness).

Pastors of Town and Country churches: Ronny Barnett, Perry; John Beckling, Calvary, Annetta and Weiland; Kent Berry, Riesel and Meier Settlement; Ernest Dewald, Topsey and Pidcoke; Cleon Flanagan, Valley Mills and Cayote; Carl Freeto, Brock; James French, Blooming Grove and Dresden; James Haynes, Gorman and Dublin Laurel Street; Richard Hetzel, Lake Brownwood; Catherine Hix, Haslet and Dido; Joyce Yant, Iredell and Cranfills Gap.

Laity representing Town and Country churches: Roland Burt, Osceola; Carla Edwards, Lake Brownwood; R. F. Holland, Mt. Calm; Kathy Kelly, Zephyr; Wilma Kimble, Chatfield; James Knight, Speegleville; Calvin Stoner, Gordon; Helen Tolar, Pleasant Hill.

Committee members: Ken Shultz, Dale Smith, Edna Davis, Elizabeth Ray, Sam Smith, and Margaret Williams.

The event was very successful for the direct communication that took place among all of the participants. Out of what was learned, the committee has developed the following statement of purpose:

"The purpose of this committee is to affirm and enhance the ministry of City, Town and Country congregations; and to seek out and provide appropriate resources and training for both lay and ministerial leadership for those congregations".

Plans are now underway to implement that purpose and to develop programs for the coming years.

Ken Shultz, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

l. Encourage subscription to the United Methodist Reporter
Goal: To increase subscription rate by 5%

2. Increase churches full connection relationships between missionaries and local churches by 25%
Goal: 25% more participation in full connection relationships with missionaries by using the formula of $3.00 per member for local churches of 333 membership or less, or $l,000 per year for churches over 333 membership

3. Endorse a conference-wide international volunteers-in-mission project
Goal: Increase mission awareness and "hands on" mission work on an international scale by organizing a work/evangelical project using lay and clergy people from this conference

4. To continue support of the Co-operative School Of Christian Mission in 1991
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for attending the school as well as advanced lay speaker credit. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.
5. To endorse and encourage participation in the Volunteers-In-Mission projects
   Goal: To increase participation by members of this annual conference in field mission experiences of their choice through Volunteer In Mission sponsored projects
6. To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on world hunger
   Goal: Increase participation by congregations and individual lay and clergy people in their support of Advance Specials and especially the world hunger offerings
7. Training event for the district secretaries of the Board of Global Ministries
   Goal: To have a trained person in each district who can interpret the mission programs and opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church to persons in the local church
8. Resettle five refugee families across the Central Texas Conference with the chairperson of Education and the Advance Committee acting as a liaison to the districts
   Goal: same as program
9. Hold a conference-wide mission saturation event
   Goal: same as program

We had ten goals set for this committee to accomplish in 1989. During that calendar year we accomplished the following:

1) We continued in our support of the cooperative School of Christian Mission and did have the attendance of each of the district secretaries.

2) Sponsored a Thanksliving offering for world hunger and established a conference coordinator for promotion of UMCOR. Also had great support in this by the articles written by Joyce Brown for the United Methodist Reporter. Joyce also wrote other articles of local church interest about mission activities in our conference.

3) Covenant Relationships between local churches and missionaries sponsored by our conference increased in 1989.

4) A refugee family from Poland was resettled by the Waco district thereby inspiring a single church in the Waco district to also sponsor a refugee family.

5) A conference coordinator for Volunteers-In-Missions projects was appointed this year in order to help promotion of projects available through this organization.

6) A training event was held and attended by six of the seven district secretaries in order that they may be more effective mission interpreters in their district in the coming year.

The following goals were not met to our expectations:

1) A mission awareness event was not held in each district. We hope to remedy this by holding a conference-wide mission saturation event in 1991.

2) A Mission Awareness Tour was organized for fall, 1989 but for various reasons did not occur. The committee plans to try one again in fall, 1990 and then wait until 1991 to reconsider whether this is a successful program.

3) This committee feels that a better job can be done by this conference in their support of Advance Specials as well as their support of the missionaries sponsored by the conference. The district secretaries will be keeping this in mind as they act as motivators for their districts in 1990.

Advance Specials - 1991

Inter-Conference:

Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support
Resource Person: Mimi Ciao — Request: $20,000

Metropolitan Board of Mission
Resource Person: Pam Henderson — Request: $50,000

United Community Centers
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $22,000

Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco (formerly Inner City Ministries)
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $10,000

Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood
Resource Person: Joan Gaspard — Request: $50,000

Casa Ricardo Chacon (refugee shelter)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $5,000

Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations
Resource Person: Kenneth Shultz — Request: $3,000

Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
Resource Person: James Nader — Request: $15,000

Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters
Resource Person: Leonard Radde — Request: $10,000 (or as needed if a disaster occurs)

Ministerial Grant-in-Aid
Resource Person: Chairperson for the Board of Ordained Ministry
Request: $20,000

New Church in North Fort Worth (FWW Dist. and Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $45,000

San Pablo United Methodist Church, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie — Request: $45,000

National:

Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support
Resource Person: Ida McAfee — Request: $3,000

Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support - #531733-1
Resource Person: Beth Potter — Request: $14,000

Huston-Tillotson College, John Seabrook Memorial
Resource Person: Andy Fowler — Request: $1,000

Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship
Resource Person: Andy Fowler — Request: $1,000

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso - #531523-0
Resource Person: Sydney Edwards — Request: $25,000

World:

Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (CROP) - #982380-1
Resource Person: Gail Boyd — Request: $25,000

Burundi Secondary School
Resource Person: Michael Patison — Request: $35,000

Africa University Fund - #03-01-88 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Paula Whitbeck — Request: $25,000

Baez Camargo Methodist Seminary - #105283RB
Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $20,000

Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children - #10583-IRA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts
(conference supported missionaries) — Request: $1,000

Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building - #105820DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts Request: $18,000
Hiefer Project of Mexico - $007629-3 R-A
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson
(conference supported missionary) Request: $30,000
Construction of New Music Building Tunghai University - #009886-0 B-N
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose
(conference supported missionary) Request: $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus - #087274BN
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis
(conference supported missionaries) Request: $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter - #010442-5 R-A
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis Request: $3,000
Fingerprinting Refusers Legal Support - #010441-5 R-A
Resource Person: John Ed. Francis Request: $10,000
Seminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships - #079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt Request: $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7 D-N
Resource Person: Derrel and Dorothy Santee
(conference supported missionaries) Request: $10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3 R-A
Resource Persons: Sarah Frances Bowden, Wes and Teresa Byas
(conference supported missionaries) Request: $30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil - #009201-0 R-A
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden Request: $15,000
Rocinha Center Educational Opportunities - #007456-6RA
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims Request: $ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment - #008370-0DN
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims Request: $10,000
Ana Gonzaga Children's Home - #008769-5RA
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims Request: $10,000
Methodist Seminary Student Housing - #009741-1AN
Resource Persons: James Edwin and Nancy Tims Request: $ 5,000

In addition, each church is requested to take a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Membership in and attendance at the National Association of Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries Annual Conference
   Goal: To assist our Conference institutions with ideas from other places
2. Annual Conference Health and Welfare luncheon
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Annual Conference during the noon hour so that conference institutions can inform the conference members of their ministries and their needs
3. Financial contribution for stipends to Harris Methodist Hospital Clinical Pastoral Education Program
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education

4. Seminar on ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions
   Goal: Sponsor a seminar/course on developing ministries with persons having disabling conditions

The conference Committee on Health and Welfare, comprised of representatives from each of the Central Texas Conference districts, has completed a year of orientation as to the role and responsibility of membership on this committee. Additionally, the membership has participated as members of the conference Health and Welfare Institutions Board of Directors. Members have attended the Annual Convention of the National Association of Methodist Health and Welfare Ministries and the General Board of Global Ministries orientation for new conference Health and Welfare chairpersons. Reverend Earl Miller, consultant in the area of Ministries With Persons With Handicapping Program Department, General Board of Global Ministries, met with representatives of our Conference Health and Welfare Committee to initiate a plan for our conference to develop an awareness of the needs of persons with disabling conditions and to establish an avenue for new ministries in the local church for meeting these needs. The committee will hold a seminar/course at the September, 1990 Fall University that will address the direction of meeting the needs of the handicapped.

Health and Welfare Committee members participated as leaders for two district training sessions for local church leaders. Training involved an awareness of conference Health and Welfare institutions and their ministries. Additionally, local leaders received direction for establishing strong local church committees that will meet the health and welfare needs of their members.

The Health and Welfare Committee sponsored an extended session of Annual Conference, in June, during the noon hour, for the purpose of conference members receiving continued awareness of the Health and Welfare Institutions and their ministries. These institutions provided for the luncheon and had representatives present reports on their respective ministries and needs.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

Report No. 1
Planning and Commitment Yield Positive Results

The past year was one of progress and achievement for the Harris Methodist Health System. This was made possible by a combination of vision, business planning and execution, and employee dedication to providing excellent care and service to our patients and medical staffs.

The System's total inpatient admissions increased over the previous year, as it had for the past three years, and market share gains were also realized. Outpatient volume also grew and new or enhanced services were introduced to the community. The Harris Methodist Health Plan recorded impressive membership growth and attained financial self sufficiency. In summary, 1989 was a year when much of System's plans and strategies came together, resulting in an organization uniquely positioned to serve the wide spectrum of health care needs in North Central Texas.

Many old and new challenges face the Harris Methodist Health System. Activities specific to the System include the completion and operation of Harris Methodist Springwood, a replacement facility for the existing Harris Methodist HEB psychiatric and addiction treatment center, the renovation and expansion of women's services at several System hospitals, and the successful introduction of the recently opened Comprehensive Cancer Treatment Center at Harris Methodist HEB. Harris Methodist also faces

challenges confronting the entire health care industry. Key issues include inadequate reimbursement by the government for services provided to Medicare beneficiaries, the increasing number of persons who are uninsured or underinsured, and shortages of skilled medical personnel.

We appreciate the trust and confidence demonstrated by the physicians and residents of North Central Texas who have used Harris Methodist facilities and services. Our unified commitment to providing you with the best personnel, technology, and superior facilities is a deep and abiding one. We will build upon this solid foundation to enhance the quality of life for all members of the community.

Report No. 2

The Harris Methodist Health System is an integrated network of eight hospitals, a health maintenance organization, and many other health related services. It serves a 40 county area throughout North Central Texas.

Providing quality care is the essence of the Harris Methodist philosophy and practice. To paraphrase the System's mission statement, "Harris Methodist is dedicated to improving the quality of life...through the delivery of excellent health care with Christian compassion and love."

Harris Methodist has for more than half a century been the area leader in maternity service. Harris recently opened 18 new labor, delivery and recovery (LDR) suites.

Women in the Mid-Cities area will soon have the opportunity to choose the single room maternity option. Harris Methodist HEB, the Mid-Cities birthing leader, has begun Phase I of a renovation of its maternity floor. This project includes five single-room maternity suites.

In 1989 there are 6,791 births at Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist HEB. In the entire System of eight hospitals there were 9,160 births last year.

Harris Methodist Fort Worth is the leading critical care center for Tarrant County. Specialized care units include coronary care, cardiovascular surgery, respiratory care, neonatal care, neurosurgical care and trauma.

The intensive care staff possesses the highest level of specialized expertise and training. Nurses are all certified in critical care specialties. Medical technologists are specially trained and licensed for the equipment and techniques that are used.

Outpatient care is the fastest growing segment of our hospital industry. Most people prefer not to check into a hospital if at all possible, and many procedures that once required overnight hospital stays are now completed on an outpatient basis.

Diagnostics are one of the main outpatient services. For example 85% of Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) is done on an outpatient basis, 40% of Computerized Tomography Scans are outpatient procedures and Ultra Sound is 37% outpatient. In the area of surgery, 40% of all surgical operations were performed on an outpatient basis last year. A two-million dollar Outpatient Care Center is now being planned.

Harris Methodist Fort Worth has achieved a distinction in trauma care that few hospitals can claim. Harris is one of only two trauma centers in Texas to receive national recognition from the American College of Surgeons.

In 1989, there were 35,410 emergency visits to Harris Methodist Fort Worth, and 1,340 were classified as "trauma".

The Harris Methodist Health Plan is now one of the best in the industry, and enrollment grew by 30% last year. We now have more than 36,000 enrolled in the plan. Participation is offered to individuals and their families through local employers.

Harris Methodist Fort Worth is the Tarrant County leader in cardiac-associated diagnostic and surgical procedures. Harris averaged 54 open heart surgeries each month during the past year. In 1989 Harris created the Heart Emergency Network to strengthen

the delivery of emergency cardiac care for the entire North Central Texas region. Outlying hospitals now have immediate access to the newest cardiac drugs and treatment techniques. This network is improving the odds for many heart attack victims.

The Mabee Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Center in Harris Methodist Fort Worth is the largest in the Southwest. More then 50 specially trained therapists work with patients suffering from sudden illness or from the lingering effects of a tragic accident. The goal is to assist patients in the return to an independent and productive life style. Last year Physical Therapy had 38,973 patients and Occupational Therapy 24,446 patient visits.

The "Continued Care Hospital" is one of the newest services at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, and began providing services to patients in September of 1989. It is located on the fourth floor of the Harris Building, and is one of the most beautiful facilities in the industry. The mission of this facility is to provide care to patients who no longer need intensive care but whose medical care requirements are greater than that provided on a typical medical floor. These medical needs may also exclude them from being accepted by a skilled nursing facility. A patient stay can exceed four weeks, during which time the hospital provides rehabilitative services until it is possible for them to qualify for a rehabilitative center, skilled nursing facility or home care.

Central Texas Conference can take pride in the medical dimension provided by the Harris Methodist Health System. Last year a nation-wide study was conducted by Coopers & Lybrand, and results ranked Harris System number eleven among the not-for-profit health care systems in the United States. Baylor of Dallas was number ten, with only two-hundred patient days ahead of Harris. Our gratitude goes to the churches and communities of the Central Texas Conference for their continued support and prayers. You have helped to create a great medical center for Central Texas that truly represents the healing ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Report No. 3
Year at a Glance

The following are selected operating statistics of Harris Methodist Health System for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1989. The facts shown are a composite for all hospitals in the System.

-	Licensed bed capacity	1,392
-	Full-time equivalent employees	4,616
-	Physicians on the active staff	665
-	Inpatient admissions	46,646
-	Inpatient days	253,692
-	Average length of stay	5.4 days
-	Births	9,160

Report No. 4

Relationship Statement of Harris Methodist Health System:

1. INTRODUCTION. The Harris Methodist Health System is a coordinated multi-institutional health care and related services system in the north-central area of the State of Texas. The System was originally created as an expression of the health and welfare ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, and it continues to share the beliefs, goals and purposes of the conference and the Christian church. Its work is the physical expression of the Christian church's underlying human compassion for those in need. The health care facilities and services provided by the institutions within the System are available directly or by referral on an inpatient and ambulatory basis for the medical needs of persons in the area they serve. It is the belief

of the System that institutions of healing are an essential aspect of the ministry of the Christian church, having its origin when a Galilean carpenter brought healing to the blind, the lame and the helpless. It is His spirit that has been behind every effort to heal the sick, and it is still His compassion and love that brings health to the whole person. There is no healing of the human body that is complete without the healing of the human spirit, and it is this spiritual dimension that sets the Christian hospital apart from others. Medical technology, which has come through Divine guidance and is administered through a Christian health care institution which makes its services available to all in need, is mankind's hope for a healthier tomorrow.

2. THE SERVICE AREA. The area served by the System is the geographic territory extending approximately 150 miles to the north, west, and south of Fort Worth, Texas. Specifically, the System's prime service area is composed of the following counties: Archer, Baylor, Bell, Bosque, Brown, Callahan, Clay, Coleman, Comanche, Cooke, Coryell, Dallas, Denton, Eastland, Ellis, Erath, Freestone, Hamilton, Hill, Hood, Jack, Johnson, Lampassas, Limestone, McLennan, Mills, Montague, Navarro, Palo Pinto, Parker, Runnels, Shackleford, Somervell, Stephens, Tarrant, Throckmorton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Williamson, Young and Wise.

3. RELATIONSHIPS WITHIN THE SYSTEM. The System consists of an affiliated group of non-profit and for-profit health care and health care support organizations all of which are controlled, directly or indirectly, by Harris Methodist Health System, a Texas nonprofit corporation, which is the parent organization. The System looks to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as a source of spiritual guidance and as a source of interested and qualified persons who will support the missional goals and respect the high standard of care and operation of the System. The members of the Board of Directors of the System are elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference, and 25 of the 32 members are required to be active members of the United Methodist Church. However, the Board of Directors of the System is not amenable to the Central Texas Annual Conference. The Board of Directors has exclusive authority over and responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the System. Neither shall the System have any authority or responsibility for any financial or legal obligation of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

4. THE MEMBER HEALTH CARE INSTITUTIONS. The following health care institutions are presently included with the System:

a. Harris Methodist Fort Worth, a special care and general acute care hospital in downtown Fort Worth;

b. Harris Methodist H-E-B, a special care and general acute care hospital in Bedford and Euless, Texas;

c. Harris Methodist Southwest, a general acute care hospital in Southwest Fort Worth;

d. Harris Methodist Northwest, a general acute care hospital in Azle, Texas;

e. Harris Methodist Erath County, a general acute care hospital in Stephenville, Texas;

f. Walls Regional Hospital, a general acute care hospital in Cleburne, Texas;

g. Harris Methodist Mexia, a general acute care hospital in Mexia, Texas;

h. Harris Methodist Glen Rose, a general acute care hospital in Glen Rose, Texas;

i. Harris Methodist Continued Care Hospital, located on the fourth floor of the Harris Building in Fort Worth, Texas;

j. Harris Methodist Health Plan, located on the fourth floor of Harris Center, Fort Worth, Texas;

k. M.A.S.I. Health Care Services, mobile health care (CAT scan, mammography, and ultra-sound) on regular schedule to smaller hospitals;

l. Specialized Medical Management, Inc., special billing service for physicians, located in Fort Worth, Texas.

It is recognized by the System that from time to time hospital affiliations may be changed or altered. The above list is not intended to represent a limitation. Rather, it is anticipated that new health care facilities will be added to the System as its health care ministry expands.

Each proposed affiliated institution will be within or in immediate proximity to the service area; will have the clear capacity to become financially viable on its own merits; will assure the System that there is a broad-based community consensus of the desirability for affiliation; will have the potential to provide a high quality of patient care equal to that of the other affiliated hospitals in the System; and will provide for a means to dissolve the affiliation should it be necessary. It is the System's steadfast goal to provide net revenues available for debt service equal to at least 110 percent of the System's total principal and interest requirement for each fiscal year.

5. THE HEALTH CARE MISSION. The System will provide high quality health care to its patients in as economical and efficient a manner as possible without regard to race, religion, or sexual status, and without regard to financial status subject to the indigent care budget of the System. This includes maintaining, and when appropriate, improving, modifying, or creating, medical, ancillary, and diversified support services; expanding shared services arrangements; affiliating with other institutions through management contracts, lease agreements or purchase; developing health services delivery programs; and implementing preventive and restorative programs through health education and promotion. The System will maintain high competency among medical, nursing, clergy, management, and allied health personnel. Clinical education opportunities for medical, nursing, clergy, and allied health personnel will be provided by the System through its affiliated institutions. Medical education programs at each affiliated institution will be approved by each institution's medical staff. Research projects will conform to the policies and procedures of each affiliated institution.

6. IN SUMMARY. The mission of the Harris Methodist Health System is to improve the quality of life for residents of North Central Texas. This is accomplished through the delivery of excellent health care with Christian compassion and love.

In support of this health care mission, the Central Texas Conference shall, in turn, provide moral and financial assistance to the System's charity care programs (Golden Cross) through a Golden Cross offering taken annually among all of its member churches.

The Harris Methodist Health System, in an effort to be of service to the districts and local churches of the Central Texas Conference, has established the Office of Church Relations.

Robert Klabzuba, Chairperson
Ronald L. Smith, President

METHODIST HOME

Report No. 1

The year of our Lord, 1990, is the Centennial Year for Methodist Home in Waco, Texas. The original resolution that established Methodist Home in 1890 indicates that the Methodist Home is the direct result of God blessing the early Methodists in the state of Texas. Because of their harvest, they responded in establishing a Home. This pattern has been repeated over and over again in the history of the Home. As we look back on history, we should not be surprised by these facts. The religious community has been the logical starting point in any given community that has responded to the needs of the homeless, helpless and orphaned children. Churches have both the rationale and tradition

necessary to respond effectively. In both the old and new testaments, people responded to God's blessings (His harvest) with programs of care for the needy among God's people. Methodists of Texas and New Mexico took the lead in 1890 to care for orphaned children through the establishment of the Methodist Home.

During this annual conference session you have set forth an order of the day to reflect upon the saga of the Methodist Home and the significance of its ministry in our midst. Today having served over 27,000 children, the Methodist Home is a non-profit child care corporation affiliated with the seven United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The Home began as an orphanage and has since developed into a multi-faceted residential child care program with cottage style living in 16 homeunits on an 120-acre campus, a Boys Ranch program on a 2,500-acre working ranch, foster family care in 60 different cities in Texas and New Mexico and an accredited psychiatric treatment center. Methodist Home serves over 390 children daily from birth through age 18. The overall racial mixture of students is 62% white and 38% children of color. As Methodist Home celebrates one century of service it is preparing to meet the challenges of the next. In the past two years a formalized long-range planning program has been instigated. Every staff level is represented in the process, from maintenance and child care workers to members of the board of directors. The long-range planning process helps assure that Methodist Home will continue to provide excellent child care programs and to be a good steward of its financial resources.

Guiding the Home into the second century is our mission statement which declares:

> MISSION STATEMENT: Our mission is to express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families. We strive to reflect the excellence that characterizes God's care for us. We respect the dignity of each person and strive to achieve a unique and productive relationship with our constituents, our employees and those who use our services.

We are indeed grateful for the very fine effort that all of you have made in financial support of 1,052 children and youth through the Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

We request your continued prayers and support.

Report No. 2 - Statistics

	Capacity	Total Children Served	
		1987-88	1988-89
Fondren Reception Center	16	42	155
Residential Care in 16 Homeunits	183	296	336
Boys Ranch	46	66	117
Foster Care	120	210	200
Guidance Center Treatment		58	51
College/Vocational		36	41
Adoptive Service		8	0
Trial Release		85	152
Total Number of Children Served		801	1,052
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		115,704	118,704

Report No. 3 - Financial Report
Year Ending June 30, 1989

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 243,595
Other Conference Contributions	739,332
General Contributions and Sponsors	237,094
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State and Federal	549,541
Guidance Center	486,734
Family Support	145,296
Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,967,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	487,000
Other Income	145,059
TOTAL REVENUES	$10,001,651
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,929,236
Boys Ranch Residential	2,044,441
Foster Care and Adoption	1,034,609
Advanced Education Assistance	326,287
Mental Health/Hospital	1,969,120
TOTAL SERVICES	$10,303,693
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,105,428
Total Endowment Fund Balance	92,304,958

How Central Texas Conference Can Help Methodist Home Perform Its Role:

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753/0181.
4. Contact Ty Herring, assistant administrator for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please place Friday, October 26, 1990 on the conference calendar as the combined Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting as a part of the 1990 Centennial Celebration Banquet. Please do not hesitate to call upon the Reverend Tom Strother, assistant administrator for Church and Community Relations or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

In 1990 the Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 95th year! It has been serving since 1895. We appreciate the work of all of the trustees from the Central Texas Conference for the fine service they have given to the Methodist Mission Home.

The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a board of directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The Central Texas Conference and the Methodist Mission Home are bound in ministry together through our long-standing tradition, and our Relationship Statement has been formally adopted by the Methodist Mission Home and the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1987. This Statement is on file at the agency, as well as in the conference headquarters.

How can you help? Please make a special offering for the home during the year and/or place the Mission Home in your church budget. Please remit all of your funds to the conference treasurer.

SERVICES AVAILABLE:

A. Southwest Center for Community Re-entry

This service was approved by the board of directors in May 1989, and our first clients were received in July 1989.

This service is designed for persons who have suffered a traumatic brain injury in the past, and are in need of further rehabilitative services to bring themselves into independent living and employment. It serves both residential and day clients, and as of February had six clients in the program. Our goal is 16 persons in the program, for whom we are refurbishing a building which will be used as dormitory, offices and classrooms. For information regarding these services, call the director, Martha Slaughter at 512/699-3311.

B. Southwest Maternity Center

1. The center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 40 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."
2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities through the conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll-free call any time of the day or night at 1-800-284-0410. Field offices can assist in deaf services also.
3. In 1989, we had contact with 150 maternity clients, 76 came into our care; we cared for 63 infants and placed 53 of them. We served 108 adoptive parents and 280 other parents in process.
4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. (C.T.) at 512/696-7021.

C. Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 85 new clients in 1989; 37 new clients entered the comprehensive program. The remaining 48 received services from one of the shorter-term program.
Services are for young adults, 18 years of age and older, who are handicapped by severe hearing impairment, as well as other additional vocational disabilities. The program includes evaluation of work abilities, aptitudes, personal/social adjustment, counseling (vocational and personal), structured residential living, life skills and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 12-18 month residential period, there is work experience in a community employment setting

and independent living experience in our on-campus apartments. Clients served represented 10 different states, plus Honduras.

The Supported Employment Program began in November 1987, and placed 18 clients into competitive employment the following 13 months. These clients have severe multiple disabling conditions, and previously often remained on welfare their entire life.

There were 20 placements made into competitive employment during 1989.

Late in 1988, a contract was signed with the Job Partnership Training Act through the Alamo Private Industry Council for job readiness training and job placement of physically disabled (deaf/hearing impaired) individuals. Twenty-four placements have been made since the initial contract.

Of the 335 churches in the Central Texas Conference, 199 gave the mission home $31,260. We thank you for this and urge churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry.

Our total giving from the conferences was $288,371, down $12,159 from 1988. 14% of our income comes from church giving, 11% individual gifts and 2% from endowment. The remaining 73% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1989 expenses were $2,043,533 and income was $2,048,435.

The Methodist Mission Home has no outstanding debts, and has an endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30-acre tract of land in northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year and is available to the conference leadership as requested.

The Methodist Mission Home stands ready to be aware of the changes in the needs and desires of the public for whom our ministries are designed. We see great changes taking place in adoptive work across the nation. We are examining these changes to see how the Mission Home should, and can respond as we enter the last decade of the century, which will include the 100th anniversary of the Mission Home.

We stand ready to serve those whose needs fall within the scope of our expertise, and always urge that we be contacted to see if we can meet that need.

Harold Burkhardt, President

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

1989 was an eventful year in the life of Wesleyan Homes. Much of the excitement related to the attempt to acquire the Regency Retirement Home project in Arlington. The project represented an excellent opportunity to expand the ministry of Wesleyan Homes, and provide services to the northern part of the Central Texas Conference. The conference, meeting in special session on September 30, 1989, approved an increase in the debt limit of Wesleyan Homes for the purpose of purchasing the Regency Project. Although the outcome was the loss of the project to another buyer due to an inability to borrow sufficient funds, several positive aspects came out of the experience.

1. Extensive demographic study during the project shows a strong need for the services of Wesleyan Homes in the Tarrant County area. In addition, some 60 persons had made application to become residents in the new facility.
2. The support of the Central Texas Conference confirmed the desire of the conference to have facilities in the Tarrant County area.
3. The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes is committed to continuing to explore ways to provide retirement and nursing home services to the northern part of the Central Texas Conference.

Retirement Home:

The first phase of a major remodeling project at the Retirement Home was completed during 1989. This is the first significant remodeling since the facility opened in 1962. All of the first floor areas including the offices, library, lobby, and dining room have been remodeled. Additional work was done in the basement activity area. New sheer drapes and lighting fixtures were installed in all resident rooms.

Plans call for additional work in resident rooms, lobbies on each floor, and the chapel to be completed during 1990.

Nursing Home:

The Wesleyan Nursing Home is currently serving more residents than at any time in its history. Much of this increase in the number of residents is directly attributed to the opening of the Assisted Living Unit. The 60-bed Assisted Living Unit is designed for residents who can no longer care for themselves in their home or apartment and require some assistance with activities of daily living, but do not require the intensive levels of care offered in a traditional nursing facility. The Assisted Living Unit is providing a much needed level of care between the Retirement Home and full nursing care.

Staff:

We are pleased to welcome Mr. Chris Spence back to Wesleyan Homes. Mr. Spence served his internship at Wesleyan Homes in 1980. For the past nine years he has served as the CEO of Sears Memorial Methodist Center in Abilene, Texas. Mr. Spence comes to Wesleyan Homes as the Administrator of the Nursing Home. He will assume the duties of CEO of Wesleyan Homes following the retirement of Mr. Charles Bostock at the end of 1990.

Funding:

The Benevolent Care offering from the Central Texas Conference totaled $14,128.55. This is a slight increase over previous years. However, the need for benevolent care continues to grow. During 1989 the percentage of Nursing Home residents receiving some type of financial assistance grew from 32% to 46%. Wesleyan Homes needs the help and support of the individuals and churches of the Central Texas Conference to help provide for this increasing need.

Charles Bostock, Executive Director

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Central Texas Senior Ministry, formerly Inner City Ministry (Waco)
   Goal:
   a) 20,000 contacts per year with nursing home patients, staff and family;
   b) Sixty communion services per year - one each month in five homes;
   c) Ten presentations about our nursing home chaplain services to church and civic groups;
   d) 360 hospital visits;
   e) Develop volunteer pool and training program;
   f) Six funeral services for residents affiliated with a church;
   g) Five in-service training programs for nursing home staff;
2. Meals-On-Wheels
   a) 208 meals each M-W-F = 32,448; 70 meals M-F = 17,552; 225 meals each M-W-F = 35,100 paid for by local churches;
   b) Three hundred home visits to determine eligibility;
   c) Ten new volunteers to work as cooks and as meal deliverers:

d) Five presentations about Meals-On-Wheels and volunteer opportunities to church and civic groups;
e) Three volunteer recognition programs in local churches;
f) 225 meals each M-W-F coordinated through the meals served at church sponsored meal kitchens;

3. Diamond Hill Day Care Center (North Fort Worth)
Goal:
a) Serve the community;
b) Provide affordable child care;
c) Provide quality bilingual education and cultural integration for preschool children;

4. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center (Waco)
Goal:
a) Quality day care in a Christian setting;
b) Educational base leading into kindergarten and elementary school;
c) After school care for older children of working mothers;

5. Southside Area Ministries, Inc. (Fort Worth)
Goal: To provide ESL (English As a Second Language) classes for seventy students; to provide counseling and mentoring for fifty students at risk of dropping out of school; to provide child care and English language development for thirty-three children of refugees; to provide breakfast and activities for thirty-five senior citizens; to provide supplemental food to one hundred thirty five individuals; to provide English language and daily living skills development and other services to fourteen refugee women and their families.

6. United Community Centers, Inc. (Fort Worth)
Goal: United Community Centers, Inc., motivated by Christian faith and social concerns, is committed to the areas it serves through cooperative delivery of programs and direct human services aimed at meeting identified needs of the family, individual and community. This involvement, through the collaborative efforts of the Centers with other groups and organizations, is designed to bring about needed community or area wide change that enhances the quality of life within the area.

1989-1990 has been a year of growth and change for the Urban Ministry Committee of the Board of Global Ministry. There seems to be a renewed interest among committee members to be on the cutting edge of ministry in our conference. Requests for funding from a new emerging United Methodist related agency, problems in the management of another, along with the opportunity to visit several of our affiliated agencies has caused the committee to rethink its purpose, method of operation and accountability.

We have begun to see response to our new method of distributing request forms. We are, however, disappointed in our efforts at education and involvement of the church at the district level. We are very anxious to see how the conference reacts to the inclusion of new ministry opportunities in the next few years. As we look forward to 1991, we realize that our educational efforts will be a key to unlocking the barriers to increased support of urban ministries.

James Nader, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. Relationship to United Methodist institutions of higher education
Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationships between the conference

and United Methodist institutions of higher education through relationship statements and through conference financial and promotional support

2. Direct communication with potential students regarding United Methodist colleges and universities; scholarships and loan opportunities; campus ministry units
   Goal: Develop a computerized mailing list of all tenth grade students in local churches so that they may receive information about higher education and ministry opportunities
3. On-Campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To assist Southwestern and Texas Wesleyan Universities to hold and promote campus day events to encourage high school students to visit and apply for admission
4. Financial support of students seeking higher education
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and to the Student Day Offering; continue to give the Conference Merit Award each year
5. Relationship to Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Newly-formed standing committee of CBHECM for campus ministry will establish procedures for:
   1) property management
   2) relationship to local ministry units' boards
   3) personnel
6. Distribution of funds to Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Administer and fairly distribute the conference Wesley Foundation apportionments through grants to the four established Wesley Foundations at Baylor, Tarleton, TCU, and UTA and the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana
7. Campus Ministry Projects
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Howard Payne, TWU and Ranger College, stimulate the establishment of two new campus ministry units by offering grants of $2,000 each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries
8. Campus Ministry Event
   Goal: To offer a high quality retreat or similar event for college and university students within the Central Texas Conference as well as enabling them to attend regional and national student events travel
9. African University
   Goal: The CBHECM will promote the African University so that all local churches know the reason for the apportionment, and so that our conference will pay at least its fair share of the voluntary giving portion of the funding for the new school

Most of the energy of the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry during 1989 was directed toward the expansion and restructuring of the board. New members were added, making it possible to establish three standing committees to carry out the work of the board in higher education, publicity and promotion, and campus ministry. Restructuring takes time and energy that the board would rather be putting directly into ministry, but the end result should improve the board's ability to assist and support campus ministries and United Methodist higher education. Other highlights for BHECM during 1989: At Annual Conference and at two local churches the board sponsored an itinerating student representing the Black College Fund. A new local campus ministry was begun in Brownwood in cooperation with the Presbyterians and Howard Payne University; the ministries at Texas Wesleyan University and Ranger Junior College continued. Three out of our four Wesley Foundations and our United Christian Fellowship had changes in directors in 1989, and the board helped three of the new directors attend a national training session for campus ministers. All five ministries are vital and growing. Closer ties were established with the Texas Association of United Methodist Colleges and

Universities. Conference giving to the Student Day offering enabled the board to name three Conference Merit Award winners in 1989: Jennifer Embry of First United Methodist Church, Joshua; Amy Hounshell of First United Methodist Church, Cisco; Matthew Wheelis of First United Methodist Church, Brownwood.

J. D. Phillips, Chairperson

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SMU

New curriculum design, new faculty members, and improved library resources summarize the changes at Perkins School of Theology, SMU during the 1989-90 year.

Visions of ministry for the new century stimulated faculty and students at Perkins School of Theology to adopt new curriculum designs and new schedule plans, in order to focus the seminary experience on maximum effectiveness in preparation of persons for future ministries. More flexible course offering will better serve the diverse needs of individual students, from full-time students to student pastors who find it necessary to study part-time, to fulfill other family and church responsibilities, and at the same time to pursue seminary studies.

The Bridwell Library was reopened for the fall term, following total renovation of the building. The splendid new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Galleries appropriately opened with an exhibit from her collection, titled "The Bible: 100 Landmarks." Carefully designed reading rooms, additional private study carrels, conservation facilities, the exhibit galleries, and archival storage make the Bridwell one of the foremost research and study facilities in this part of the world.

Extensive searches for new faculty culminated in the professorial appointments of Dr. C. Clifton Black in New Testament, Dr. Edward Poitras in World Christianity and Dr. Benjamin Habito in History of Religions. Dr. D. Lyle Dabney has been visiting Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology. Positions in systematic theology and Christian education will be filled soon.

The community was bereaved at the deaths of Dr. Albert C. Outler, Dr. L. Howard Grimes, and the Rev. Beverly Sawyer, while praising God for their profound contributions.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 401 in the fall, with 250 in the M. Div degree program, 70 in other master's programs, 54 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 37% are women and 23% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Funding was completed for the Faculty Development Fund, an endowed fund of $250,000, established with significant private and church gifts, begun with a grant from the Lilly Endowment to provide for scholarly research and reports on topics of interest to local churches such as evangelism, Old and New Testament studies, stewardship, and United Methodist history. Studies of theological and development issues are now in progress. Dr. Durwood Fleming was acknowledged for his leadership in the successful funding program.

In addition to substantial gifts received for the Albert C. Outler Memorial Fund, Mrs. Carla Outler made a gift of $160,000 to the Bob and Doris Parrott Archivist Fund, to be matched with additional gifts to provide for a Methodist archivist in the Bridwell Library.

An unusually large number of publications were released during the past year by Perkins people, including William J. Abraham, William S. Babcock, C. Clifton Black, Ruben Habito, Richard P. Heitzenrater, Susanne Johnson, William K. McElvaney, Schubert M. Ogden, Marjorie Procter-Smith, and David K. Switzer.

Continuing education opportunities offered by Perkins include the fifth year of a new pastors' mentor program, the second year of the Perkins school of youth ministry, senior pastors' conferences designed for leadership in various sizes of congregation, and continuing emphasis on theological studies for laity. Plans for a series of satellite teleconferences are

being explored, to make available significant studies to a wider audience in districts and local situations.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Central Texas Annual Conference by preparing effective and respected leaders for the church.

The start of the 1989-90 school year marked the beginning of a new curriculum and class schedule for the seminary's Master of Divinity program. The new curriculum maintains the distinctive, integrated, interdisciplinary approach of Saint Paul to theological education, yet is more flexible. Classes are offered in the mornings, afternoons, evenings, and occasionally on weekends.

Emilie M. Townes and Amy Oden joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year. Dr. Townes was named Assistant Professor of Christian Social Ethics. She received her Ph.D. from the joint Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary/Northwestern University Program in Religious and Theological Studies. Ms. Oden was appointed as Instructor in Church History. She is a Ph.D. candidate at Southern Methodist University.

Books published by faculty members this year include Theological Worlds: Understanding the Alternative Rhythms of Christian Belief by W. Paul Jones, How to Preach a Parable by Eugene L. Lowry, and Preaching with the Small Congregation by Laurence A. Wagley. Tex S. Sample has a book, U.S. Lifestyles and Mainline Churches: A Key to Reaching People in the Nineties, scheduled for publication in May.

We at Saint Paul thank you for your generous support of theological education at Saint Paul and the other United Methodist seminaries. The thirteen United Methodist seminaries compromise perhaps the finest family of denominational seminaries in the United States. You can be proud of all thirteen. We work very well together and want to make it possible for every United Methodist student to be able to attend a United Methodist seminary.

We realize that the test for us as a seminary will come in the impact we are able to make on the renewal and vitality of the church as God's faithful instrument in the world. We will be judged by whether or not we make a difference in the quality of the life of the church. We are not so much about a strong Saint Paul; we are about a renewed church.

Our mission is clear and simple: the preparation of leadership for the church. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. As a student of United States church history has said, "As the seminaries go, so goes American Protestantism." We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each annual conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

As I reported to you last year, I proposed academic priorities which the Board of Trustees approved in December. The recom-mendations grew from the deliberations of several task force and committee reports to me over the course of the year, including the Task Force on Church Relatedness. The plan for the future of SMU reaffirms our historic commitment to the centrality of undergraduate liberal arts education and broadens the cross-disciplinary base of that education.

A distinctive aspect of the new SMU plan calls for all students, except those majoring in the performing arts, to have either a major or a minor in the liberal arts -- an unusual

requirement in American higher education. Other curricular changes reflect increased emphasis on ethics, science and technology, writing skills, global awareness, and multicultural sensitivity.

Leaders of the 21st century must have the capacity to cope with a world whose only constant will be rapid change. They must develop greater skills of analysis, problem-solving, and communication against the backdrop of a broad understanding of civilization and of issues they will face in our emerging global society. I believe that a sound liberal arts program will better equip students to succeed in both their professional and their personal lives. A key to a high-quality liberal arts education will be a renewed commitment to the primacy of good teaching by full-time faculty teaching small classes.

At its December meeting, the board reasserted the need for fiscal responsibility and a balance budget. It also placed priority on raising new funds for unrestricted endowment, unrestricted annual giving, endowment for financial aid, a new science and technology building, and relief of budget expenditures now financed by unrestricted funds.

In addition, reaffirm the importance of nurturing SMU's ties with the United Methodist Church. We are, for example, pleased that the College of Bishops has moved ahead with hiring a United Methodist Campus Minister for SMU; we anticipate that this individual will be in place by June. Also, are pleased that the Jurisdictional Youth Rally will be on our campus for one week in July. We especially hope that youth from your annual conference will be in attendance. Our United Methodist recruiting efforts are beginning to make some inroads, as is our commitment to meet basic student financial need as defined by the federal government.

We will continue to monitor and make progress in our athletic program as we work toward achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU.

Our current challenges and opportunities are great, but I believe we are making good progress toward our quest for excellence. With your prayers and gifts we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

The Southwestern Experience

As we celebrate this 150th anniversary of our foundation, it is important that Southwestern look ahead to the challenges of the 21st century. The frontiers of the American West which gave rise to Rutersville College have receded, but global frontiers are taking their place. Developing conscientious citizens with a strong global perspective is a challenging task in the highly competitive and complex international environment in which we live. Southwestern is in the front ranks of those colleges in this country seeking to educate a new generation of leaders. We believe that the Southwestern experience provides a common core of values which has sustained past generations of students and has the ability to sustain each new generation as it deals increasingly with change, ambiguity, and difficult choices.

The Meaning of National Maturity

It was almost a decade ago in the early part of the 1980s that I first spoke of national maturity. At that time, some may have viewed it as a public relations gimmick, and others may have looked upon the idea with skepticism and cynicism. The concept of national maturity was meant to be much more. I meant it to connote a level of performance in every area of university life and work equivalent to that generally recognized on the

national scene as appropriate for the very best institutions, which are committed to:

* undergraduate education as their central mission,
* a liberal arts tradition,
* the high quality of their academic programs, and
* the superior achievements of their graduates.

National maturity for Southwestern was not intended to mean that the University is in competition with other similar institutions to become some mythical, national liberal arts college possessing characteristics drawn from a sample of those which it aspires to model. National maturity was not intended to mean that we wanted to be like, or to emulate, any other institution. We stressed that it was the character and superior achievements of our graduates, more than any other measure, by which we wanted to be judged.

True, we did not wish, then or now, for our graduates to be second to those of any institution in their ability to compete successfully for admission to graduate or professional schools or for initial career placement; but, more importantly, neither did we want them to be second to any in their service to the common good.

Our Resource Profile

From the beginning of our discussions on national maturity, we said that we would not back away from a commitment to achieve a strong resource profile; i. e.,

* a high average faculty salary,
* a large percentage of Ph.D.'s
* a high average SAT level for entering students,
* a first class library,
* a high level of endowment per student, and
* other recognized educational resources.

We wanted, as much as possible, to stand high on all these measures, but their achievement was not an end in themselves. We chose them so as to be better able to achieve the University's central mission of providing a broad-based, value-centered education, focused on the full development of each student, preparing each to the extent possible for leadership within a global community. As trite as it may sound, we really want to help each student become more than he or she ever dreamed possible.

The Moral Messages of the University

Alexander W. Astin's "Moral Messages of the University" in The Education Record (spring, 1989, pp. 22-25) defines the "moral messages" of the university as "expressions of the institution's values." [p.22] He talks about the formal or official values often embedded in the catalog or CEO statements and calls these the explicit values; but he talks of the other values, which in reality are the operable values. He calls these the implicit values. Astin says that "the problem with implicit values is that they tend to remain implicit and unstated, which makes it very difficult to identify discrepancies. Under these conditions, one of the biggest challenges facing us [institutions of higher education] today is how to confront the implicit values that drive institutional policies and how to effect a better fit between implicit and explicit values." [p.23]

Astin suggests that the way one gets a better fit between explicit and implicit values is by means of, what he calls, a "campus-wide dialogue on the question of excellence." [p.23] He states that since most of us think that excellence is a good thing, we can, "by zeroing in on the issue of excellence, . . . succeed in identifying some of . . . [our] . . . most cherished values. While we like to talk about excellence, the real question is what we do in its name." [p.23]

(1) The Reputational and Resources Approaches to Excellence:

He says that for years we have pursued excellence by means of, what he terms, "the reputational and resource approaches." He says that "the reputational view equates excellence with the institution's position in the hierarchical pecking order that is so much a part of the folklore in American higher education." [p.23]

He also states that we "can easily quantify this folklore with reputational surveys like the one done each year by U.S News & World Report . . . [and] since the reputational and resource views are mutually reinforcing, it is not surprising that both approaches yield similar 'quality ratings.'" [p. 23]

"The reputational and resource approaches to excellence are deeply flawed because they do not address directly the central mission of most colleges and universities -- the education of the student, i.e., the fullest development of the student's abilities and talents." [p. 23] Astin calls a model which emphasizes the development of these abilities and talents the "talent development" approach.

(2) The Talent Development Approach to Excellence:

This "talent development" approach stresses the impact of the educational experience on the life of every student. "Its basic premise," says Astin "is that true excellence lies in an institution's ability to affect its students favorably, to enhance their intellectual and scholarly development, and to make a positive difference in their lives." [p. 23]

Astin says that these two different approaches to excellence bring about very different situations within institutions as to how faculty are treated or as to how students are viewed. . . . "When a college or university's identity is more closely linked to its educational mission, the quality of student life and the effectiveness of the educational program assumes much greater importance. The student is viewed more as someone to be served by the institution than as a mere resource." [p. 24]

He concludes by saying that values issues have important implications for the assessment movement in higher education. "To put it succinctly: the values of an institution are reflected in the kinds of information it collects and pays attention to." [p.24]

Under the reputational or resource approaches we would be concerned merely with input data regarding entering students -- excellence is having bright students and not necessarily educating them; and, similarly, such approaches might be concerned with output data, so that how well our alumni do provides an index to our excellence.

On the contrary, if we are concerned about the development of the whole person -- as we have been for 150 years at Southwestern -- we seek these traditional data, but "what we [really] seek to fine out is how much students are actually learning and how they are developing over time." [p. 25]

Those institutions, which are concerned only with reputational or resource approaches can never transcend their institutional egos, Astin says, to serve as instruments for improving the human condition; but those deeply concerned about the development for the whole person can expect that their students will be concerned about the problems of war and peace, hunger, racism, poverty, and the other important issues on the agenda of our global community.

As we begin to talk more seriously about assessing the extent of development which occurs in the lives of our students, I hope that we will remember that is central to our mission. We must know what is happening in their lives and whether or not the Southwestern experience is producing graduates who are deeply involved in serving the common good.

A Vision for the Future

I have dealt with these issues more extensively than in most reports, because we sometimes get caught up in the reputational and resource approaches to excellence. We need to be reminded that there is more to it than that. Certainly, the numbers are there, and we can be proud of them. As we approach the 21st century, we must make certain that our vision of the future is one which focuses on the talent development approach to excellence which has long characterized the life and work of this historic university.

If our vision for the future is that of providing a value-centered, broad-based education focused on the full development of the whole person, in the finest traditions of United Methodist related higher education, we can be certain that we are doing our part to equip each new generation of students for leadership in a global society. This vision will enable us to swim against the tide in the years ahead -- even during these times when the foundations of philanthropy have been shaken in Texas by the successive shocks of such factors as the decline in oil prices, the dramatic drop in real estate values, and the collapse of our financial institutions.

Since 1981-82, the University has engaged in an ongoing planning process aimed at moving the University to a position of national maturity by our 150th anniversary in 1990. Most of the goals we set for the 1980s have been achieved, and we have indeed moved to a position of acknowledged quality. We are now involved in identifying the goals which will need to be accomplished by the year 2000 to move to a position of unquestioned excellence.

That position of unquestioned excellence can only be authentically achieved if we keep our focus on the talent development model -- and not the reputational or resource models. The latter approaches are important means to an end -- not an end in themselves. Thus, in the 1990s, our concern will be to continue to strengthen the University with the intent of helping our students become all they are capable of becoming -- the end of which is to improve the human condition within the global community.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

The 1989-90 academic year at Texas Wesleyan University was marked by success in many areas. Through the untiring efforts of faculty, staff and trustees, the University is able to again report a balanced operating budget of $10.3 million and an endowment of $26.5 million. Tuition cost is $2450 per semester, and 79 percent of Texas Wesleyan students receive some form of financial assistance, with the average award being $4900 a year.

Beginning Fall 1990 Texas Wesleyan will celebrate its Centennial Year with a Centennial Week scheduled September 23-30, 1990. The week will begin with a special convocation at the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. Special celebrations and events are scheduled through the year for each of the four schools and other special departments.

This past spring the University moved into the renovated former library facility, now named the Armstrong-Mabee Business Center. The Center will be dedicated in October 1990. During the year Texas Wesleyan was able, through a special gift, to acquire the Polytechnic Baptist Church property. The beautiful limestone sanctuary building is now being converted to a music performance hall with special classrooms and practice rooms. The building will be named the Law Sone Fine Arts Center in memory of Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan for 33 years.

Recent changes made in personnel at Texas Wesleyan include the naming of Dr. Mark Wasicsko as Vice President and Provost, the chief academic officer. Dr. Wasicsko has been Dean of the School of Education and Human Development at Lynchburg College and prior to that served as Dean of Texas Wesleyan's School of Education for more than

six years. In addition, Dr. Ronald Ballard was named Assistant to the President for United Methodist Relations. Dr. Ballard will work closely with the President and Dr. Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Church Relations, in further strengthening the University-Church relationship.

Texas Wesleyan students continue to be successful in academics and athletics. One example is the fact that Texas Wesleyan Master of Education students scored the highest in the state on the reading examination for math teachers. The University's athletic teams went beyond conference play in three sports this year and to the national playoffs in two sports. For the third time in a decade, and each of the three times Texas Wesleyan was eligible, one of its faculty, Dr. Miriam Espinosa, was named a Piper Professor. The Piper Professorship is a statewide recognition given to only ten teachers in Texas annually.

Faculty, staff, students, alumni, trustees and friends are working together with great anticipation to plan the year-long Centennial celebration. One special program being planned is the reenactment of Texas Wesleyan's founding by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South November 13-18, 1890. We hope many of you will share in our celebration of 100 years of planning for a second century of service to the church and the community.

Jerry G. Bawcom, President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

In 1989 the Central Texas Conference contributed $206,975.01 to "Texas Methodist Colleges" and $129,016 to the Black College Fund. Once again you led all the annual conferences in Texas in the percentage of these apportionments paid. The basic aim of this report is to thank you for that support, on behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas which received those funds.

More importantly, I thank you on behalf of the more than 7000 students in our colleges who were helped to attend college by your support. I can say with confidence that most of them could not have been in college last year without your help! ALL of the funds received by Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, and Texas Wesleyan University from the Texas Methodist Colleges apportionment, and most of the money received by Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College from the Black College Fund, were used for financial aid for students. Those funds are critical for the colleges, which never have enough financial aid, and for the students, who must have help if they are to attend college.

The following figures for the fall of 1989 reflect something of this importance.

	% of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	76.1%	$3,271
Lon Morris College	89%	4,200
McMurry College	73%	2,707
Southern Methodist University	53.2%	9,275
Southwestern University	67%	3,961
Texas Wesleyan University	79%	2,900
Wiley College	96%	5,091

What these figures mean is that 65% of the undergraduates in our seven institutions receive aid and the average amount of aid per student ranges from $2,700 to over $9,000. Your support is very important in making this possible; it is only because of you and other supporters that our colleges can provide such aid to deserving students. They want to do more and they hope they can find the means to do more. Therefore we ask for your continuing support.

We also solicit your support of our United Methodist colleges and universities by encouraging persons in your congregation who are college bound to consider attending one of our colleges. Some may not know about our United Methodist colleges and universities - tell them! Some may think they cannot attend one of our colleges unless they are wealthy - inform them that financial aid is available and urge them to give one of our colleges a chance by finding out what aid would be available to them! We want to educate more United Methodist students - help us do so by sending us more of your youth!

Joe E. Elmore, President

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee Responsibility
   Goal: To meet, as necessary, to communicate the message of the United Methodist presence in the Central Texas Conference and interpret the benevolent program of the United Methodist Church
2. Central Texas Conference Edition, United Methodist Reporter
   Goal: Provide leaders of the local churches, who do not subscribe to the paper, with the story of Central Texas Conference, National and World news
3. Media Director
   Part-time position to edit Central Texas Conference page of the United Methodist Reporter, to be media representative for our conference to all conferences, districts and local churches
   Goal: To produce best front page possible, represent our conference to all media resources as a public relations person. To help coordinate the media coverage for our conference, districts and local churches
4. Media Coverage
   To present the presence of the United Methodist Church throughout the Central Conference - using TV, radio, newspaper, highway billboards and other forms of advertisement
   Goal: To reach church members, unchurched population and others within the scope of our media concentration

During Christmas season thirty bus signs were placed on the rear of Fort Worth Transit buses. The signs read, "Attend a United Methodist Church," the conference phone number and the scripture, "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." These signs ran the month of December.

Central Texas Conference joined Texas and New Mexico Methodist Conferences in establishing a Media Relations Division of United Methodist Reporter. The mission: to enhance United Methodist Churches' overall image in Texas and New Mexico.

A large lighted billboard was put in place on the Airport Freeway in Fort Worth. It was situated on the right hand side going toward DFW Airport. The committee's first choice was a sign on I-30 traveling east. When this became available, the sign company offered to transfer the sign to I-30 at no cost to the conference. This turned out to provide us six months exposure at each location. Reverend Otwell is securing a billboard in the Waco area.

The committee has been meeting with the sponsors of the "Faith Focus" TV program that airs at 6:30 a.m. each Sunday on Channel 5. The program was without a permanent moderator and was searching for direction. A proposal was made by committee member, John Fiedler, to ask Don Pike to take over as moderator. This is now in place.

The Lay Speakers training program is going forward.

Louise McMullen, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION AND BUDGET

The normal path for an Annual Conference Council on Ministries budget request involves a number of stops. It is first presented to the Board or Committee with authority over the proposed request. If approved, it is then examined in detail by the Committee on Coordination and Budget. If it passes that test, it is next presented to the full ACCOM Board for their approval, change, or disapproval. The next stop is at the Committee on Finance and Administration where it is considered in relation to other requests for financing, in with regard to the amount of money expected to be available. Only then is the request presented to the Annual Conference as a part of the full budget.

As a part of the above program, Coordination and Budget carefully examined all requests which are a part of the 1991 ACCOM budget, with a view to reduction of expenses to a minimum. The cooperation received from all of the organizations comprising ACCOM is appreciated, as is the understanding and helpful assistance of CF&A. This has been a relatively difficult year, but one in which Coordination and Budget felt that it was both necessary and useful.

Fred Woerner, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Report No. 1

The ELCC is a committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference that is responsible for fulfilling the disciplinary mandate plan to care for the needs of ethnic local church development during the 1988-92 Quadrennium.

1. Enable the General Conference's aim to "Institutionalize" the work, program and activity related to the ELCC, by participating in the ongoing life of the Annual Conference. This is further accomplished by our having been incorporated into the structure of the ACCOM. It shall be our duty to report regularly to this agency in order to facilitate better communications with other areas of the Conference.
2. The committee has developed a Comprehensive Plan for ministry to the ethnic local church needs within our conference. Adoption by the Annual Conference, 1990, will enable this committee to continue its work.
3. The committee understands that as part of its role ("Institutionalization") it must use its funding in a different way than that of its predecessor (EMLC). We have been informed it is our responsibility to serve as a screening committee for other agencies of the conference who may more appropriately address a need expressed by an ethnic local church. Our role would be to assist that agency by adding to their funds a portion of ours to help meet the need.

It is a very critical committee to the future of our annual conference, especially when the population changes of recent years, as well as those proposed for the future, are considered. Recent population figures for the state of Texas indicate a rapidly growing Hispanic population, coupled with a larger Black population, together representing a fifty percent portion of the total population. Herein we may observe a tremendous opportunity for the future growth of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

For the 1990 fiscal year several projects were funded by the ELCC Committee as part of the committee's effort to strengthen and develop the ethnic minority local church. The

projects are listed below with a brief description of their ministry and the amount of funding proposed for the year:

St. James, Waco **$4,387.52**

The Educational and Recreational Enrichment Program is designed to provide motivation for the community's youth and children in order to increase their academic and social skills.

Hispanic Outreach **$7,500.00**

Hispanic Outreach is a program sponsored by Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth. It is aimed at addressing the tremendous increase in the Hispanic population in that community by providing an English as a Second Language (ESL) program.

Cooperative Ministry With Hispanics **$6,000.00**

The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry is an agent of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. It continues to address needs brought on by the growing Hispanic population through providing consultative services on shared facilities, ministries, and church revitalization in transitional communities. There is also a Resource Team to assist local churches with these program areas.

Korean UMC, Waco **$4,800.00**

The Korean United Methodist Church in Waco is developing and expanding the Sunday School program to meet the needs of the congregation. An educational assistant has been hired and materials purchased to fulfill this need.

Korean Christian Community Center, Killeen **$4,000.00**

The Korean United Methodist Church in Killeen seeks to help those in the community with needs pertaining to language, cultural experiences, and family issues.

Minter's Chapel **$2,500.00**

Experience as an intern at a local church is an important part of seminary studies. This stipend helps pay the expenses for a student serving this congregation.

Grace United Methodist Church **$7,500.00**

In cooperation with the Fort Worth Independent School District, a program that will provide ESL services (largely Spanish) to the community has been developed.

McMillan United Methodist Church **$5,200.00**

Providing opportunities for care for older adults and latchkey kids is an outreach program of this church.

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH
1990 Funding Proposals

1.	Korean United Methodist Church - Waco Strengthening the local Sunday School	$4,800.00
2.	Korean United Methodist Church - Killeen Education for adults	4,000.00
3.	Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	6,000.00
4.	Hispanic Outreach - Polytechnic UMC	7,500.00
5.	St. James - Waco	4,387.52
6.	Minter's Chapel - Internship	2,500.00

7.	Grace United Methodist Church - Fort Worth	7,500.00
8.	McMillan United Methodist Church Senior adults, latchkey kids	5,200.00
	TOTAL	41,887.52

Report No. 3

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS
1988-1992 Quadrennium Comprehensive Plan

Ephesians 2:11-21, (Todays English Version)

"You Gentiles by birth -- who are called the uncircumcised by the Jews, who call themselves the circumcised (which refers to what men do to their bodies) -- remember what you were in the past. At that time you were apart from Christ. You were foreigners, and did not belong to God's chosen people. You had no part in the covenants; which were based on God's promises to the people. You lived in this world without hope and without God! But now, in union with Jesus Christ, you who used to be far away have been brought to the death of Christ. For Christ himself has brought us peace, by making the Jews and the Gentiles one people. With his own body he broke down the wall that separated them and kept them enemies. He abolished the Jewish Law, with its commandments and rules and order to create out of the two races a single new people in union with himself, thus making peace. By his death on the cross he, Christ, destroyed the hatred; by means of the cross he united both races into one single body and brought them back to God. So Christ came and preached the Good News of peace to all Jews, who were near to him. It is through Christ that all of us, Jews and Gentiles, are able to come in the Spirit into the presence of God.

"So then, you Gentiles are not foreigners or strangers any longer; you are now fellow-citizens with God's people, and members of the family of God! You, too, are built upon the foundation laid by the apostles and prophets, the cornerstone being Christ Jesus himself. He is the one who holds the whole building together and makes it grow into a sacred temple in the Lord."

BIBLICAL AND THEOLOGICAL REFLECTION:

It is the role of the church to be involved in ministry. However, if the church spends its time looking inwardly then it is doomed to eventually die. Therefore, the church must be willing to reach out beyond itself. Being missional has always had, as its core, the idea of being sent. Abraham was sent to a land he was later to be shown (Gen. 12). Abraham's mission was to build a great nation with the Lord's help. The truth is that it was the Lord who was doing the building, but it was Abraham who was sent. Moses was sent to free the people of Israel from Egypt (Exodus 4). God led, but it was Moses who was sent. Jesus told his disciples to go into all the world and proclaim the Gospel making disciples of all nations; both Jews and Gentiles (Matt. 28 and Mark 16). At times Paul was misunderstood because of his desire to take the Gospel to the Gentiles. However, Paul was certain that the Lord was sending him to evangelize the Gentiles and make them a part of the Kingdom (Acts 9).

Today, the journey continues and God is calling the church to reach out and minister to the world. But to reach the world we must first be willing to reach out to our neighbor and our community. We are in the process of breaking new ground and experiencing the true church of God. The early church was fearful of allowing Gentiles into their fellowship because they were not familiar with Jewish custom, tradition and law. But they were

overlooking God's grace. Like the early church, we are suffering from the fear of the unknown and the uncertainty of our calling. However, if we are the church we must be willing to risk and reach out to the stranger whether Jew or Gentile and envision things that are not, as if they already were. Some of our churches are in the midst of discovering new ministries and are becoming the inclusive church of God. As their neighborhoods change they must make the choice to reach out and minister to their neighbors or ignore their future and be satisfied with living in the past. The best times are ahead of us and it is necessary that we move towards the full realization of the Kingdom. As we look towards the future we are seeing a new church made up of Anglos, Blacks, Hispanics, Asians, and Native Americans, all worshiping together. It is no longer realistic for a church in transitional neighborhoods to be satisfied holding on to the past and remain exclusive in its ethnicity. We must look at our history and learn that the church that survives is the church that is missional and is involved in inclusive evangelism.

WHAT HAVE WE ACCOMPLISHED?

The Central Texas Conference in cooperation with the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has made some strides toward a more inclusive church. In recent years we have had some cross racial appointments. These appointments have been well received by the congregations (St. Andrew's U.M.C. of Killeen, Grace U.M.C. of Fort Worth and Polytechnic U.M.C. of Fort Worth) and have proven to enhance the ministries of the churches. Diamond Hill U.M.C. of Fort Worth has been involved in an intern program that has brought a minority student to minister in their church. Polytechnic U.M.C. of Fort Worth has been involved in offering their community and the opportunity to learn the English language (E.S.L.) This ministry has grown and now has an average of 450 students enrolled in the program with approximately 125 children in their child care and tutoring program. Grace U.M.C. of Arlington was the bicentennial new church start of the Central Texas Conference. The church is in its final phase of establishing its independence and will no longer be supported by Church Growth and Development. Campus Drive U.M.C. has recently built a new facility. Five Korean congregations have been established and they continue to grow.

The Inter-Conference Committee has been busy establishing communication between the Rio Grande Conference (Spanish speaking conference) and the Central Texas Conference. The committee's progress has been admirable and for the first time in recent history we have a Spanish speaking conference and an English speaking conference discussing the possibility of joint ministries. Many of these programs are made possible, in part, by the work and funding of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee.

WHAT IS THE PRESENT SITUATION?

Throughout the conference there are many ethnic minority churches in need of repair or rebuilding. However, most of these congregations are not showing any growth. This may be because they are discouraged and there appears to be a feeling that the conference is not being sensitive to their needs and concerns. The clergy of these ethnic minority churches are at the bottom of the salary scale and they seem to have little hope of every overcoming this disparity. The concern about salary disparity among minority clergy should be the concern of the entire conference as minority clergy are required to meet the same requirements as other clergy. There is a need to establish dialogue with minority clergy and laity. They must be assured that the conference is aware of their needs and concerns and that there is a remedy. Not just talk or studies, but action.

WHAT ARE OUR GOALS?

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee is actively working towards helping the conference and local churches identify concerns and potential ministries. The committee is committed to accomplishing the following goals:

1. Support local churches in establishing ethnic minority ministries. This help is to be both financial and organizational.
2. E.L.C.C. will seek to bond with conference agencies.
3. Establish a resource team to assist churches in ethnic inclusiveness that will sensitize the churches to available ministry opportunities.
4. Aggressively seek to make open itinerancy a reality.
5. Work with the conference in an effort to inform it of the uniqueness of the ethnic church and assist the conference to identify the ethnic church's needs.
6. Assist the rural church in recognizing their role in the conference.
7. Empower the ethnic local church to self determine their future.
8. Establish evaluation criteria for E.L.C.C. projects.
9. Work towards the time when E.L.C.C. will no longer be needed.
10. Implementation by the Council on Ministries of the Comprehensive Plan with the aid of the E.L.C.C.

This is not meant to be an exhaustive list of goals but merely a representative direction which we feel will begin to lead us to a future full of anticipation and hope. With God as our source, Jesus Christ as our model, and the Holy Spirit as our strength and comforter, we are assured a fulfilling future.

ENVISIONING

"The young see visions; the old dream dreams." (Acts 2:17)

A vision is a glimpse of the future in the present. This may be interpreted to mean that the future can be with us even in the present.

The committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns provided a questionnaire to ethnic minority persons representing their local churches in various annual conference sponsored programs. Participants were asked to respond to questions designed to communicate individual impressions regarding the needs and concerns facing the ethnic minority people of the Central Texas Conference. The aim of this questionnaire was to attempt to develop a concept for the unity of all people within the districts and annual conference and to explore how to best achieve the concept. The timetable to accomplish this task is three to five years.

The following responses are listed as they were received.

I. As a result of the responses from the questionnaire, the following are the dreams and visions for E.L.C.C. in the districts and annual conference:
   - A. Togetherness and openness is not only to be promoted but is to be accomplished within the districts and the annual conference. It is our perception that while we get together we often do not feel that we are in unity. There is a feeling of us and them. There does not appear to be an openness in our discussions or dialogues.
   - B. The ethnic churches must be strengthened in the following areas:
     1. Improved facilities must be a priority. Many ethnic minority facilities are in need of repair. However, the congregation is unable to repair the facilities because of lack of membership and/or lack of financial resources.

2. Salary support must be seriously considered and implemented. This needs to be more than bringing a minister to minimum salary.
3. Stewardship training is an area that must be addressed in the ethnic minority church. While this is not strictly a minority issue, the ethnic minority church needs to understand its role in good stewardship.
4. Evangelism is a conference priority. The ethnic minority church needs to feel a part of this priority. We must seek out churches who appear to be losing ground and attempt to assist them in their evangelism goals.

C. Inclusiveness should be experienced at every level of the Conference. It is the perception of ethnic minorities that most events are planned with the White/Anglo in mind rather then the entire conference. Therefore, ethnic minority persons feel little responsibility to participate.

D. Minority persons must be given the opportunity to participate fully. Ethnic minorities should be placed on or appointed to all work areas and boards. It is the perception that they are only asked to participate where minority issues are the primary topic.

II. What changes must take place in order to make our visions a reality within the next 3 to 5 years?

A. Ethnic minority persons must insist upon being given the opportunity to be full participants and, once given the opportunity, must take advantage of it.

B. Cross cultural appointments must be made available to more ethnic minorities. The Anglo/White community must be sensitized to the fact that ethnic minority pastors are competent and can serve White or ethic minority churches.

C. People must be educated to accept pastors for their gifts and graces rather than their ethnicity.

D. The conference must become sensitive to the needs of the ethnic minority churches. The conference must make funds available to assist these churches to renovate their facilities and restore hope for the future to a people who often are not the priority of the conference.

E. We must learn as much as possible about each other. The more we know about each other (Whites/Anglos about ethnic minorities and ethnic minorities about Whites/Anglos) the better we are able to work together.

III. What are the helping forces in our district which could contribute to our vision?

A. District mission funds, where available, could be earmarked to assist the churches in districts which have a larger concentration of ethnic minority churches.

B. Annual conference celebrations held to help highlight the accomplishments and needs of the ethnic minority churches.

C. Church school is a great opportunity to inform and educate people about the meaning of ethnicity and how we benefit from each other.

D. The annual conference and the cabinet have begun to identify churches and people who are willing to take the risk and explore new ministry possibilities.

E. We have a core of qualified, well trained ethnic minority leaders.

IV. What are the negative factors or blocking forces?

A. Racism, apathy, fear, politics, and prejudices are but a few of the key blocking forces to the visions for a higher quality of life for the ethnic minority people in the Central Texas Conference.

B. Resistance to change and closed minds are two factors that most informed people agree will hinder our progress.

C. There is a need for more ethnic minority people who will serve on boards and agencies of the annual conference.

SUMMARY

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church acknowledges the progress that has been made in the Central Texas Conference. While it is our responsibility as good stewards and committed Christians to continue to voice the concerns of the ethnic minority community, it is also our duty to assist the annual conference in addressing those needs and concerns.

Most of what we have addressed is not a deep hidden secret. It is no secret that historically minorities have always been at the bottom of the salary scale. It is no secret that historically minorities have been passed up for different positions or posts because they have been perceived as incapable of doing an effective job in those positions. It is no secret that historically, unless someone voices a concern, minorities have been under represented or totally ignored by the majority groups. The fact is that we have not addressed anything that has not been the cry of ethnic minorities throughout history. Minority groups have always had to fight and struggle to be heard and be taken seriously. We congratulate and affirm the conference for its work thus far.

It is time to take the next step and help the ethnic minority community experience United Methodist connectionalism. All boards and agencies of the Central Texas Conference are asked to contribute financially and programmatically to the life and work of the ethnic minority church using this comprehensive plan as a guideline. It is in this way that we can truly respond to God's call for an inclusive church where all will become disciples of Jesus Christ.

Luther B. Felder, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

The Committee on Planning and Research affirms the conference theme for the 1989 - 1992 quadrennium. "Celebrate and Witness: Celebrate God's Grace, Witness To Jesus Christ." The "Forgiven to Forgive" emphasis is for 1990. "Called To Serve" is the emphasis for 1991. "United In Mission" is the emphasis for 1992. While the theme is prominent at the sessions of the annual conference, the committee recommends that the district and local church programs and functions carry the conference theme into their planning and publicity and activity.

Planning and Research has also accepted the responsibility for processing a mission statement for the annual conference in cooperation with ACCOM.

Demographic data (most especially data derived from the 1990 census) and how that data can be helpful to the local church is to be the subject of a course at Fall University. The course is to be led by Dr. Earl Griffin, director of the General Council on Ministry.

Homer Kluck, Chairperson

Conference Mission Statement

In order that all members of the Central Texas Annual Conference shall have an opportunity to participate in the formulation of a mission statement for the conference, the committee is asking each local church through each district Council on Ministries, to join with the committee by providing input.

All data received by the committee from each district will be used in developing a mission statement that will reflect the opinions and desires at the grass root level of our annual conference.

Our time line for receiving the data will be February 1, 1991. After compiling the data a preliminary mission statement will be prepared for presentation to the annual conference session in 1991. We anticipate a completed mission statement to be adopted by the Conference of 1992.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1990 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired ministers, surviving spouses of ministers, retired deaconesses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference and students appointed to attend school. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside of McLennan County.
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1991 be set at $25,990.
3. That future places for the meeting of the annual conference be 1991 - Fort Worth and 1992 - Arlington.

Tim Russell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1. The United Methodist Archives Center of the Central Texas Conference is located at Texas Wesleyan University in the Eunice and James L. West Library. The records are cared for in a large fire-safe room, catalogued and identified for reference, and available to researchers by appointment. Available to local churches and to individuals are a limited number of Journals of the Central Texas Conference and Disciplines of the General Church.
2. The Jurisdictional Depository at Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, is once again open for research projects. The library research had been curtailed for two years, due to extensive renovation of the building. Roger Loyd is the curator of Methodist materials. Contact him before going to Bridwell.
3. John Johnson, pastor of Bethesda United Methodist Church, Weatherford, has completed his second term as president of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society. This organization of persons interested in all facets of Methodist history meets annually at Bridwell Library in Dallas on Thursday and Friday of the first full week in February. Ideas, information, and materials are shared through this group which enhance each of our conference records depositoris and Archives and History Commissions. All of the United Methodist Conferences of Texas are included in the membership of the society.
4. A sampling of work completed by the Central Texas Archives Commission during 1989-90 includes:
   a. District workshops for local church historians in the Fort Worth West District, the Fort Worth East District, and the Waxahachie District.
   b. Conference-wide seminar at Fall University, Hill Junior College, Hillsboro, a six-hour workshop/lab setting for historians who are new to their jobs, and for experienced local church archivists.
   c. Participation in the organizational assembly of the General United Methodist Historical Society, Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, in July, 1990.
   d. Inventory of local church history books in the Archives Depository at Texas Wesleyan.
   e. Records accessions and management procedures reviewed and updated for the Archives Depository Center.
   f. Training for two volunteers, June Spencer and Juanita Mott, to assist with work at the Archives Depository.
   g. Up-dating of the biographical survey of Central Texas Conference clergy/spouse memoirs, 1984-1989; Pat Allen, historian.

h. Oral history project: John Johnson
Retired/Retiring Clergy/Spouses

i. Local preacher records: Pat Allen
The search for names and data relating to all local preachers of the conference, 1866-present. The project is complete from 1900 to the present.

5. Continuing projects of the Archives Commission:

a. Local church historical up-dates: John Johnson
Handled through the office of the district superintendent each November-/December, and returned to the district office in January, these up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, building renovation/improvements that are not recorded elsewhere.

b. Kate Warnick Local Church History Book Competition: sponsored by the Texas United Methodist Historical Society, this year only the contest will include all history books of local churches which have not hitherto been submitted, including those written before the Kate Warnick Competition was established.

c. Local church "Certificates of Recognition": awarded from the Archives Commission to local churches which have made an all-church search for, and collected and assembled, their church records; have arranged for safe storage of their records; and have reported to the Central Texas Archives the amount and types of records which are on hand.

d. Archival records usage: letters and long-distance telephone calls are received from across the nation in request of local church data, property matters, and geneological inquiries. Several Central Texas Conference churches were supplied with documentation to assist their research to qualify for Texas State Historical Markers. Nearby researchers come to Archives for first-hand use of the records. An overwhelming majority of the requests are for records that are 100-120 years old, but many questions arrive from data from 1850-1870.

e. Archives Center records maintenance: Juanita Mott, June Spencer, Jean Traster. Cataloguing of all records that are received. Cleaning, processing, arranging all items. Transferring of all records to acid-free archival storage folders, containers.

6. Current project of Archives: The micro-filming of the original hand-written minutes of the Northwest Texas Conference, 1866-1901.

The Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences were one very large conference area from 1866-1910. At the time of division, Central Texas was fortunate to become the keeper and protector of the hand-written minutes of the Annual Conference sessions, 1866-1901. After 1901 the hand-written minutes were no longer entered into the large old leather-bound volumes.

Dr. Robert Monk of the Northwest Texas Conference will carry the ledgers to Drew University in September, 1990. Mr. William Beal, General Archivist, will clear the cameras at that time in order to do the filming of these records when they arrive. He has calendared the filming to coincide with the records' arrival so that they can be returned to Central Texas as soon as possible.

Duplicate copies of the microfilm will be located at the Central Texas Archives Center and in the conference office, in the Northwest Texas Conference depository at McMurry College library, in the Texas Conference Archives (all congregations of this conference which predate 1866 were members of the Texas Conference), and in the Jurisdictional depository at Bridwell Library, S.M.U.

7. Continuing goals of archives:

a. To stem the loss of records of discontinued/abandoned churches and merged

congregations.

b. To encourage local church assertive involvement in the preservation of their records.

c. To preserve the records of organizations and offices of the Annual Conference and the districts.

d. To collect records of clergy and lay people of the Annual Conference which related to the work of the church.

e. To preserve older records of local churchs if their own facility is not sufficiently secure.

f. To collect and preserve vital statistics of church membership, baptisms, marriages, deaths for persons needing information on family history/geneology.

8. Special events of 1990:

a. Fall University, Hill Junior College, Hillsboro, September 8, 1990, a six-hour seminar workshop for local church historians.

b. December 1, 1990: Rutersville Cluster Celebration, 11:00 a.m., Saturday, Rutersville, Texas. In 1988 by recommendation of the General Archives, the General Conference designated the Rutersville Cluster as a National United Methodist Site/Landmark. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society, sponsors of the original project, provided the research and documentation necessary for qualification. When the General Church accolade was received, the society turned its attention toward obtaining a Texas State Historical marker as well.

The Rutersville Cluster includes the site of the first Annual Conference meeting in Texas: December 25, 1840; the site of Rutersville College, established as the first college in Texas and chartered by the Republic of Texas on February 1, 1840; the grave of Chauncey Richardson, first president of the college; the site of the headquarters of the Rutersville District, one of the three districts of the original Texas Conference; the site of the Rutersville Methodist Episcopal Church (Northern) of the Southern German Conference; and the sites of the Rutersville Methodist Episcopal Church and Cemetery.

The Texas State Historical Marker will be unveiled and dedicated on Saturday, December 1, 1990 at 11:00 a.m. The site of the dedication ceremonies is one mile SE of Rutersville on Fayette County Road #128. Rutersville is six miles NE of LaGrange on Texas Highway #159.

Please add this event to your church calendars, and attend the dedication in Rutersville.

c. All-Texas Bell-Ringing: December 25, 1990, 12:00 - 12:10 p.m.
Join with United Methodist Churches across Texas in this Christmas Day Bell-Ringing to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the organization of the first Methodist Conference in the Republic of Texas. Following the example of Francis Asbury and Thomas Coke and the organizers of the American Methodist Church, the Texas preachers gathered on December 25, 1840 at Rutersville, under the leadership of Bishop Beverly Waugh. Texas was divided into three huge districts which covered the entire Republic; and eighteen stalwart preachers were appointed to ride the circuits and to follow wherever settlers ventured in this newly-independent territory.

The Christmas Day Bell-Ringing is a project of the Texas Methodist Historical Society. From carillons to hand bells to bells of any size and shape, let the bells ring in each local church of the conference in celebration of the establishment of Methodism's first Annual Conference meeting in Rutersville on December 25, 1840.

Jean Traster, Chairperson

CAPITAL FUNDING CAMPAIGN

Contributions for the Capital Funding Campaign have continued to come in. The following report presents receipts for the last four months of 1989 and the total receipts as of December 31.

All funds have been distributed to Glen Lake Camp (25%), Board of Pensions (37.5%) and the Commission on Church Growth and Development (37.5%).

	Previous Balance	September Receipts	October Receipts	November Receipts	December Receipts	TOTAL
Brownwood	284,622.46	2,678.00	523.25	153.52	309.00	288,286.23
East	710,123.09	1,540.89	479.00	851.00	3,951.50	716,945.48
West	556,242.25	2,844.00	145.00	1,110.00	1,357.00	561,698.25
Temple	226,641.00	1,417.69	209.50	434.00	1,038.00	229,740.19
Waco	377,610.61	29.00	595.00	531.10	1,791.00	380,556.71
Waxahachie	239,790.77	943.00	800.00	150.00	250.00	241,933.77
Weatherford	459,194.78	956.00	1,754.58		1,862.00	463,767.36
Others	75,000.00				10,000.00	85,000.00
Interest	54,383.99					54,383.99
TOTAL	$2,983,608.95	$10,408.58	$4,506.33	$3,229.62	$20,558.50	3,022,311.98

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

A great deal of change has taken place during the year 1989-1990. A long-time employee resigned to take full-time work and was replaced by Mrs. Peggy Robertson who worked about six months for the credit union. This turnover in employees coupled with a move to larger quarters at 510 Ballinger and installation of a new computer system has put a great deal of stress on our manager Mrs. Edna Davis. We appreciate the good work that Edna has done during this period of change. We are also indebted to the Internal Audit Division of Harris Hospital-Methodist for help in bringing some order to the new system. We thank Rev. Robert Warden who spent hours installing the new computer system. The new system will enable the credit union to function more adequately and efficiently once it is mastered.

The soft financial climate, several bankruptcies and some repossessions caused the credit union not to pay dividends one quarter, for the first time in its history. However, interest paid on share certificates is still above the average. The Credit Committee has revised guidelines to screen out poor risks and to encourage good risks. The Collection Committee will begin an aggressive campaign to collect past-due accounts. Member life insurance is being offered as an option to those who care to carry it on their accounts.

The year ending December 31, 1989 produced loans:

New car loans	$ 582,900.41
Used car loans	159,668.82
Share-secured loans	128,700.29
Signature loans	240,297.13
Other	14,705.38
Total	$1,126,272.03

The year ending December 31, 1989 produced assets:

Member shares	$ 510,994.97
IRAs	105,846.11
Other savings	915,773.32
Total	$1,532,614.40

During the current year we made loans of $1,110,701.77. Since organization we have made loans of $10,369,633.38. Net loans charged off since organization are $106,259.97 for a 1.025%. Total members is 1560.

DIRECTORS:

Suzanne Erwin - Harris ('90)
Lillie Payne - UMC ('90)
Ben Marney - UMC ('90)
Scott Minnerly - Harris ('90)
Ann Brosius - UCC ('91)
Jay Followell - Harris ('91)
Frank Williams, Jr. - UMC ('91)
Clyde Zellers - UMC ('91)
E. Frank Leach - UMC ('92)
Gary Lyons - Harris ('92)
Beverly A. Mosier - Harris ('92)
Robert Warden - UMC ('92)

1990 OFFICERS:

President	E. Frank Leach
Vice-President	Robert Warden
Treasurer	Ann Brosius
Secretary	Suzanne Erwin
Collections	J. W. Sellers
Investments	Gary Lyons
Education	David Lancaster
Supervisory	David Lancaster
Credit Committee	Glenn Bowan
	Michael R. Klepin
	Elaine Shelley
	Carol Wertz
	Lynn Neal

The credit union asks that you contact us for your next loan. Even if automobile companies offer 6.9% it may be "add on" rather than on the unpaid balance. If this is true a higher percentage rate will cost you less and will result in a lower pay-off if you decide to trade it later. You can then take the rebate in cash and lower the total amount to be borrowed. The credit union needs each of you as members to reach our maximum potential.

E. Frank Leach, President

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The commission met several times this year. We provided expense monies for members to attend the Texas Conference of Churches and the National Conference on Jewish-Christian Dialogue.

We were delighted to learn that the resolution on the Middle East that was passed at Annual Conference, 1988 was received by an Arab Christian who was imprisoned in the Negev Desert. It was reported to us that this brother in Christ received much comfort and

strength in knowing that Christians in Central Texas knew and cared about the situation in the Middle East, calling for a just peace there.

We provided a scholarship for one youth to attend the Inter-Ethnic Camp at Glen Lake Camp in Glen Rose, Texas.

The Fall University course on Worship and Ethics was well attended. The panel was moderated by Reverend Tim Russell and included the Reverend Warner Bailey, Father Carmen Mele and Rabbi Ralph Mecklenberger.

We provided information and advocacy for use of the COCU Lenten Bible Study for 1990.

Our primary focus this year has been education on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns for commission members.

Rabbi Keith Stern brought greetings to the Annual Conference as part of our report time and was well received.

The Commission had set the following goals for 1991:

1. Provide information on and support use of the COCU Lenten Bible Study booklets for 1991
2. Provide a scholarship for one youth to attend the Inter-Ethnic Camp at Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas
3. Participate in Fall University with a course on the AIDS Interfaith National Network
4. Highlight the AIDS Interfaith National Network at Annual Conference, providing brochures and other information
5. Provide expense monies for members of the commission to attend the following conferences: Faith and Order at Mo Ranch, Texas Conference of Churches and the National Conference on Jewish-Christian Dialogue
6. Advocacy regarding conference-wide participation in Christian Unity week

1991 Budget

Texas Conference of Churches	$10,000
Expense, Delegates to TCC	* 2,500
Committee Meetings	750
Texas Impact	500
Fall University	250
Program for Annual Conference	500
TOTAL	$14,500

*This expense is increased due to the fact that Central Texas Conference has a lay representative, Mary Weathers, to the TCC Board now and this layperson is not a member of the commission. This means that the commission is responsible for her expenses to attend the assembly and additional board meetings throughout the year. We have not had this representation in previous years.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

Ten years ago (June 3, 1980) the Commission on Church Growth and Development was launched by the Central Texas Annual Conference. On that day the Conference approved a new, and yet old, endeavor in church extension. New, in the sense that we felt

the need for a new emphasis and plan for starting new churches; old, in the sense that starting new churches has always been a part of who we are as Methodists.

In 1980 we had hopes and dreams of what might be accomplished. Now that ten years have come and gone, we are elated that our hopes and dreams have been exceeded. The accomplishments could not have been possible without the support of our bishop, the cabinet, the ministers and laity who responded to the "Partners in Growth" Share program. This Share program has been the financial support for our new and varied projects.

As we approached our tenth birthday, Bishop John Russell said to the cabinet, "It's time to celebrate". So, we picked up on his enthusiastic words and developed our 1990 Share promotion brochures with the words--

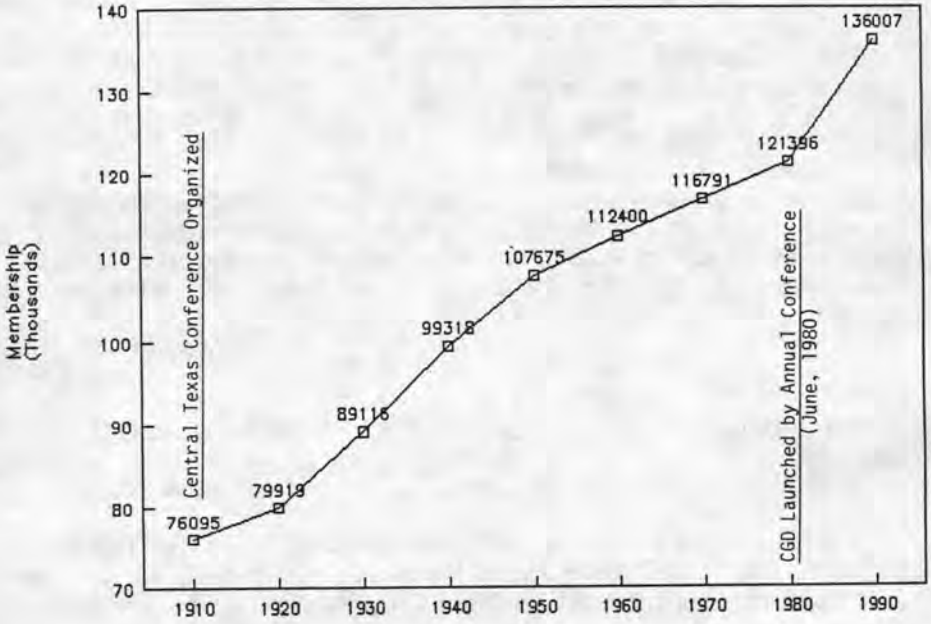
It's Time to Celebrate
--Our New and Relocated Congregations
--Our Unprecedented Growth, and
--Our Fantastic Future.

Our New and Relocated Congregations

Covenant, Arlington	Minters Chapel, Grapevine
Genesis, Fort Worth	Korean, Fort Worth
Campus Drive, Fort Worth	Korean, Waco
St. Philip's, Round Rock	Korean, Copperas Cove
Korean, Killeen	First, Round Rock
St. John the Apostle, Arlington	St. James, Temple
Grace, Arlington	Oakdale, Stephenville
Watauga, Fort Worth	Early, Brownwood
Lake Brownwood, Brownwood	St. Mark (New Southwest), F.W.
St. Andrew's, Arlington	Central (merger), Waco

Our Unprecedented Growth

The following graph shows the growth (by decade) of the Central Texas Conference, since our beginning in 1910.



The amazing thing about this graph is that it is very different from any other conference in United Methodism. A membership graph of most United Methodist conferences would show decline since 1964. Our conference has never had a decade of decline--in fact, the decade of the 80's has been the greatest decade of growth in our history.

We are very proud of the part that new congregations and the revitalization of existing churches has had in this unusual growth, and we continuously give our thanks to the United Methodist members who have been and continue to be Shareholders. Without the Shares there would be no new sites or start-up funds for the new churches.

Our Fantastic Future

The year 2000 - once distant - now looms just beyond tomorrow's horizon, and the Central Texas Conference faces its greatest challenges:

1. New congregations in major development areas
2. New congregations in the ever-increasing ethnic population
3. New congregations developing out of possible mergers
4. New congregations forming from old congregations through revitalization

In June 1990, the Commission will begin:

1. A new Hispanic congregation at the Calvary UMC in the Fort Worth West District
2. A new Korean congregation at First UMC, Arlington, in the Fort Worth East District
3. A possible new congregation in the Eagle Mountain Lake area, north of Azle, in the Fort Worth West District

The decade of the 90's can be even greater than the decade of the 80's. In the beginning years of the 80's, we struggled for needed funds. Now, the Share program is in place, and we have hundreds of committed persons in every county who are proud to stand with us. We have the organization in place to get the job done. And we have the enthusiastic support of our bishop who continuously gives his words of support.

As we come to this year's Annual Conference there is one whom we will miss, but his spirit will be among us. That missing person is James E. Shuler. His death has been felt among the Commission members and, no doubt, will be felt for many years to come among all of us who make up the Central Texas Conference. To James Shuler, we dedicate this positive report.

Don Pike, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Executive Director

Report No. 2

1989 SHARE REPORT

DISTRICT	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
BROWNWOOD	842	37,890	16,163.50	42
FORT WORTH EAST	2,975	133,875	58,717.00	43
FORT WORTH WEST	2,473	111,285	69,725.00	62
TEMPLE	1,318	59,310	22,024.60	37
WACO	1,499	67,455	22,830.96	33
WAXAHACHIE	965	43,425	14,848.00	34
WEATHERFORD	1,044	46,980	26,298.50	55
OTHER	--	---	605.00	--
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,116	500,220	231,212.56	46

**Denotes 100% or more of Share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Ballinger	34	1,530	1,260.00	82
Norton	2	90	45.00	50
Bangs	23	1,035	235.00	22
Blanket	6	270	0	0
May	5	225	15.00	6
Central, Brownwood	60	2,700	405.00	15
Emanuel Chapel	3	135	70.00	51
First, Brownwood	82	3,690	2,620.00	71
Carbon	4	180	0	0
**Early	15	675	705.00	104
**Mullin	3	135	217.50	161
First, Cisco	33	1,485	90.00	6
Wesley, Cisco	3	135	0	0
First, Coleman	34	1,530	982.50	64
Novice	3	135	45.00	33
Trinity, Coleman	11	495	75.00	15
Gouldbusk	4	180	0	0
First, Comanche	42	1,890	720.00	38
Gustine	8	360	315.00	87

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Cross Plains	15	675	292.50	43
**Burkett	2	90	90.00	100
DeLeon	27	1,215	577.50	47
Downing	1	45	0	0
**Morton Chapel	2	90	90.00	100
First, Dublin	27	1,215	112.50	9
Laurel Street	5	225	0	0
Proctor	2	90	0	0
Eastland	40	1,800	1,365.00	75
Gorman	15	675	45.00	6
Hamilton	46	2,070	1,395.00	67
Lamkin	5	225	90.00	40
Hico	30	1,350	135.00	10
Clairette	1	45	0	0
**Iredell	11	495	495.00	100
**Cranfill's Gap	6	270	270.00	100
Rising Star	12	540	1.00	0
Bluff Dale	5	225	0	0
Santa Anna	19	855	195.00	22
Green's Creek	6	270	0	0
Valera	2	90	45.00	50
Trickham	2	90	0	0
First, Stephenville	89	4,005	1,507.50	37
**Pleasant Hill	6	270	207.00	100
Oakdale	30	1,350	315.00	23
Morgan Mill	3	135	45.00	33
Winters	38	1,710	180.00	10
Talpa	2	90	0	0
**Wingate	3	135	135.00	100
**Zephyr	6	270	285.00	105
**Sidney	3	135	157.50	116
**Lake Brownwood	6	270	270.00	100
DISTRICT TOTALS	842	37,890	16,163.50	42

FORT WORTH EAST

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aldersgate	62	2,790	963.00	34
Epworth	37	1,665	405.00	24
First, Arlington	403	18,135	15,220.00	83
Good Shepherd	43	1,935	645.00	33
New World	61	2,745	2,453.00	89
St. Stephen	41	1,845	360.00	19
Trinity	204	9,180	2,172.50	23
First, Bedford	164	7,380	680.00	9
Wm C Martin	83	3,735	882.50	23
Colleyville	36	1,620	465.00	28
Euless	105	4,725	1,230.00	26
Asbury	36	1,620	285.00	17
Davis Memorial	26	1,170	135.00	11
Eastern Hills	24	1,080	946.00	87
McMillan	25	1,125	45.00	4
Englewood	10	450	60.00	13
Handley	106	4,770	945.00	19
Meadowbrook	160	7,200	1,730.00	24
Oakhurst	36	1,620	652.50	40
Polytechnic	92	4,140	2,107.50	50
Richland Hills	110	4,950	2,220.00	44
Riverside	62	2,790	330.00	11
St. Andrews, Ft Worth	69	3,105	510.00	16
St. Luke	115	5,175	2,955.00	57
St. Matthew	18	810	0	0
Wichita Avenue	13	585	45.00	7
Grapevine	97	4,365	3,180.00	72
First, Hurst	257	11,565	7,900.00	68
St. Paul, Hurst	40	1,800	315.00	17
Keller	57	2,565	405.00	15
Kennedale	15	675	180.00	26
Mansfield	75	3,375	1,472.50	43
**Minters Chapel	9	405	562.50	138

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Smithfield	50	2,250	750.00	33
**Watauga	25	1,125	2,190.00	194
Whites Chapel	28	1,260	330.00	26
Covenant	36	1,620	412.50	25
St. Barnabas	84	3,780	645.00	17
Campus Drive	11	495	40.00	8
Grace, Arlington	14	630	100.00	15
**St. John the Apostle	25	1,125	1,382.50	122
St. Andrew's, Arlington	11	495	410.00	82
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,975	133,875	58,717.00	43

FORT WORTH WEST

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aledo	31	1,395	562.50	40
Azle	51	2,295	1,795.00	78
First, Burleson	102	4,590	1,987.50	43
Kingswood	19	855	420.00	49
Crowley	48	2,160	540.00	25
Arlington Heights	170	7,650	6,707.50	87
Benbrook	44	1,980	225.00	11
Carter Park	21	945	365.00	38
Overton Park	157	7,065	2,327.50	32
Edge Park	83	3,735	1,065.00	28
Everman	28	1,260	90.00	7
First, Ft Worth	760	34,200	28,825.00	84
Forest Hill	15	675	60.00	8
Grace, Ft Worth	19	855	120.00	14
Bethel	12	540	90.00	16
Lake Worth	38	1,710	565.00	33
University	155	6,975	6,675.00	95
Morningside	35	1,575	195.00	12
Diamond Hill	14	630	495.00	78
**Calvary	4	180	270.00	150
Trinity, Ft Worth	31	1,395	525.00	37
Ridglea	58	2,610	607.50	23

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
River Oaks	41	1,845	1,365.00	73
New Southwest (St Mark)	19	855	635.00	74
St. Paul, Ft Worth	47	2,115	585.00	27
**Thompson Chapel	13	585	855.00	146
Wesley	28	1,260	405.00	32
Westcliff	186	8,370	6,925.00	82
Western Hills	44	1,980	1,125.00	56
Haslet	9	405	135.00	33
Joshua	61	2,745	525.00	19
**Cahill	4	180	180.00	100
Saginaw	34	1,530	280.00	18
**Dido	2	90	135.00	150
Silver Creek	21	945	150.00	15
Genesis	66	2,970	1,912.50	64
Korean	3	135	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,473	111,285	69,725.00	62

TEMPLE

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Temple District	--	--	45.00	--
Bartlett	21	945	180.00	19
Granger	3	135	0	0
First, Belton	82	3,690	1,395.00	37
**Nolanville	7	315	337.50	107
Mt. Zion	8	360	90.00	25
Kell's Branch	2	90	0	0
Bethel	4	180	90.00	50
Grace, Copperas Cove	94	4,230	945.00	22
**Pidcoke	5	225	225.00	100
**Topsey	3	135	180.00	133
Evant	12	540	82.50	15
Bee House	2	90	0	0
Florence	20	900	307.50	34
Jarrell	4	180	0	0
Gatesville	61	2,745	2,606.25	94

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Purmela	3	135	30.00	22
First, Georgetown	102	4,590	1,888.02	41
St. John's	55	2,475	562.50	22
St. Paul	3	135	0	0
Harker Heights	19	855	457.50	53
Levita	2	90	45.00	50
Jonesboro	9	405	90.00	22
Lanham	2	90	45.00	50
First, Killeen	142	6,390	1,727.50	27
St. Andrews	37	1,665	720.00	43
Little River	22	990	150.00	15
Holland	5	225	0	0
First, Moody	18	810	150.00	18
Moody Leon	13	585	90.00	15
Rogers	4	180	105.00	58
First, Round Rock	108	4,860	2,932.83	60
Hutto	4	180	45.00	25
Salado	21	945	135.00	14
Northside	9	405	45.00	11
First, Taylor	31	1,395	180.00	12
Beaukiss	2	90	0	0
Thrall	5	225	90.00	40
Lawrence Chapel	1	45	0	0
Tenth Street	17	765	270.00	35
First, Temple	172	7,740	1,980.00	25
Seventh Street	47	2,115	427.50	20
**St. James	18	810	945.00	116
St. Paul	22	990	375.00	37
**Grace, Temple	3	135	225.00	166
Troy	20	900	60.00	6
Bruceville Eddy	8	360	45.00	12
Mooreville	6	270	240.00	88
**Korean, Killeen	29	1,305	1,350.00	103
St. Philip's	31	1,395	135.00	9
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,318	59,310	22,024.60	37

WACO

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waco District	--	--	45.00	--
Wesley Chapel	14	630	0	0
Clifton	39	1,755	1,342.50	76
Cayote	6	270	0	0
Coolidge	12	540	195.00	36
Tehuacana	9	405	225.00	55
Crawford	17	765	285.00	37
Oglesby	8	360	337.50	93
Groesbeck	34	1,530	460.00	30
Thornton	5	225	0	0
Hewitt	43	1,935	300.00	15
Hubbard	22	990	0	0
Mt. Calm	7	315	0	0
China Spring	14	630	120.00	19
Speegleville	9	405	0	0
Lorena	23	1,035	247.50	23
Mart	32	1,440	135.00	9
St. James, Mart	1	45	0	0
Spring Hill	6	270	95.00	35
Meridian	24	1,080	765.00	70
McGregor	35	1,575	860.00	54
**Mexia	56	2,520	3,150.00	125
St. Luke	11	495	0	0
Union Memorial	12	540	45.00	8
Lawson Chapel	1	45	0	0
Rocky	2	90	0	0
Dennis Chapel	3	135	0	0
Morgan	6	270	90.00	33
Perry	16	720	225.00	31
Riesel	11	495	157.50	31
Meier Settlement	6	270	135.00	50
Valley Mills	14	630	45.00	7
Mosheim	2	90	27.00	30

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Austin Avenue	175	7,875	2,480.00	31
Brack's Chapel	12	540	60.00	11
Cogdell Memorial	60	2,700	853.50	31
First, Waco	270	12,150	4,425.00	36
Herring Avenue	30	1,350	292.50	21
Lake Shore	31	1,395	450.00	32
Elm Mott	4	180	0	0
Lakeview	20	900	60.00	6
Robinson Drive	64	2,880	90.00	3
St. James, Waco	16	720	180.00	25
Service Memorial	25	1,125	545.46	48
Sparks Memorial	26	1,170	465.00	39
Wesley, Waco	15	675	22.50	3
Mt. Zion	13	585	0	0
Perry Chapel	2	90	0	0
West Point	2	90	0	0
West	16	720	472.50	65
Bosqueville	4	180	0	0
Whitney	28	1,260	1,035.00	82
Lebanon	3	135	0	0
Coon Creek	2	90	0	0
Woodway	58	2,610	1,100.00	42
Central, Waco	122	5,490	1,012.50	18
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,499	67,455	22,830.96	33

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Abbott	7	315	255.00	80
Brandon	3	135	0	0
Alvarado	39	1,755	315.00	17
Bethel	6	270	25.00	9
Blooming Grove	17	765	30.00	3
Dresden	3	135	0	0
Chatfield	8	360	0	0
Barry	7	315	0	0

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Central, Corsicana	15	675	90.00	13
St. Luke, Corsicana	23	1,035	330.00	31
Pleasant Grove	7	315	0	0
First, Corsicana	135	6,075	2,490.00	40
St. Andrew, Corsicana	1	45	0	0
Wesley	22	990	360.00	36
Emhouse	5	225	135.00	60
Dawson	18	810	270.00	33
**Penelope	3	135	135.00	100
First, Ennis	71	3,195	1,770.00	55
Northside, Ennis	5	225	0	0
Trinity	3	135	45.00	33
Bardwell	3	135	0	0
Eureka	12	540	45.00	8
**Streetman	1	45	45.00	100
Ferris	20	900	270.00	30
**Trumbull	1	45	45.00	100
Frost	14	630	75.00	11
Irene	3	135	90.00	66
Grandview	23	1,035	285.00	27
**Watts Chapel	1	45	45.00	100
First, Hillsboro	47	2,115	1,567.50	74
Line Street	30	1,350	133.00	9
Italy	13	585	90.00	15
Milford	6	270	0	0
**Avalon	2	90	90.00	100
Itasca	15	675	247.50	36
Covington	8	360	135.00	37
Osceola	3	135	67.50	50
Kerens	25	1,125	90.00	8
Rice	5	225	15.00	6
Maypearl	6	270	45.00	16
Venus	8	360	45.00	12
Midlothian	60	2,700	1,065.00	39
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90	0	0

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Wesley, Pelham	2	90	0	0
Brushie Prairie	1	45	0	0
Ovilla	20	900	435.00	48
Palmer	18	810	45.00	5
Bristol	2	90	45.00	50
Red Oak	36	1,620	180.00	11
Sardis	10	450	40.00	8
Britton	4	180	135.00	75
Ferris Heights	39	1,755	375.00	21
First, Waxahachie	97	4,365	2,800.00	64
Wortham	21	945	52.50	5
Kirvin	2	90	0	0
Richland	6	270	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	965	43,425	14,848.00	34

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Weatherford District	--	--	361.00	--
Acton	83	3,735	842.50	22
First, Breckenridge	48	2,160	1,980.00	91
Caddo	1	45	0	0
St. Paul, Breckenridge	10	450	315.00	70
Eolian	1	45	0	0
**Brock	8	360	1,440.00	400
Bethel	3	135	115.00	85
First, Cleburne	72	3,240	2,167.50	66
St. Mark, Cleburne	53	2,385	1,600.00	67
St. Paul, Cleburne	18	810	90.00	11
Blum	5	225	45.00	20
Wesley, Cleburne	19	855	0	0
Temple Hall	5	225	45.00	20
Glen Rose	31	1,395	645.00	46
Walnut Springs	12	540	450.00	83
Godley	20	900	337.50	37
Cresson	3	135	0	0

CHURCH	1989 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'89 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Gordon	10	450	157.50	35
**Santo	2	90	225.00	250
First, Graham	116	5,220	3,255.00	62
Tonk Valley	3	135	0	0
Salem-Crestview	21	945	22.50	2
Murray	1	45	0	0
First, Granbury	76	3,420	2,372.50	69
Holder's Chapel	5	225	75.00	33
**Bethesda	9	405	622.50	153
Millsap	4	180	112.50	62
First, Mineral Wells	62	2,790	1,540.00	55
Central, Mineral Wells	17	765	685.00	89
**Brazos	1	45	45.00	100
Newcastle	11	495	90.00	18
Olney	42	1,890	1,275.00	67
Jean	3	135	90.00	66
**Palo Pinto	5	225	495.00	220
Cedar Springs	1	45	0	0
Graford	7	315	135.00	42
Ranger	21	945	45.00	4
Strawn	8	360	45.00	12
Rio Vista	7	315	90.00	28
Springtown	25	1,125	45.00	4
Poolville	6	270	135.00	50
Calvary	18	810	115.00	14
Weiland	1	45	0	0
Cout's Memorial	73	3,285	2,122.50	64
First, Weatherford	73	3,285	1,755.00	53
Kopperl	9	405	135.00	33
Annetta	3	135	0	0
Tolar	9	405	135.00	33
Hannibal	3	135	45.00	33
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,044	46,980	26,298.50	55

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Report No. 1

In response to the changing needs of our conference, the conference Counseling Program has undergone substantial revision this year. By approving the ten professional counselors listed in our report, we have expanded both the geographical and specialty ranges of the therapists under contract. We have also interacted more closely with the conference insurance providers to help ensure continuing coverage to those with longer-term needs.

Goals for 1990-1991:

1. While we have both male and female counselors, we continue to search for and are open to interviewing an ethnic counselor to expand the range or our services even further.
2. We continue to seek participants' confidential evaluations of the counseling services through forms given on first visits to the counselors. These are mailed anonymously by the clients to the Counseling Committee for its use only.
3. The conference Counseling Committee also seeks to dialog with the counselors on any trends observed by them and on how best the conference can be responsive to the needs they encounter among ministerial families.
4. Each conference counselor has agreed to offer seminars, workshops and programs upon request to ministers' groups. They are eager to help in a wide range of creative ways to facilitate the use of this program.

Within the financial limitations our budget provides, we hope to offer an excellent first-call-for-help service which acts as a safety net for individual and family emotional crises within our church family.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.

5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
Ridglea Bank Building
Suite 910
Fort Worth, TX 76116
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
751 Hickory
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Robert Elliott
The Center for Relationship Therapy
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr.
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. Charles F. Kemp
2720 S. University Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-926-6631

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd.
Bldg. U, Suite 1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Ken Pepper
Pastoral Counseling and Education Center
4525 Lemmon Ave., #200
Dallas, TX 75129
Phone: 214-536-4525

Rev. D. Michael Smith
Samaritan Counseling Center
2500 Mt. Carmel Dr.
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 817-766-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76010
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
2103 S. Clear Creek Rd.
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

APPROVED COUNSELORS

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with

major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, stepfamily work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

Charles F. Kemp, Ph.D., is a consultant in pastoral counseling at the University Christian Church. He is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Care and Pastoral Psychology, Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He is licensed as a Psychologist. In addition to his distinguished university career, he has authored more than 18 books relating to pastoral care and counseling. He has also held pastorates in New York, Iowa, and Nebraska. Dr. Kemp holds an A.B., M.A., and D.D. degree from Drake University, a B.D. from Colgate-Rochester, and a Ph.D. from the University of Nebraska. Dr. Kemp is married and has two sons.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Kenneth Pepper, Ph.D., established the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center in Dallas in 1968, where pastors receive continuing education in counseling and where pastoral counseling is provided for individuals, couples, families and groups. Since 1951 his experience and training also includes the pastorate and the hospital chaplaincy. He is supervisor in AAPC, ITAA and ACPE. He now serves as a Visiting Professor at Perkins School of Theology. His professional degrees include the B.D. and Ph.D. from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. Pepper is married and has two adult children.

D. Michael Smith, Th.M. in pastoral care in counseling, is the Executive Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center of Central Texas, Inc. He is also the Director of Pastoral Services for the HCA Brazos Psychiatric Hospital in Waco as well as a Clinical Associate in the Psychology Department at Baylor University. As an ordained Baptist minister, he has served as a college and hospital chaplain and on the staff of three churches. He is a clinical member of the ACPE, AAMFT, and the Association for Imago Relationship Therapy, a Fellow of the AAPC, and a LPC and certified Marriage and Family Therapist in Texas. Mr. Smith is married and has two daughters.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

Barbara B. Lucas, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report No. 1

The conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has continued to be actively engaged in offering support and guidance to persons who are responding to God's call in forms of ministry within the realm of the diaconate.

We have accomplished these tasks:

1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry
2. Provided an opportunity for Central Texas diaconal ministers to meet jointly with our conference board, Bishop Russell, and the Cabinet.
3. Conducted a training session for board members.
4. Sponsored a "Diaconal Day Apart" for all diaconal ministers and candidates.
5. Send 2 diaconal ministers to a jurisdictional mentor training
6. Sub-committees appointed to carry out tasks mandated by the Discipline (¶734) have:
    a. planned and carried out yearly interviews at which time 18 persons were interviewed, 3 accepted into candidacy, and 2 recommended for consecration
    b. printed a directory listing diaconal ministers, certified persons, candidates, and conference board members
    c. prepared "Guidelines for Benefits for Diaconal Ministers"
    d. planned creative ways to present diaconal ministry as a viable ministry
    e. begun dialogue with the Board of Ordained Ministry to offer cooperative events of continuing education
7. Approved funding for all active diaconal ministers to be included for membership in DOTAC and DIAKONIA, a world-wide organization for diaconal ministers and deaconesses.
8. Reaffirmed January 1 as the deadline for receiving materials concerning certification, continuing education, continuance as a diaconal minister and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this

deadline will result in the initiation of the termination process.

9. Has continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons serving within the Central Texas Conference, reviewed their work, recommended their recertification where appropriate, and recommended to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

Report No. 2

Guidelines for Benefits for Diaconal Ministers

1. At this time all benefits are based on the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1988: (¶ 315.1).
2. "The employing agency in which a full-time diaconal minister is serving shall provide: Adequate salaries, pensions benefits, with an opportunity to participate in the United Methodist pension and benefit funds, health-care insurance, and continuing education. It is expected that these will be guided by the Annual Conference standards for ordained elders."
3. A local church considering requesting the appointment of a diaconal minister to its staff should consult with the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry in the development of a job description and an employment contract. When a local church is interviewing a particular diaconal minister they should allow the diaconal minister to negotiate the details of the job description and employment contract. When a local church has decided on a particular diaconal minister, they and/or the diaconal minister should ask for a recommendation from the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry and then the appointment will be reviewed by the Cabinet and approved by the Bishop following the conditions in ¶ 311 of the Discipline. The Benefits Committee of the Board of Diaconal Ministry presents these guidelines in the hope that they will help in this process.
4. Salary: Diaconal ministers have advanced education degrees; therefore, compensation should reflect that educational achievement. For example, bachelor level teachers and nurses expect to earn in 1990 $18,000 to $25,000 for a starting salary. With a master's degree, $28,000 and above is considered a beginning salary. A minimum cash salary excluding benefits should be $18,000.
5. Social Security and FUTA: This is required by law and records must be kept of the participant's contribution, the local church contributions, and timely deposits to the U. S. Government.
6. Health-care Coverage: The local church may either place the diaconal minister on its group health insurance, pay the diaconal minister for the individual health insurance plan obtained by them, or pay for their participation in the Annual Conference Health Insurance program. This also applies to any other insurance obtained for other appointees/ministers such as disability insurance, accidental death insurance, hospital indemnity, etc. The local church may pay 50% or more of these costs of health care, but must pay the same percentage of all appointees/ministers and offer the same coverage. Such health-care must be able to be convertible to private coverage at the time of termination at the diaconal minister's expense.
7. Continuing Education: (1) Each local church is expected to provide money for continuing education. A minimum of $200 annually or 1% of the salary (whichever is greater) is recommended. (2) Each full-time diaconal minister is eligible for continuing education funding from MEF in amounts not to exceed $200 annually or $800 quadrennially. A person may receive their entire four-year amount in one year. Such a four-year period would begin with the date funds are requested. Situations that require special consideration may be reviewed by the Board of Diaconal

Ministry. (3) One week of continuing education leave is recommended annually.

8. Vacation: From the time of consecration the board recommends ten days of annual vacation in the first three years of employment. This is in addition to church holidays. Employment from four to eight years entitles the diaconal minister to fifteen days of annual vacation. After nine years or more of employment the diaconal is eligible for twenty days of vacation.
9. Sick leave and business days: The board recommends six business and sick days annually. These may be earned at 1/2 day a month with a maximum of six days carried over to the next year.
10. Moving Expenses: The conference only participates in payment of moving expenses for ordained clergy. A local congregation may establish policy concerning this issue at its discretion.
11. Part-time Employment: The local church or an agency may wish to hire a diaconal minister on a part-time basis. If such a contract reflects a specified number of hours a week or an hourly salary, this contract must be adhered to. Persons working 21 hours or more a week are considered full time and are entitled to benefits as listed above. The Board of Diaconal Ministers wants you to extend to the professional person the local church hires the respect of proper salary and benefits that reflect their education and experience. The diaconal minister is a new professional role in many churches. This is also a profession frequently filled by women or retired persons. The board would want local churches and agencies to be sensitive to employing these persons in a manner that does not penalize him/her for being a spouse, a woman, a second income earner, a retiree or part-time employee.
12. Evaluation: Evaluation procedures should be established as part of the job description and should be developed by the Staff/Parish Relations Committee utilizing procedures recommended by the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.
13. Grievances: Any grievance should be handled through the Staff/Parish Relations Committee, or agency designated by the employer, with the diaconal minister present, under provisions of ¶ 269.2b. If reconciliation cannot be accomplished through this committee, the district superintendent shall be consulted. The district superintendent will seek reconciliation between the parties involved. If reconciliation cannot be achieved in this process, the district superintendent and the Staff/Parish Relations Committee may recommend investigation under the guidelines of ¶¶ 2623.4, 315.4, and 317 of the Discipline.
14. Maternity/Paternity Leave: Maternity/Paternity leave should follow the guidelines of the Discipline, ¶ 313.2b.

EXAMPLE - BUDGET BUILDING PROCESS

Some considerations for building a budget for employment-appointment of a diaconal minister:

Cash salary	$ 20,000	
FICA (7.65% in 1990)	1,530	
FUTA (1% in 1990)	200	
Texas Unemployment Tax	400	
Health Insurance (1/2 conf. prem.)	888	(single)
Pension (12%)	2,400	
Disability (estimate 4%)	800	
TOTAL	$ 26,218	

A diaconal minister may negotiate these items and/or waive any request for any item in the package listed above, subject to the Discipline and the laws of the state.

Report No. 3

The Board recommends the following goals for 1990-91:

1. To present to this annual conference, and implement when adopted, Guidelines for Benefits for Diaconal Ministers.
2. To implement a model for ministry program in the Central Texas Conference.
3. To continue to seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry at the seminary and local level.
4. To continue to be informed about the study of ministry and offer input when possible.
5. To continue to offer an annual retreat for diaconal ministers and candidates serving in the Central Texas Conference.
6. To act as a clearing house in cooperation with the Committee on Continuing Education of the Board of Ordained Ministry, listing and publicizing continuing education opportunities available for diaconal ministers.
7. To offer at least one major continuing education event within our area during the year.

Report No. 4

A person seeking to enter diaconal ministry in the United Methodist Church upon hearing and heeding the call to serve, shall initiate the process toward the diaconal ministry by contacting the Board of Diaconal Ministry to take the first step to qualify as a candidate. The person is thus under the care and supervision of the conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

To initiate this process, you may contact the chairperson or the registrar.

Report No. 5

CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers (see ¶ 733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education, minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism, minister of music, director of music, associate in music. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Evangelism	NONE
Ministers of Evangelism	NONE
Associates In Evangelism	NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Evangelism NONE

Ministers of Evangelism NONE

Associates In Evangelism (name, position, address)

Gary L. Moore
P.O.Box 210874
Bedford, TX 76095-7874
Executive Director of
UM Renewal Services Fellowship

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. EVANGELISM ASSISTANTS. NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Music NONE

Ministers of Music NONE

Associates in Music Jane McGuyer

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Music: (name, position, address)

C. Gary Freeman
First UMC
1245 Bedford
Bedford, TX 76021
Director of Music

Charles R. Gee
First UMC
530 Elm St.
Hurst, TX 76053
Director of Music

M. Gene Lorey — Director of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
1504 Briarwood — New World UMC
Arlington, TX 76013

Richard N. Palmquist — Director of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

Ministers of Music: NONE

Associates in Music:

Nancy L. Bennett — Director of Music
Epworth UMC
1400 S. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist
Rt. 1, Box 101 E Park — First UMC, Graham
Graham, TX 76046

3. TRANSFERRED IN.

Richard Palmquist — From: Texas Conference

4. TRANSFERRED OUT.

Cynthia Wilson-Felder — To: North Texas Conference

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants (persons in process of being certified - name, position, address)

NONE

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed? (name, position, address)

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. Church Administrator
First UMC
P.O.Box 1131
Temple, TX 76503

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. CHURCH BUSINESS ASSISTANTS. Greg Loving

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Maureen Delores Carr Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit
Harris Hospital-Methodist
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie Consultant
Inter-Conference Committee
On Hispanic Ministry
1310 S. Collard
Fort Worth, TX 76105

3. TRANSFERRED IN. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. NONE

7. DIED. NONE

8. HEALTH AND WELFARE ASSISTANTS.

Patricia Paige Counselor
217 Vernon Castle
Fort Worth, TX 76126

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Christian Education: NONE

Ministers of Christian Education: NONE

Associates in Christian Education: NONE

2. RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Dorothy M. Dahl — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011

David E. Harle — Director of Christian Education
First UMC
Box 7736
Waco, TX 76714

Sarah L. Leach — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Handley UMC
2929 Forest Ave.
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Michael Parker — Director of Christian Education
First UMC
530 Elm St.
Hurst, TX 76053

Judy Stafford — Associate Director of ACCOM
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Minister of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. — Professor of Religion and Christian Education
Texas Wesleyan University
Box 50010
Fort Worth, TX 76105

Wilma S. Tune — Pastor, Kennedale UMC
Kennedale UMC
Box 146
Kennedale, TX 76060

Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address)

Frankie Jeanne Adams — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76017

Nila Geisel — Program Director
Church of the Good Shepherd
2020 S. Collins
Arlington, TX 76010

Susan Rochelle F. McLain — Director of Program/Education
1712 Dickerson — UMC of the Covenant
Arlington, TX 76013

Linda Ray Miller — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
5601 Pleasant Run Rd.
Colleyville, TX 76034

Velma Nader — Director of Children's Ministries
Westcliff UMC
4833 Selkirk
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Nancy A. Nelson — Associate Pastor
Richland Hills UMC
7301 Glenview
North Richland Hills, TX 76180

Melissa A. M. Nichols — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

Rosalind V. Shirley — Diaconal Minister of Education
Overton Park UMC
5001 Briarhaven Rd.
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Diane Smiley — Executive Director, SAM
Southside Area Ministries
305 W. Broadway
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Brenda Wilson Wier — Director of Volunteers
2109 Hillcrest Dr. — United Community Centers
Fort Worth, TX 76107

3. TRANSFERRED IN:

   Linda Ray Miller — From: North Texas Conference

   Michael Parker — From: Little Rock Conference

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. NONE

5. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship as certified Christian Educators? NONE

6. DISCONTINUED. Nelda Barrett-Murraine

7. DIED. NONE

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified--name, position, address):

   Teresa Byas — Missionary
   Ciaxl Postal
   1466 Belo Horizante
   Minas Gerais Brasil

   Jackie Gause — Christian Education
   First UMC
   206 Laurel
   Mansfield, TX 76063

   Janice Johnson — Director of Children's Ministries
   First UMC
   313 N. Center
   Arlington, TX 76011

   Darlene Sharp — Student
   1013 Reed Dr.
   Hurst, TX 76053

Report No. 6

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the Annual Conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries. (see ¶ 734.5a-b)

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries:

Maureen Delores Carr
Harris Methodist Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Retired:

Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive - 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Nan H. Wright
1408 Avenue I
Brownwood, Texas 76801

Report No. 7

1. CONSECRATED. Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers? (name, address, position)

Jane E. McGuyer First UMC Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Minister of Music
Ruby Woolridge Grace UMC 1731 Northhaven Ct. Arlington, TX 76012	Diaconal Minister of Counseling

2. CONTINUED. Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers? (name, address, position, date of consecration, area of professionalism or commission)

Frankie Jean Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Nancy L. Bennett Epworth UMC 1400 S. Cooper Arlington, TX 76013	Director of Music	June, 1988	Associate in Music
Maureen Delores Carr Harris Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Fort Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager 2 Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC Christian 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Ed. Education	June, 1977	Director of

Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. First UMC Box 1131 Temple, TX 76503	Church Administrator	May, 1978	Business Administrator
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	May, 1985	Director of Music
Charles R. Gee First UMC 530 Elm St. Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music Ministries	June, 1987	Director of Music
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education & Programs	June, 1983	Director of Christian Ed.
Sarah L. Leach Handley UMC 2929 Forest Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76112	Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed./ Dir. of Agape School	June, 1985	Director of Christian Ed.
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Director of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Linda Ray Miller First UMC 5601 Pleasant Run Rd. Colleyville, TX 76034	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June, 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Gary L. Moore P.O. Box 210874 Bedford, TX 76095-7874	Executive Dir. Renewal Fellowship	June, 1988	Associate in Evangelism
Melissa A. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Ed.	June, 1987	Associate in Christian Ed.
Richard N. Palmquist First UMC Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Diaconal Minister of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Michael D. Parker First UMC	Diaconal Minister of	May, 1978	Director of Education

530 Elm St. Hurst, TX 76053	Christian Education		
Rosalind V. Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education	June, 1982	Associate in Christian Education
Diane M. Smiley Southside Area Ministries 350 W. Broadway Ave.	Exec. Dir. SAM	June, 1989	Associate in Christian Education
Judy Stafford 464 Bailey Fort Worth, TX 76107	Assoc. Dir. ACCOM	June 1988	Director of Christian Education
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie Inter-Conference Committee On Hispanic Ministry 1310 S. Collard Fort Worth, TX 76105	Consultant	June, 1983	Health & Welfare
Brenda Wilson Wier 2109 Hillcrest Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Volunteer Coordinator	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education

3. REINSTATED. NONE

4. TRANSFERRED IN. During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference:

Linda Ray Miller	From: North Texas Conference
Richard Palmquist	From: Texas Conference
Michael Parker	From: Little Rock Conference

5. TRANSFERRED OUT. The following diaconal ministers are to be transferred out of this conference:

Cynthia Wilson-Felder	To: North Texas Conference

6. TERMINATION. Nelda Barrett-Murraine

7. RETIRED. Who are recommended to take the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?

   A. This year? NONE

   B. Previously? (Include name, address and date of retirement)

Ethel Alldredge 1807 W. Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June, 1983

John W. Brelsford — June, 1988
800 W. Fifth St.
Fort Worth, TX 76102

Beth Goodlett — June, 1984
213 Yorkshire Drive
Euless, TX 76040

Alice Johnson — July, 1986
2712 West Bewick
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Ruth Kelley Morris — June, 1988
1610 W. Cherry
Corsicana, TX 75110

J. Douglas O'Brien — June, 1982
1290 DeLeon Court
DeCordova Bend Estates
Granbury, TX 76048

Mary W. Teal — June 1987
4005 Angus Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Lee M. Vance — June 1987
604 Rankin Drive
Bedford, TX 76022

8. DIED. NONE

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted leaves of absences (¶ 313.1)?

A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? NONE

B. At this session of the Annual Conference? NONE

10. CANDIDACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry (¶ 304)?

Jackie Gause
Janice Johnson
Greg Loving

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry (¶ 305)?

Teresa Byas	Kendall Mowell	Sonny Walden
Nila Geisel	Patricia Paige	
Mary Langley	Darlene Sharp	

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?

Elaine Halkias Rosie Niebuhr Jacqueline Sowell

Respectfully submitted,

Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

Class of 1992:		Class of 1996:	
Lay:	David Crim	Lay:	Polly Carraway
	Linda Duvall		Lillie Payne
	Jimmy Madison		Jan Rhinefort
	Steve Sikes		Dale Smith
	Mary Weathers		Warren Townsend
Diaconal:	Melissa Nichols	Diaconal:	Frankie Adams
	Rosalind Shirley		Maureen Carr
	Mary Teal		Charles Gee
	Brenda Wier		Gene Lorey
	Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie		Sarah Leach
Clergy:	Barbara Johnson Arther	Clergy:	Frank Briggs
	John Decker		H. F. Meier, Jr.
	Rankin Koch		J. Neil Norman
	Judy Sands		Mike Phillips
	Jesse Sowell		Gary Torian

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable salary support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1988 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The commission recognized the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the conference treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1989. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

a.	Elder, full Connection	$18,745
b.	Probationary member	
	1) Non-student living on charge	16,275
	2) Student living on charge	14,700
	3) Student not living on charge	11,025
c.	Associate member	16,275
d.	Local pastor	
	1) Full-time local pastor	13,780
	2) Student local pastor living on charge	12,350
	3) Student local pastor not living on charge	9,480

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1988 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. All seminary students enrolled in the M.Div. program and approved local student pastors who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements may be approved by the Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits Commission to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the school to the primary church of the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid quarterly to the student pastor.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who

has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Report No. 3

The commission has advised CFA, and needs to inform the conference, of the current status of the trust fund out of which salary supplements are presently paid. This fund was established several years ago when there was an apportionment for Equitable Salaries that generated funds in excess of needs. Finally, that apportionment was dropped, and for a time the interest on the fund cared for the needs. However, for the past four or five years, supplement payments have exceeded income, and the corpus of the fund has been used upon the direction of CFA.

The balance of the fund on January 1, 1989 was $106,929. During 1989 the fund earned $13,588 in interest, but paid $31,616 in supplements, leaving a balance January 2, 1990 of $88,901. It is estimated our supplement payments for 1990 will be about $33,000, and of course the interest earned will be less because of the smaller corpus.

As these figures demonstrate, at the current rate the trust fund will carry the program approximately three years, or through the 1992 fiscal year, at which time an apportionment will need to be instituted to care for the program. The commission wants the conference to be advised of this information.

Charles McClure, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy is delighted to report how very much we appreciate the outstanding leadership Bishop John Russell is giving to the Central Texas Area. The growth in the membership of the conference, the response to the apportionments, the general concern for the congregations, along with commitment to social issues is an encouragement to all of us. Bishop Russell leads remarkably well in this direction and we are most fortunate in having him. We appreciate his pastoral care, his organizational skills and his excellent preaching. We are also fortunate in having Bishop Russell serve as president of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

We look forward this year to The Gathering, the international meeting of United Methodists which will be held in Fort Worth October 31 - November 4. This meeting is

being called by the Council of Bishops and we are the host conference, due largely to Bishop Russell's invitation and the great support in evangelism given by the clerical members and congregations of this conference. This is the first such meeting in the 206-year history of the denomination. The following week we will host the Council of Bishops. Both of these meetings are significant.

How incomplete it would be to make a list of the accomplishments without being aware of some of the problems that we face as citizens of the world along with citizens of our own communities. World peace, world hunger, unemployment, loneliness, isolation, and on and on the list goes. We believe that together we will continue to be the church by trying to serve people by expressing the love of God.

Above all else, we express our deep appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Russell for the warm, personal, healthy human beings they are. We want to be the first in everything but humility, and we would not exchange our area or leadership for any other.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson



HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Homes for Retired Ministers is alive and well. This vital ministry has, since 1906, made it possible for ministers and spouses to have a home in which to retire after years of faithful service to Christ and His Church.

You, the Central Texas Conference, are to be commended for your continuous support of this ministry. The churches of the conference gave $16,688 in 1989 through the Special Offering. Although this is a decrease from the previous year, it is a goodly amount when you consider the economic situation in our area. The Board of Trustees and the residents of our homes thank you for your support.

The residents of our homes contributed $18,673 to assist in paying the taxes ($16,943) and insurance ($4,707). We are grateful for their help.

There are 342 churches in the conference. Of that number, 216 (63%) received the offering; 126 (37%) did not. Wouldn't it be wonderful if ALL of the churches presented the program and received the offering! The following is a simple breakdown of the offering by districts:

DISTRICT	AMOUNT
Brownwood	$1,731
Fort Worth East	4,350
Fort Worth West	3,890
Temple	1,791
Waco	1,202
Waxahachie	1,433
Weatherford	2,291

The trustees are: Bob Weathers (1993), Luther Henry, Sr. (1993), Charles Hearn (1993), Thomas Q. Robbins (1992), Charles McClure (1992), Mervin Spitzer (1992), E. J. Hughes (1991), William M. Greenwaldt (1991), and Sandy Bartee (1991).

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS AND RIO GRANDE CONFERENCES

Report No. 1

Through this committee the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences have sought to respond faithfully to a great missionary challenge of being in mission and ministry with one of the fastest growing ethnic groups in the United States--Hispanics. It is projected that the rapid growth in the Hispanic population will continue for the next fifty years. Since 1980 the Hispanic population has been growing five times as fast as the rest of the nation. In ten years the U.S. Hispanic population is predicted to more than double (from 17 million to 36 million). In Texas by the year 2015 the Hispanic population is projected to be 39% and will be close to equalling the Anglo population of 43%.

Our missionary challenge is too great for any one conference alone. Thus,through this committee our two conferences work cooperatively to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference Hispanic ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

Last year our two conferences adopted the "Revised Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" (see pages 208-210 of the 1989 Journal of the Central Texas Conference or pages 126-129 of the 1989 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del

Rio Grande). With its adoption both conferences reaffirmed their mutual commitment to working cooperatively in ministry with Hispanics.

No other conferences in our jurisdiction have adopted a comprehensive strategic plan related to inter-conference cooperative ministries as our two conferences have done. The Revised Strategic Plan is serving as a model for other conferences. Through the Inter-Conference Committee our two conferences have been on the cutting edge of inter-conference Hispanic Ministry development.

Accomplishments for the year include the following:

1. On going consultation was provided to La Trinidad, Diamond Hill and Polytechnic. Several leadership workshops were provided La Trinidad by the consultant.
2. Initial conversations were begun with DeLeon, Dublin and Glen Rose in regards to doing a resourcing workshop in their churches. No definite dates have been set yet.
3. Three different courses were offered by consultant at Fall University (September 8-9) with excellent response. It was especially encouraging to have interest from persons outside Fort Worth. Participants were from Dublin, Ballinger, Bryan, DeLeon, Arlington, Italy and Fort Worth. There was an average of 14 in each class.
4. On September 7, 1989, the committee facilitated a six hour joint Cabinet meeting involving the extended Cabinets of both conferences. There was excellent dialogue and several specific possibilities for cooperation were discussed.
5. Consultant has responded to several requests for consultation and/or information coming from outside our two conferences. One such request was from the National Committee to Develop a Comprehensive Plan For Hispanic Ministry which was established at the last General Conference.
6. Consultation was provided at the Waxahachie District Leadership Training in November.
7. The Inter-Conference North Fort Worth Task Force was formed to lay the groundwork for the cooperative development of a new Hispanic congregation in Far Northside, Fort Worth (see Report 2)
8. Consultation provided to Temple and Northern Districts regarding expansion of Hispanic ministry in new areas such as Round Rock.
9. Consultant provided leadership in February, 1990, at the South Central Jurisdiction Consultation on Hispanic Ministry involving participants from throughout the jurisdiction.
10. Consultant is part of a Rio Grande Conference writing team producing a manual on new church development with Hispanics. Target date for completion is January, 1991.

Goals for 1990-1991:

1. Compile updated data to identify the communities with a significant increase in Hispanic population, to identify local churches in those communities which are becoming increasingly Hispanic, and to identify Hispanic membership in Central Texas Conference churches.
2. Encourage local churches which are located in communities where there are significant increases in Hispanic population to use Inter-Conference Committee resources such as Resource Teams to enable them to explore ministry possibilities with Hispanics.
3. Continue to test and improve the inter-conference cooperative model of ministry.
4. Continue to recruit and train persons to serve on resource teams so that there is a pool of 25 persons.
5. Continue to provide courses during the Fall University of the Central Texas Conference which will resource local churches in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences in their ministry with Hispanics.

6. Provide consultation and support for the new cooperative Hispanic mission in Fort Worth.

7. Continue providing consultation to churches who are involved with cooperative ministry with Hispanics; i.e., First (Round Rock) work team with San Pablo (Fort Worth), St. Stephen (Arlington) work team with Sion (Galveston), University (Fort Worth) sharing facilities with San Pablo; El Buen Pastor and First (both of Moody); El Divino Salvador and First (both of Temple); La Trinidad (Fort Worth) and Polytechnic (Fort Worth).

8. Encourage local churches of both conferences to provide volunteers in English as a second language classes.

9. Encourage and coordinate work team projects with Hispanic ministries.

10. Promote the Advance Special goal for San Pablo, Fort Worth and the new Hispanic Mission, Fort Worth.

11. Facilitate the two extended Cabinets of both conferences in their annual meeting to dialogue and develop strategies about inter-conference cooperative ministry.

12. Continue to work with the special committee authorized by General Conference to develop a national comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministry in order to offer the learnings, insights, and experience of the Inter-Conference Committee.

Report No. 2
Mission Design - New Congregation
Far Northside, Fort Worth

THEOLOGICAL RATIONALE

The Scriptures testify that through grace God has continued to seek to redeem all of humanity. In Jesus Christ, Savior and Lord, God was reconciling and restoring the world to the divine intention for creation (II Cor. 5:19). In Christ God calls the church, the body of Christ (I Cor. 12:12-31), into being and invites it to be a partner in God's mission in the world (I Cor. 3:9). The risen Christ sends the church into mission partnership with God (Matt. 28:18-20)and empowers it for mission through the Holy Spirit (Acts 2).

As the servants of Christ and partners in God's mission, the church seeks to reveal the love of God to all persons, men, women, and children of all ethnic, racial, cultural, and national backgrounds. God's mission is then always global in focus and local in expression. It is also connectional in representation within the United Methodist tradition.

United Methodists are a diverse people held together by a shared heritage and common desire to be partners in God's mission in the world. Being God's partner in mission requires mutual sharing and exchange of witness and resources among mission partners. Mission partnership is based in mutual love, trust, compassion, sharing, support and respect.

(Based on The Book of Discipline 1988, especially paragraphs 69, 101-107, 111, 201-203, and the Theology of Mission Statement: Partnership in God's Mission, General Board of Global Ministries, 1987.)

COOPERATIVE JOURNEY

It is our journey as a connectional people that the Rio Grande and Central Texas Conferences established the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. Both conferences recognized that the United Methodist Church is more able to meet the challenge of ministry with the rapid and ever increasing Hispanic population as the two conferences work cooperatively.

An opportunity for a bilingual ministry with Hispanics in Fort Worth's Far Northside has presented itself to our conferences. The Calvary UMC (a Central Texas Conference congregation) has voted to discontinue. The Fort Worth West district superintendent will recommend at the June, 1990, session of the Central Texas Conference that the church be

discontinued. The Fort Worth West district superintendent has offered the use of the Calvary UMC facilities for the development of a new Hispanic congregation.

MISSION PURPOSE

Our purpose in the development of a new congregation is to develop a community of faith in Far Northside, Fort Worth, that understands itself to be both called and sent by God. As a called people they would seek to relate all people to God, to Jesus Christ and to Christ's church through:

- worship
- sacraments
- nurture in the faith
- redemptive fellowship
- mission
- witness and outreach

As a sent people they would understand that they exist in and for the world and are sent into the world to fulfill the mandate of the Gospel of creating a more just and loving society.

MISSION COMMUNITY

In accordance with the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries, Revised" (see pages 208-210 of the 1988 Journal of the Central Texas Conference or pages 126-129 of the 1989 Actas Oficiales Conferencia Rio Grande) the Rio Grande and Central Texas Conferences seek to provide a bilingual ministry for the Hispanic community in Far Northside, Fort Worth. The ministry will be housed in the former Calvary UMC facilities located at 3425 N. Elm, Fort Worth.

The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry shall develop a support community for the new congregation. Members of the support group shall come from both the Rio Grande and Central Texas Conferences and key local leaders who are interested in the new ministry. The support group shall assist the new congregation to research needs, develop mission goals, formulate mission strategies and evaluate ministries. It shall also serve as communicators and interpreters of the new congregation's ministries as well as promoters and advocates for the new congregation.

The new congregation shall relate to the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, to the existing Calvary Day Care Center, to Wesley Community Center and to the North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish. It shall seek to link with other churches and agencies involved in serving that community.

MISSION STYLE

The new congregation shall continually seek the guidance of the Holy Spirit. To support and encourage its spiritual formation, spiritual support groups shall be developed from both conferences. Prayer groups, covenant churches or partnership churches provide possible models for spiritual support groups.

It is the cooperation of our two conferences which is bringing about the development of this new congregation. Therefore, the new congregation shall continue to use a cooperative model of ministry. Its cooperative approach to ministry shall be on both the interconference and ecumenical level.

The new congregation shall use resources, training, and personnel from both conferences as well as the general church. It shall also make use of its support community and its spiritual support groups. It shall network and develop links with churches and agencies which are serving the needs of the community.

The new congregation shall be a missional congregation - that is to say that it shall see itself in terms of its community. It shall minister to the needs of persons in its

community. The General Boards of Discipleship and Global Ministries provide further definition: "A missional congregation is a Christian faith community which will reach and receive people, help them relate to God and grow as Christian disciples, and send them forth in mission and ministry." (Congregational Development: Developing and Redeveloping Missional Congregations for United Methodism Third Century, General Board of Global Ministries, The UMC, 1984).

It will be important for the pastor and leaders of the new congregation to be present to the people in the community, in their homes and where they gather. Therefore an active visitation program will be essential. The new congregation shall offer a ministry in the language of the people. Presently this means a ministry in Spanish and English.

COOPERATIVE COVENANT

The new congregation shall be a cooperative project of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

The Central Texas Conference covenants to provide the facilities at 3425 N. Elm, Fort Worth; provide the appointment to the new congregation for a minimum of three years (unless there is agreement with the Rio Grande Conference that the appointment shall be provided by the Rio Grande Conference prior to the end of the third year); provide supervision of the pastor through the Fort Worth West district superintendent; provide salary, housing and benefits; and provide cooperation through local churches and district and conference structures.

The Rio Grande Conference covenants to make available its 100+ years of experience and expertise in new Hispanic congregational development; make available training for the pastor and emerging leadership through its office of Congregational Development; provide some financial support; and provide cooperation through local church and district and conference structures.

Both conferences will formally evaluate the covenant relationship annually. The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry will form an Evaluation Task Force comprised of four persons from each conference plus the two district superintendents. The task force will bring its recommendation to the Inter-Conference Committee who in turn will report to each Annual Conference at its annual session.

Report No. 3

The inter-conference cooperation between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences is not matched by any other annual conference in Texas and New Mexico. The sending of fraternal delegates to each other's annual conference celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that Bobby Baggett be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 14 - 17, 1990, in Georgetown, Texas.

Bobby Baggett, Chairperson
Jose Vasquez, Vice-Chairperson

UNITED METHODIST MEN

EVANGELISM-MISSION-SPIRITUAL LIFE

The decade of the 90's is "an exciting new era of hope" for the United Methodist Men.

When the General Conference said "each church or charge shall have an organized unit of United Methodist Men chartered and annually recertified through the General

Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church", that act set fire to a great Methodist Men's Organization and was of incalculable value to the Methodist men and the church. It stimulated a tremendous growth pattern now in progress.

The men in the Central Texas Conference started the year with 39 chartered units and finished with 78 units - a 100% increase for the year.

More and more congregations are realizing the immediate advantage and added strength an organized men's unit can provide for the local church-an organized group ready to help move the church program forward.

The Philippines have 100% participation with each church having a chartered United Methodist Men's unit in place and functioning - many with positive mission outreach programs. If they can see the advantage then surely we too can see the value of a chartered unit. We look forward to the day when all of the churches in the Central Texas Conference will have an organized unit.

The United Methodist Men are represented on the full board of ACCOM as well as the Executive Committee, the Personnel Committee, and the Committee on Research and Planning. They are also represented on the Annual Conference Agenda Committee, the Board of Laity and the Executive Committee and full board of Church Growth and Development.

Thirty-one men from the Central Texas Conference joined about 5200 men at Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana from July 14-16, 1989 as participants in the United Methodist Men's fifth International Congress. Men attended from 73 annual conferences and 19 foreign nations. Our executive committee put in place a plan to send 150 men to the sixth International Congress on July 16-18, 1993. The national attendance goal is 6000 men.

The offering collected at the International Congress on Sunday, July 16, 1989 was $60,403.33. You will be interested to hear that the money was used as follows: repair of roofs of Jamaican churches, Church Scouting Endowment, Prayer Ministry Endowment, Prayer Ministry WATS, Men in Mission Funds, and International Methodist Men.

As we sit here today United Methodist Men have in progress or on the drawing board many millions of dollars worth of projects for God, his people and his church.

EVANGELISM: Scouting is an important function of our evangelistic effort. It is a great outreach tool to use in nurturing and providing services to youth and their families in the church and community. Scouts encourage spiritual awareness and a sense of mission and evangelism among the people of the community. We reach Boy Scouts of America, Camp Fire Inc., 4H, and Girl Scouts of the USA.

We continue to reach out to those members who move and never ask to have their membership transferred until they are finally dropped from the church roll. These cases are so numerous that they would fill twelve 200 member churches each year. We maintain a national information network on moving members. This network handles 4000 calls each week. To report a moving member call 1-800-624-4130 toll free.

MISSION: Mission is a vital link in our new triad. Each man tries to develop a fellowship of consent, concern, and cooperation through his mission work.

MISSION GOALS: Make available mission-minded men who are willing to volunteer for short term projects individually or as part of a team. These men would be utilized as interpreters of mission in each church.

Bring about spiritual renewal as men engage in mission. Lead men to new awareness of the love and grace of Christ as they serve others through a tangible "hands-on" ministry in times of high technology. We are working to strengthen men in developing countries.

Help sponsor the Living Prayer Center as a partnership of national scope that has United Methodist Men working with others to strengthen the ministry of prayer in the church. The toll free number for this center is 1-800-251-2468.

Our world peace effort is a mission designed to encourage a better understanding of the global community by creating a dialogue between people of many nations and offering special programs for fellowship and retreats.

SPIRITUAL LIFE: This involves ways in which men can develop their spirituality through their everyday lives. Our spiritual journey for men involves personal evaluation and goal setting and is designed to foster spiritual growth and greater understanding of oneself. This program has enjoyed four years of steady growth.

Spiritual retreats are offered as a time of reflection and renewal. Men who attend our conference assemblies can find comfort and support as they face real-life situations.

Finally our executive committee put in place plans for a special youth activity program on February 24, 1990. This was devised to help build self esteem in our children and youth and at the same time assist Glen Lake Camp by purchasing camperships for those that may otherwise be unable to enjoy a trip to the camp. The money for this project will be raised by promoting a Walk-A-Thon in each district. We will be counting on your support.

SPECIAL EVENTS: Spring Round-up, Saturday, May 5, 1990, Hill College, Hillsboro; Fall Rally, Saturday, September 15, 1990, Overton Park UMC, Fort Worth; South Central Jurisdiction UMM Congress, June 28-30, 1991, Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana

THEME
UNITED METHODIST MEN - UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Partners in
EVANGELISM-MISSION-SPIRITUAL LIFE

Men, you are members of a great fellowship. "THIS WILL BE OUR GREATEST DECADE." We have Christ at the center of our operation. Christ works well with and through men who know Him. It is when His spirit fills us that we become effective.

THE WINDS ARE CHANGING. WE ARE ON THE MOVE. ARE YOU COMING?

Clarence L. Marshall, President

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER, INC.

Report No. 1

1989 has been an exciting year for Aldersgate Enrichment Center. To accomplish the mission of ministry to those with limited abilities, most of whom are mildly to moderately retarded, the Aldersgate Board of Trustees has concentrated on developing a Master Plan for new center. As plans for Aldersgate progress, the awareness of the growing need and urgency for alternative services and programs for these special persons in our society become more vivid.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

In May, the Board of Trustees selected Gary Carroll to become the first full-time Executive Director of Aldersgate Enrichment Center. He has been responsible for the increasing administrative responsibilities previously done by the board, answering inquiries for future services, educating the public as to the current status and mission of Aldersgate, and overseeing the financial development of the center.

During the summer months, the Executive Director, at the direction of the Board of Trustees, made a detailed study of specific needs of the mentally retarded and their families in this area and how we could best provide for those needs through the Aldersgate

ministry. This study included visits to a number of existing facilities both in and outside of Texas. During these visits, there was opportunity to consult with professional staffs, residents, and objectively to assess various models in terms of strengths and weaknesses. Without exception, the concept of Aldersgate was met with overwhelming encouragement and cooperation from these organizations in regard to the needs Aldersgate will address. This information was vital in helping the Program Committee project the various programs and services that would be required. The research helped us to define in more detail the specific individualized programs and services Aldersgate will be able to provide both initially and in future years, to residents and their families.

MASTER PLAN

Using the direction given by the Program Committee, and additional research from other facilities, Aldersgate Enrichment Center selected DMS Architects and Planners of Fort Worth and San Angelo to develop the master plan for Aldersgate. After months of even more research, consultation, and refinement, a master plan was approved by the Board of Trustees in December of 1989. Included in this plan are the projected architectural conceptions, detailed land use, staff and resident projections, types and sizes of facilities needed to carry out our program objectives, operating budgets, and the approximate construction costs of buildings, site development, utility extension, and landscaping.

Annual Development Report
December 31, 1989

Pledges	1989	To Date
Total amount pledged:		$ 175,315.00
Total amount paid on pledges:	$ 44,621.17	89,693.83
Total amount outstanding on pledges:		$ 85,621.17
Cash Gifts		
Other cash contributions received:	14,737.78	61,404.58
Total Cash Gifts & Pledge Payments Received:	59,358.95	151,098.41
Property Donations		
Ogle Property (current appraisals)		$ 500,000.00
Brownwood Site " "		200,000.00
		$ 700,000.00
Gifts in Kind		
Computer		$ 5,000.00
Labor & Materials for Entrance		15,000.00
Executive Office Furniture	1,500.00	1,500.00
		$ 21,500.00
Total Amount Pledged & Contributed		$ 958,219.58
Total number of donors	407*	

*This number includes 38 church organizations, 1 civic club, and 6 foundations. Nearly 150 new donors were added in 1989.

Annual Financial Statement
1989

Beginning Cash Balance		$ 11,992.95
Deposits:		
Donations	$ 58,942.89	
Interest Earned	249.30	
Texas Methodist Foundation	40,000.00	99,192.19
		$ 111,185.14
Expenses:		
Administrative Salaries	$ 46,329.46	
Office Expense	4,145.87	
Taxes & Fees	1,890.08	
Office Equipment	3,130.26	
Interest	10,506.85	
Architectural Fees	31,678.32	
Development	1,157.64	-98,838.48
Ending Cash Balance		$ 12,346.66
Other Assets:		
Gift of Property	$ 500,000.00	
Brownwood Site	200,000.00	
Office Furniture & Equipment	4,575.00	704,575.00
Liabilities:		
Texas Methodist Fd. loan		
(borrowed against property)		-140,000.00
TOTAL NET WORTH		$ 576,921.66

Report No. 2

At the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference, verbal commitments were made by the Board of Trustees that funds totaling $5,000,000 (cash, pledges, and property) would be secured before ground was broken for the new center. That figure included the cost of 4 group homes, a vocational center, chapel, administration center, activity center, site preparation, road and utility installation, and two years operating budget for start-up expenses.

With the completion of the master plan, the more specifically defined programs and services to be implemented and the resulting priorities and projections, the Board of Trustees of Aldersgate Enrichment Center request the approval of the Annual Conference to begin the following strategic plan of action for the years 1990, 1991, and 1992. The plan includes the projected cost of the first two years of operation and initial growth expenses.

The capital construction costs and start-up funds are still in line with those first projected. However, the board, from its more extensive recent research, propose that the center can begin and should be started with fewer buildings and residents than first projected. The Board recommends to the Annual Conference that funds and gifts totaling $2,560,000 will be adequate. Such an amount, which includes funds and gifts already secured, would make possible a responsible plan of action for the initial opening of the center. It is still the commitment of the board that the funds for the revised initial facilities, site preparation, etc. and start-up funds will be secured before ground is broken. The itemized funds needed are for:

2 group homes	
Vocational building	
Administration center	
Site preparation (including initial roads, walks, utility installation and landscaping)	
Horticulture complex	
Furnishings & vehicles	
Architectural fees	
Estimated cost (not to exceed $1,740,000)	$ 1,600,000
Initial buildings & site preparation	1,740,000
1990, '91, '92 start-up funds	760,000
Total needed	$ 2,500,000
Projected Income:	
Sale of donated property	425,000
Existing pledge 1990 projected income	60,000
Additional gifts needed to open doors	$ 2,015,000

The above funds for buildings, necessary furnishings and equipment, site preparation, some roads and utility installation, and the $760,000 in start-up funds must be secured in cash or pledges before construction begins. The board has no intent to borrow any outside funds to begin this project. Funds will be raised entirely through donations, from individuals, corporations, organizations, and foundations. Funds from projects of local United Methodist Men and other church-related groups will be solicited as will gifts from individuals and local churches through the designated Aldersgate Advance Special authorized by the 1988 Annual Conference.

A development plan is being formulated to present the mission, plans, and needs of Aldersgate Enrichment Center to the individual members of the churches of the conference and elsewhere. Numerous persons are available, awaiting invitations, to help in this educational process, not only for Methodist laity and clergy, but civic and community organizations outside the church. The board is continuing the initial intent of the United Methodist Men, that there be no "fair shares", "percentages", "apportionments", or similar "required giving."

Aldersgate will be a reality when people of all faiths feel their hearts "strangely warmed" and give to open the doors of opportunity to mildly and moderately retarded persons.

Report No. 3

At Aldersgate Enrichment Center's Board of Trustees' Annual Meeting in March of 1990, the board unanimously approved to file the proper documents to amend the Articles of Incorporation to allow for 15 elected trustees rather than the previous number of 9 elected trustees. The Board of Trustees agreed that this was an important step in enlarging the representation of the Annual Conference in participating and overseeing the development of this important ministry.

Report No. 4

Beginning in 1991 and subsequent years, the Board of Trustees of Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Inc. requests that Laity Sunday, normally the 3rd Sunday in October, be designated as "Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day ", and be set aside to celebrate and

emphasize the conference's mission and ministry to mentally handicapped persons. This would permit churches of the conference to receive and distribute information about this Advance Special.

Mike Pinson, Chairperson, Board of Trustees
Gary Carroll, Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women in the Central Texas Conference is an organization that is blessed in many ways.

The persons who serve with me as the conference executive committee are outstanding leaders. The commitment of these persons is matchless. They spend many hours working for the organization. Our **TIME APART** in March 1990 at Glen Lake attracted a record crowd. Theme for the day was "Psalms Alive!", and local leadership was the key to a successful event. Our officers will attend the West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission in Shreveport in June. The officers provide much of the preparation and hard work for our own conference Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission in July. Our annual meeting is scheduled for October 6 at First United Methodist Church, Corsicana.

In addition to all the time and preparation for these and other meetings, each officer stays in touch with district officers and local units. We have been trained in our jobs as well as in developing leadership for the future.

The conference executive committee works together as a team in an exceptionally fine way. We pray daily for one another and for our work. Everyone has a special prayer partner. We spend time at each of our meetings studying God's word together as well as getting to know one another better and thus developing a supportive community within our group.

We are richly blessed with dedicated officers at the district and local levels; we 9970 members who are committed to Christ and His work through United Methodist Women. Ninety-two persons from Central Texas Conference registered for the **ASSEMBLY** in May in Kansas City. Two of our local women have been selected to participate in the November 1990 Jurisdiction event, "EACH LOCAL WOMAN: CLAIMING OUR HERITAGE IN MISSION!"

We continue to emphasize our **CHARTER FOR RACIAL JUSTICE POLICIES.** Our committee has expanded and is proposing a series of goals for 1991. We support PROJECT EQUALITY.

The **CAMPAIGN FOR CHILDREN** occupies a high spot on our list of priorities. Each local unit is encouraged to include the CAMPAIGN in its program and action plans.

In 1989 we sent a total of $215,353.85 to the Women's Division for the mission programs. Our pledge for 1990 is $222,534.

Among our blessings is the great support we receive from the pastors and congregations in this conference. Your prayers and encouragement enable us to continue as a lively, active, dedicated, and growing organization. Thank you.

Mary Weathers, Chairperson

LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS COMMITTEE

The Conference Lay Employee Benefits Committee was established to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits in the best interest of both the conference and the conference lay employees. The committee is responsible for recommending policies including, but not limited to, salary schedules, insurance, and retirement programs. Committee recommendations are made to the governing bodies of ACCOM, CFA, and Church Growth and Development, and implemented as mutually agreed.

In 1989 the committee addressed the recommendations made in the Price-Waterhouse management study, as well as other applicable issues and concerns. As a result, the committee established an employment policy including employment practices, probationary periods, and employment based without regard to race, color, gender, or age.

Additionally, policies were established regarding holidays, office hours, pay periods, insurance benefits, and performance appraisal. The previous vacation, sick leave, and disability policies were revised and expanded.

All policies were compiled into a "Lay Employee Benefit" handbook and distributed to all conference lay employees.

The members of the committee are:

Conference Directors - Sidney Roberts (CFA), Michael Patison (ACCOM), and Ed Otwell (CGD);

Lay Employees - Arlene Haynes (CFA), Jan Wood (ACCOM), and Sharon Conger (CGD)

Lay Members - Ken Smith (1991), Tom Harkrider (1992), and Brenda Weir (1993)

Tom Harkrider, Chairperson

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute's ministry has touched many lives during 1989. We have kept faith with the vision that caught the spirit of courageous Methodist women in 1913, and which has guided staff and personnel for the past 76 years.

For the third consecutive year we have experienced growth (21%) in our enrollment; we presently have 355 students. This growth reflects the confidence that is felt in our fully accredited program (TEA, Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools).

This year's student body has included a vital ethnic cross section composed of anglos, blacks, chinese and hispanics. Approximately 80% are Mexican citizens who commute from Cd. Juarez with student visas. The balance comes from the El Paso metropolitan area.

While most of our students initially come to learn English, many remain clear through high school. This enables us not only to challenge and stretch their minds through a demanding academic program but to very intentionally nurture them spiritually through a balanced spiritual approach that includes weekly chapel, required Bible study and four annual retreats. Many young lives have been clearly transformed as they have accepted the Lordship of Christ in their lives.

A review of 1989 reveals that there has been a slight downturn in our apportioned support from the churches of the 17 Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Even so, we have been blessed by the 83% payout that we have received. I trust that those churches who have elected not to accept their askings will prayerfully reconsider their decision, and will give us the privilege of sharing our story with them. We are trusting for a new day when the entire Jurisdiction will join those Annual Conferences who subscribe their apportionments for Lydia Patterson Institute 100%.

Finally, we invite all of our friends and supporters to visit us, to see what is being done in their name, in the name of Christ and United Methodism.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

The future of Mount Sequoyah may be better than at any time in its history. We report this while making a number of transitions. The Board of Trustees has a search committee to find an administrator to replace Don and Constance Waddell, who have gone as missionaries to Chile. An announcement will be made soon about a director of financial

development. At the present time, Dr. Earl Carter is serving as interim administrator and Mr. Carroll Rainwater is chief operating officer.

In 1989, 22,000 people enjoyed the facilities of Mount Sequoyah, as compared to 15,000 the previous year. The new Bailey Center is a marvelous addition, the Galloway Cafeteria is scheduled to be re-roofed soon and expansion is planned for the flower and rose gardens. We appreciate the many work groups who help to improve the beauty of the assembly.

Mount Sequoyah is a beautiful place to visit year-round. Approximately 20 jurisdictional events are held there each year. One of the highlights of the year is Bishops' Week, to be held this year June 18-21. The Bishops' Club raised $30,000 in 1989 for the general fund of Mount Sequoyah and we are in the process of raising additional funds this year. A plaque with the name of the minister and the congregation each year is placed in the Center, in recognition of the $1,000 gift made to Mount Sequoyah.

The Board of Trustees expresses its deep appreciation to the Central Texas Conference for your wonderful support.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Eric McKinney, Chairperson
Jim Porter, Vice-Chairperson
Randy Wild, Registrar
Mike McKee, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Jerry Chism, Local Pastor Registrar
H. F. Meier, Jr., Conference Relations Registrar
Jane Lovett, Candidacy Registrar
Bill Longsworth, Coordinator, Conference Residency Program
Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative

Robert Holloway
Tim Walker
Al Pitts
James W. "Bill" Smith
Richard Penna
J. D. Phillips
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
Bobby Baggett
David Mosser
Eugene Robertson
James Sanders
Brian Young
John Holbert
John Schaub
Gary Kindley

C. C. Sessions
Jim Chandler
Nancy York
Billy Strayhorn
Clifton Howard
Glenn Jones
Johnny Miller
John Clifford
Russell T. Martin
Michael Alexander
B. C. Dugger, Jr.
Georgia Allen
William Auvenshine (Lay Observer)
W. O. Trogdon (Lay Observer)
Barbara Wendlend (Lay Observer)
Ruth Howell Robbins (Lay Observer)

PART I
Report No. 1
Work of the Board

Joint Meeting with Board of Diaconal Ministry: A joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry was held on September 12, 1989, at First UMC, Burleson. The purpose

of the meeting was to examine possibilities of co-sponsoring continuing education events for diaconal and ordained ministers. Dr. Gilbert Ferrell led the joint meeting, with Reverend Homer Kluck leading the worship time.

Appointments Beyond the Local Church: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at First UMC, Fort Worth, on February 20.

Spring Interviews: Spring interviews for deacon and elder candidates, and for those continuing on probation, were held at Richland Hills UMC on April 17, 18, 19. Fifty persons were interviewed.

Grant-in-aid: Because of the special Annual Conference Offering for Ministerial Grant-in-aid the board was able to increase grant-in-aid funding by 10% effective in September 1989. The board wishes to express its appreciation to each church which received the special offering. A formal request for approval of grant-in-aid as an Advance Special of the Annual Conference was made to the conference Committee on Education and the Advance. The board urges the adoption of this cause at the 1990 session of the Annual Conference, and urges each local church to consider the cause of ministerial grant-in-aid for a special offering in 1991.

Licensing School: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at Briarwood Presbyterian Retreat Center, Argyle, Texas, on August 6-11. Seventeen persons participated in the school.

Residency - Mentor Programs: Eleven persons participated in the conference Residency Program, and nine persons participated in the Mentor Program. The board expresses appreciation to each person who served as a supervisor for residency training, or as mentor for persons in the program. Training for pastors who will serve as residency supervisors was held May 16, 1990 at First UMC, Fort Worth.

Dinner for Ordinands: Dinner for the ordinands, the Bishop and the board was held May 18, 1990 at First UMC, Fort Worth. Bishop Russell was the speaker for the evening.

Training for Supervisors of Candidacy Studies: Training was conducted to certify persons as Supervisors for Candidacy Studies in the winter months of 1990. Training was conducted in each district and utilized training materials designed by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

Lay Observers: The Board of Ordained Ministry welcomed the addition of four lay observers during the past year. The contributions of these four persons are appreciated by the entire board. Gratitude is expressed to William Auvenshine, W. O. Trogdon, Barbara Wendland, and Ruth Howell Robbins for their participation as lay observers.

Report No. 2

In an effort to improve clarity concerning its work, procedures, policies, and guidelines, and to address the continuing concerns of ministerial conduct and effectiveness, the board has labored to develop a Policy Handbook of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church. The board requests the formal adoption of this Policy Handbook (as distributed) from this Executive Session of the Annual Conference.

PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

Steps and Timelines
(1989; Revised 1990)

The policy statements below and lists that follow are intended to help you take a look at the steps in qualifying for ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Gathering them all together will allow you to look at the process as a whole. Listing them in order and outlining each step will allow you to look at each part of the process. It is urged that district committees on Ordained Ministry, district superintendents, local churches and all ministers in the conference use these lists in counseling persons seeking admission into any form of ministry in our conference. In this manner we hope to present a consistent picture to these persons and perhaps prevent confusion.

Timelines

A. Anyone seeking any relation to the Annual Conference must write to the registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry before September 1. The registrar will then provide the applicant with the appropriate forms and the specific deadline information for work to be done.
B. Psychological testing procedures are to be completed prior to December 15 and results in the hands of the registrar on December 15.
C. All materials required for completion of a candidate's file must be in the registrar's hands prior to midnight on February 1.
D. Transcripts submitted for the file shall be current through the end of the previous semester prior to the interviews.

Candidacy

A. Inquirer - ¶ 404.1
   1. Read the book, The Christian as Minister
   2. Counsel with the pastor
   3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to district superintendent
   4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
   5. Supervising pastor assigned
B. Exploring - ¶ 404.2
   1. Apply to district superintendent or Candidacy Studies
   2. Supervising pastor assigned by district committee
C. Declared - ¶ 404.3
   1. Write statement reflecting call
   2. Consult with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
   3. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommend to charge conference
   4. Charge conference action duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative
   5. Must have been member of the charge for one year
   6. Must be a high school graduate
D. Certified - ¶ 404.4
   1. Appear before district committee for interview (see ¶ 404.4c,d,e)
   2. Provide other information as required by district committee
   3. District committee recommendation
E. Continuation - ¶ 405
   1. Annual renewal by district committee

2. Enroll as a student in college, university, or seminary
3. If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastors - ¶¶ 406,407,408,409,410,411

A. Complete high school - ¶ 407.1 (¶ 404.3)
B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by district committee - ¶ 407.1
C. Make application for license (form III). If coming from outside conference, provide needed information from other conference.
D. Be recommended by district committee as result of interview - ¶ 407.3
E. Complete Licensing School or ½ of seminary work - ¶ 407.2. Those being licensed by ½ of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church under appointment for the first time (by action of the conference board).
F. Receive an appointment (¶ 408) in one of the following categories:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor - ¶ 408.1
   2. Part-time Local Pastor - ¶ 408.2
   3. Student Local Pastor - ¶ 408.3
G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor
      a. Interviewed by conference board providing health form and other information as required ¶ 407.
      b. Meet other requirements of ¶ 407.
      c. Devote entire time to charge - ¶ 408.1b
      d. Receive not less than minimum salary - ¶ 408.1c
      e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year - ¶ 408.1d
   2. Part-time Local Pastor
      a. Meet provisions of ¶ 407
      b. Devote less than full time to charge - ¶ 408.2b
      c. Receive less than minimum salary for full-time - ¶ 408.2c
      d. Complete at least ½ year's Course of Study per year - ¶ 408.2d
   3. Student Local Pastor
      a. Meet requirements of ¶ 407.
      b. Make appropriate progress in school - ¶ 408.3b
H. Continuance - ¶ 409
   1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary - ¶ 409.2
   2. Be reviewed annually by the District Committee - ¶ 409.2
   3. Be recommended by the conference board and voted by Annual Conference - ¶ 409.3
   4. Attend Annual Conference - ¶ 406.5
   5. Receive an appointment - ¶ 408
   6. A full-time local pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a part-time local pastor within 10 years - ¶ 409.3
I. Local Pastors
   Persons who have met all other requirements for licensing as a local pastor except the vote of the Annual Conference, may be licensed on an interim basis by recommendation of the Cabinet and the executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Probation or Associate Membership by Recognition of Orders - ¶¶ 427.2-5, 428

A. Make application, using prescribed form from the board.
B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black and white, recent photographs.
C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - ¶ 426.3
D. Complete psychological testing by board-approved clinical specialist - ¶ 427.3
E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership - ¶ 415
   1. For probationary membership - ¶ 415
      a. Undergraduate degree in college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent - ¶ 415.1
      b. Complete at least ½ of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate - ¶ 415.2
      c. Or meet requirements for exception under ¶ 416, ¶ 417.2
   2. For associate membership ¶ 420 (3), (4)
      a. Complete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
      b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.
F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference - ¶ 427.3
G. Submit written personal theological statement - ¶ 427.3
H. Submit written response to disciplinary questions - ¶ 414 (probationary membership)
I. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (F-H)
J. Be recommended by the board for probationary membership or associate membership and voted by the Annual Conference.

After Vote by Annual Conference

K. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (is desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of ¶ 420 and ¶ 416.2.
L. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership - ¶ 427.3b
M Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time at this conference.
N. Complete the conference Residency Program.

Probationary Membership - ¶ 413-418

A. Be a certified candidate for one year - ¶ 414.1
B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography - ¶ 414.5
C. Meet educational requirements - ¶¶ 414.2, 415, 416
   1. B.A. or equivalent in school listed by University Senate or competency equivalence through external degree program
   2. Complete ½ seminary work - ¶ 415.2
   3. Or meet "exceptional promise" provisions - ¶ 416
      a. If undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do ½ of seminary work in school listed by University Senate
      b. Be 35 years old - ¶ 416.2a
      c. Serve as associate member full time for two years - ¶ 416.2b

   d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study - ¶ 416.2d
   e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Cabinet and board - ¶ 416.2c
   f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference - ¶416

D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from District Committee - ¶ 414.3
E. Write response to disciplinary questions - ¶ 414.8
F. Submit completed health form provided by the board - ¶ 414.4
G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text - ¶ 414.6
H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board
I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black and white, recent)
J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by the board - ¶ 414.4
K. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (E-J)
L. Meet with board for interview and be recommended by the board - ¶ 414
M. Attend (or have attended) a Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
N. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference - ¶ 414
O. Continuation - ¶ 417
   1. Complete "Request" form
   2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
   3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress - ¶ 417
   4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by the board
   5. Provide release to seminary or board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
   6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
   7. Meet with board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually
   8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted - ¶ 417.2, but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eight regular conference sessions following admission to probationary membership).

Associate Membership - ¶¶ 412, 419-421

A. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography and with date of birth - ¶ 420, 420.1 (one requirement is to have reached age thirty-five)
B. Complete four years of service as a full-time local pastor - ¶ 420.2
C. Complete the five year course of study - ¶ 420.3
D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work - ¶ 420.4
E. Meet with the district committee and be recommended by that group - ¶ 420
F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board.
G. Complete a psychological evaluation prescribed by the board.
H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the board.
I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the board - ¶ 420.6 (from ¶ 414.7)
J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board.
K. Submit three black and white wallet size recent photographs.
L. All materials are to be postmarked and received by the registrar by February 1. (F-K)
M. Meet with the board for an interview - ¶ 420.8
N. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
O. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the board - ¶ 420.5
P. Receive the affirmative vote of the Annual Conference - ¶ 420

Full Membership - ¶¶ 412, 422-425

A. Be elected to probationary membership - ¶ 424.2
B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a district superintendent - ¶ 424.1
C. Meet educational requirements - ¶ 424.3a-d
   1. Complete undergraduate degree or competence equivalent - ¶ 424.3b
   2. Complete divinity or equivalent degree - ¶ 424.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
   3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy - ¶ 424.3c
   4. Or when admitted to probationary membership under ¶ 416, complete requirements under division and be recommended by the board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference - ¶ 424.3d
D. Apply on the prescribed form.
E. Submit three black and white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs.
F. Write response to disciplinary questions prescribed by the board - ¶ 424
G. Submit a cassette or video tape of a sermon preached at a regular worship service.
H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the board - ¶ 424.5
I. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board.
J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the conference Residency Program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of residency.
K. Complete residency prescribed by the board.
L. Submit a written personal theological statement.
M. All materials are to be postmarked or received by the registrar by February 1. (D-L)
N. Meet with the board for an interview.
O. Be recommended by the board.
P. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist church for the first time in this conference.
Q. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference.

(Revised - 1989)

Full Connection - Written Work

A. Written work for a person seeking ordination as an elder is to be submitted the year that the person is to be ordained.
B. At least one year under supervision must be served in the Central Texas Conference before admittance into full connection regardless of where internship was served.
C. Persons previously approved for full connection but who do not receive an appointment shall be continued as a probationary member. (Revised - 1989)

Ordination Service

Elder ordinands may have two sponsoring elders other than the Bishop and district superintendents. (Revised - 1986)

Licensing School

"Persons receiving their first appointment in the Central Texas Conference shall attend Local Pastors' Licensing School within twelve months unless, (1) they are full members of the Central Texas Conference, or (2) they have previously attended Local Pastors' Licensing School." (1986; Revised 1989)

Seminary Guidelines

We recommend that the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church follow guidelines set forth in the Discipline by recognizing and approving those seminaries listed by the University Senate. - ¶ 1520.2

We further recommend that all persons planning to seek admission into the Central Texas Conference be counseled to give primary consideration to United Methodist seminaries for their theological education. (1978; Revised 1990)

College-University Accreditation

In cases where a college or university is in the process of approval by an Association of Colleges and Universities (University Senate - Southern Association) but is not yet approved, the action of a United Methodist school of theology in accepting a student will serve to certify the undergraduate degree for the board's purposes of qualifying this person under provisions of the Discipline.

Grant-In-Aid

A. Grant-in-aid - monies from the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be made available only to those who have completed certification for candidacy.
B. Undergraduates who are certified candidates may apply for grants.
C. An applicant must be enrolled in a seminary or college or university approved by the University Senate under the provisions of the Discipline.
D. Persons applying for grant-in-aid funds must complete a grant-in-aid application which includes a statement of intent to become a full member of the Central Texas Conference.
E. The guidelines for granting monies are reviewed at least annually and include the varying tuition scales and financial aid available at different schools, actual cost to the student, the student's income, the amount of monies available and the number of students making application.
F. Students attending schools other than United Methodist seminaries or Fm Divinity School must have approval from the board before MEF funds will be granted.
G. To be considered for additional financial aid above that established by the guidelines, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer of the board, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the executive committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will be the Grant-In-Aid Committee.
H. Exceptions to these points may be made by 3/4 vote of the executive committee.

(1986; 1988; Revised 1990)

Interviews

Persons who are in the process leading to full connection and elder's orders or associate membership will be interviewed each spring by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

1. Any recommendations made to a person being interviewed by the board shall be made in writing.
2. The moral issues in ¶¶ 404.4a, 404.4e, 414, (footnote, pp210ff) and 424.6 of The Book of Discipline, 1988 shall be dealt with in the interview process.

(1986; Revised 1990)

Interviews for Out of State Persons

The board will make interview teams available to seminary students who are attending school out of state to be interviewed at a time other than and prior to the spring interview

times when deemed important by the registrar. This interview procedure shall be made available only to persons on continuation and not to anyone who is requesting a change in conference relationship. (1988)

Notification

All candidates seeking admittance into the conference are to be sent written requirements by certified mail. (1987)

Psychological Testing

The Board of Ordained Ministry will follow the guidelines of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry concerning the nature and selection of psychological tests administered to candidates for ministry. (1976; 1978; Revised 1990)

Recognition of Orders

A. Persons entering conference membership by recognition of orders will have their orders recognized fully and will participate in the ordination service the first year of the process and not in subsequent years in the process of qualifying for full membership.
B. Persons moving toward conference membership by recognition of orders shall be appointed under ¶ 426.2, and serve a minimum of two full conference years under that paragraph before being eligible for conference membership.
C. All persons applying for full membership in the Annual Conference through recognition of orders shall have attended the Local Pastors' Licensing School and participated in the conference Residency Program during the two years of their probation.

(1986; Revised 1990)

Residency Program

The Residency Program in the Central Texas Conference provides supervisory relationships for the probationary years after successful completion of seminary. It has two components: namely, the supervised year and the mentor year(s).

1. The Supervised Year Segment - Ordained deacons, having completed seminary, under full-time appointment to a local church in the conference will participate in the supervised year. It is an eleven month program. With the supervising pastor and local church participation, the resident will present a learning covenant; will meet bi-weekly with the supervisor to whom have been supplied written materials; will meet monthly with the district superintendent for supervision, again accompanied by written materials; will participate in a growth group; and will have two two-hour evaluation conferences, usually one in November and one in March. The only persons exempted from the supervised year are those having satisfactorily completed a two-semester Perkins internship in a local church in this conference. These persons will be in the mentor segment of the program for two years.
2. The Mentor Year Segment - Elder candidates in the residency program who have satisfactorily completed the supervised segment of the residency program, or who have satisfactorily completed an internship that qualifies as an equivalent for the supervised segment of the residency program, will participate in the mentor segment of that program. With the resident, the interview team at the completion of the spring interview will identify growth issues for the resident to pursue. The Board of Ordained Ministry will appoint a mentor to work with the resident on these identified issues. The resident will meet with the mentor to devise a program for addressing the issues and will meet a minimum of eight times in the course of a year

to assess progress. The resident and mentor will each submit to the Chairperson of the board by April 1 separate written reports on the growth issues and steps taken to address them. These reports will constitute part of the agenda for the resident's final spring interview.

CONTINUING IN MINISTRY

Evaluation and Performance Analysis

In accordance with ¶ 423.2c an evaluation of all ministerial members will be conducted annually using instruments developed and approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry. Included in these instruments are evaluations for the Bishop, district superintendents, clergy, and local congregations. These instruments provide an objective basis for reviewing the growth and effectiveness of clergy and congregations. (1990)

Policies on Continuing Education

A. General Requirements

¶ 445 of The Book of Discipline, 1988, sets out the expectations for continuing education.

It is required that each full member of the Central Texas Conference will acquire at least one unit of credit each year and a total of ten units per quadrennium.

Credits are given on the basis of one unit for every ten contact hours of instruction. Two and one half credits per year is the norm.

Clergy will be expected to include in writing in the Pastor's Report at charge conference what events of continuing education they have attended.

(1981; Revised 1990)

B. Sources of Credits

1. Credit will be given for work done at University Senate approved theological schools, training centers and general church agencies.
2. Credit will be given for experiences in local colleges, hospitals, community agencies and corporations which use CEU credit system.
3. Credit will be given after evaluation by the Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry for peer group, correspondence and supervised study. A report of the project undertaken, its process and conclusions must be submitted.
4. No credit will be given for advocacy events.
5. Other requests will be reviewed by the board (or a committee appointed by the board) as to their appropriateness.

C. Funding and Other Support

1. An ordained minister is entitled to (a) at least one week per year and (b) at least one month during one year of each quadrennium (¶ 445.2) for study time, which shall not be considered vacation time.
2. Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education in the amount of $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies for each appointed person in that church or agency, including diaconals.
3. A sliding scale will be used in allotting available MEF monies as follows:
   a. those earning less than minimum salary will be provided 2:1
   b. those from minimum salary to the current denominational average will be provided 1:1
   c. those above that cap will be provided at 1:2
4. Each minister under appointment full time is eligible for MEF funding (when

available) in amounts not to exceed $200 annually, nor $800 quadrenially (or at a pro-rated amount put in force by a vote of the Board of Ordained Ministry). (1986; Revised 1990)

D. Other Instructions

Information on Sabbatical Leave and extended study leave are found in The Book of Discipline, 1988 in ¶¶ 445 and 446. (1990)

Leave of Absence

A. The Cabinet and board usually recommend the Southwest Career Development Center for persons requesting a leave of absence. In some circumstances this may be a requirement for granting a leave of absence.
B. Any probationer on leave of absence shall come before the Board of Ordained Ministry each year for an interview.

Refer to ¶¶ 448, 449, 450 in The Book of Discipline, 1988 for a full discussion about leave of absence matters. (1987; Revised 1990)

Ministerial Conduct

The United Methodist clergy person of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergy person fulfills responsibilities within both the church and community. In view of this, the following "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships" are offered in an effort to provide the clergy person with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the clergy community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

A. It is understood that the clergy person designated as "Pastor-in- Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has primary ministerial leadership responsibility) shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.
    1. A clergy person shall not perform any ministerial function for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.
        a. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a clergy other than the Pastor, that clergy person must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
        b. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of clergy other than the Pastor, that clergy person is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired clergy person.
        c. Visiting clergy will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING CLERGY PERSON. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.
        d. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in ¶ 430 of The Book of Discipline, 1988 - (responsibilities and duties of a pastor), in those instances where a visiting clergy person is involved.

e. When a family which is not a member of or related to a local church in their city calls a distant clergy person to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the clergy person out of loving care and concern should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.

2. If a family contacts a potential visiting clergy person prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting clergy person to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting clergy person is contacted by the Pastor.
3. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting clergy person shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.
4. The Pastor is to inform the funeral director regarding all arrangements for a service.

B. While realizing that pastors tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no pastor should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

C. Retired pastors should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting pastors. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

D. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:
1. Introduce him/her in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.
2. Arrange for responsible lay persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.
3. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.
4. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or is he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought, this, too, should be explained.
5. In the area of finances:
   a. All church finances should be current and a fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.
   b. A Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary from the local church for service after May 31.
   c. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they are contributed.
6. All records should be in order and up-to-date.
7. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day". The incoming Pastor should no arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his/her departure.
8. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the

outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his/her fair share.

E. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, after consulting with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, he/she should inform the congregation as to which clergy person(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the district superintendent should be consulted.

F. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he/she should obtain.

G. A Pastor shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.
   1. A Pastor may hold elective or non-elective public offices of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such office or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the district superintendent and the bishop.
   2. A responsibility of the Pastor is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with The Book of Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.
   3. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the Pastor should follow these suggestions:
      a. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
      b. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

H. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreetness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved, or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

[The Board of Ordained Ministry has responsibility to see that the "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" be given to each clergy person who transfers into this Annual Conference and each pastor who is received into probationary membership of this Annual Conference and to each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.] (1972; Revised 1990)

Change in Ministerial Relationship

A. The requirements and deadlines for various requests to Annual Conference for change

in ministerial status dictated by The Book of Discipline, 1988 or required by the Board of Ordained Ministry shall be published in The United Methodist Reporter so persons anticipating changes may know in advance of the deadlines. These are some of the deadlines currently established: retirement - ninety days prior to Annual Conference (¶ 451); less than full-time service - three months prior to Annual Conference (¶ 437.2a); leave of absence - ninety days prior to date leave to begin; end to leave of absence - six months prior to Annual Conference (¶ 448.3).

B. Persons seeking a change in relationship at Annual Conference (other than voluntary retirement) shall meet in person with the Conference Relations Committee in order to fully discuss the reasons for their relationship change being requested. The Conference Relations Committee will make its recommendation to the Board of Ordained Ministry.
C. Persons seeking a change in relations (¶ 452) between sessions of the Annual Conference shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee within two months after the request is received in order to fully discuss the reason for this relationship change being requested.
D. Any time there is a change in conference relationship, the Conference Relations Committee may request counseling, testing, continuing education, etc. in order to help resolve the reason for the relationship change.
E. Any time there is a change in conference relationship (other than voluntary retirement) the Conference Relations Committee will ask for written statements from the minister, the minister's district superintendent and the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church (or appropriate committee). These written statements shall give in appropriate detail the circumstances relating to that person's request for the relationship change. These written statements will be placed in file for reference when and if reinstatement is requested.
F. When a member requests re-entry from leave of absence between sessions of Annual Conference, that member shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee in person.
G. Persons on leave of absence shall be contacted annually by the Conference Relations Committee.
H. Any person with an interrupted probationary period shall serve a minimum of two uninterrupted years on probation after being readmitted.

(1986; Revised 1990)

Transfers

A. In the transfer of persons into the Central Texas Conference we shall use an interview process. This process shall be at the initiation of the bishop and convened by him/her or his/he designate.
B. Members of the interview team shall be two Cabinet members including the district superintendent where this person is to be serving, the Cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry (where these two persons would be the same person, another district superintendent shall be designated by the bishop), and two persons from the board. These two persons shall be the Conference Relations registrar and the registrar of the board.
C. Associate and full members transferring in shall be interviewed in an orientation manner as to their history in their former Annual Conference including any changes in their conference relationship during that time. They shall also be interviewed in terms of the nature and spirit of the Central Texas Conference in order to help them adjust and feel at home in our conference.
D. Probationary members transferring shall be required to have their Board of Ordained Ministry files forwarded to our registrar prior to the interview. These files will be compared to our requirements for the contents of the files. If there are items we

require for probationary membership that are not in the file, a time line shall be negotiated to see that those items are forthcoming. The interview shall include an overview of the Board of Ordained Ministry policies for qualifying for full membership including the attendance of Licensing School and that one full conference year of full time service in the Central Texas Conference is required by the board before the person will be considered for full membership. The interview should also include background information and history of the person including his/her steps into ministry and any delays along the way or changes in relationship. the interview shall also include discussion of the nature and spirit of our Annual Conference in order to help this person adjust and feel at home in our conference.

Local Pastor Transfers

When a person licensed as a local pastor in another conference is appointed to serve in the Central Texas Conference this person shall be listed in the appropriate category as approved and appointed in the Board's report provided:

1. The person provides the board with documentation of his/her certificate of candidacy.
2. The person provides documentation of his/her current license as a local pastor.
3. The person be enrolled in the Central Texas Conference Licensing School for orientation.

Probationary Transfers

Probationers transferring into the Central Texas Conference shall serve a minimum of two full conference years in the Central Texas Annual Conference before being eligible to be received into full membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

(1987)

Clergy in Appointments Beyond the Local Church

Methodism has had appointments beyond the local church since the beginning of our history as a people called Methodist. The terms have sometimes been changed, such as "special appointment" or "extension ministries". Yet, whatever the term, it is clear that conference members in these appointments remain in the itineracy and are accountable to the Annual Conference.

PARAGRAPHS RELATING TO APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH FOUND IN THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, 1988:

¶¶ 436-441 These paragraphs should be reviewed as they discuss ministry (¶ 436), itineracy (¶ 437) and responsibilities and duties of a pastor (¶ 439).

¶ 442 Appointments Beyond the Local United Methodist Church

¶ 443 Itinerant system

¶ 443.1 Categories of Appointment

¶ 443.2 Relation to the Annual Conference

a) Accountability to the Annual Conference - A person in an ABLC shall submit annually a report to the bishop, district superintendent, Board of Ordained Ministry and Charge Conference. (If working outside the home Annual Conference, the report shall also be submitted to the bishop in the area in which they work.) This report shall include salary, description of ministry involvement and any evaluations/reviews that may be a part of their current position.

b) Responsibility of the Annual Conference - The bishop, representatives of the Cabinet, and the Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries of the Board of Ordained Ministry shall provide annually an opportunity to meet with ordained ABLC's. The bishop shall convene this meeting.

¶ 443.3 Relation to the Local Church

a) Conference members appointed beyond the local church shall establish membership in a Charge Conference in their home Annual Conference. They shall submit annually a report to this Charge Conference.

b) If serving outside the geographical bounds of their home Annual Conference, they shall notify the bishop in the area in which they reside. They shall also be affiliate members of a Charge Conference (without vote) within the area of their appointment. (An annual report shall be presented to the affiliate charge also.)

¶ 443.4 Affiliate Relation to Annual Conference

¶ 443.5 General Provisions

(Compiled 1990)

THE WORK 0F THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Nominating Process

A. At Annual Conference one year preceding General Conference the board chairperson shall appoint a nominating committee consisting of three persons.
B. These persons shall come solely from the continuing class of board members.
C. The committee shall collect names of nominees by two methods:
   1. Persons interested in an office may declare their intentions to the nominating committee.
   2. The committee may recruit persons to be nominated.
D. The following officers should be nominated by August 31st:
   1. Registrar
   2. Local Pastors Registrar (by August 1st)
   3. Residency and Mentor Registrar
E. Registrar, local pastor registrar and mentor registrar nominees shall meet with the appropriate bodies on the board including the executive committee in order to begin orientation to the office to which they are nominated.
F. The bishop will be asked to give the Board of Ordained Ministry the names of the persons he/she intends to nominate for the new class of board members at Annual Conference by January 1st.
G. The Board of Ordained Ministry chairperson shall appoint three additional persons from this class to serve with the first three persons appointed to serve as the nominating committee.
H. The nominating committee shall meet and make additional nominations by February 1, including:
   1. Chairperson
   2. Vice Chairperson
   3. Candidacy Registrar
   4. Conference Relations Registrar
   5. Secretary
   6. Treasurer
I. The executive committee of the board shall meet with the nominees for orientation and identification of issues. Outgoing officers shall meet with nominees for orientation and to identify issues of the Annual Conference.

J. In consultation with the outgoing chairperson, the cabinet representative will convene organizational meeting of the board within two weeks following Annual Conference at which time officers of the board will be elected. The nominating committee will prepare a written slate of nominees. (1987; Revised 1990)

Policy for Record Keeping of the Board of Ordained Ministry

Essential to the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church is the keeping of complete and accurate files and records which meet the church's legitimate need for information and guarantee both an individual's right to privacy and accessibility to information kept in his/her name. The following policy statements are provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Conference to meet these demands and the requirements of ¶ 733 of The Book of Discipline, 1988.

A. Rationale
   1. Both records and files are mandated by The Book of Discipline because of the church's legitimate need for gathered information.
   2. Records and files are kept as a service to both candidates for ministry and conference members.
      a. They help a person see where he/she has been and is going.
      b. They help protect an individual against arbitrary judgment or inaccurate innuendo and help assure rights to special considerations.
      c. They assist and give direction to decisions about continuing education and facilitate the choice of growth-producing experiences.
   3. Records and files are also kept as a service to the United Methodist Church.
      a. They provide data for decision making.
      b. They give protection against legal liability resulting from undocumented decisions not based on fact.
      c. They provide longitudinal data for research and study.

B. The purpose for record keeping

The purpose for record keeping and files used by the board shall be to qualify persons for ministry in the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church under provisions of chapter 3 of The Book of Discipline, 1988. Its further purpose shall be to meet the requirements of ¶¶ 705, 733, 2620-2626 and other applicable paragraphs of The Book of Discipline, 1988. Parallel chapters and paragraphs in subsequent books of Discipline shall apply in future quadrennia. The files shall contain materials expressly required by these paragraphs. They shall also contain other documents deemed necessary by the board in order to execute its role of qualifying candidates for ministry and/or maintaining records of persons in categories other than full membership or associate membership (i.e. local pastors, persons on leave, etc.). These materials shall meet the purposes and rationale above and shall be added to a file under the guidelines of this policy statement below.

C. Definition of terms
   1. Record -
      a. The official minutes of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the Journal and minutes of the Central Texas Conference with regard to a specific minister or ministerial candidate shall serve as the official record of ministerial standing and/or status.
      b. Any official document contained in the file of a referent received on a specific

occasion from a known and verifiable source.

2. Referent - The subject of a record or file.
3. Source - One who places material in a file.
4. File -
   a. Any collection of related records which serves an identifiable purpose with an explicit referent, owner and custodian. Files are originated by a district Committee on Ordained Ministry or by the board itself.
   b. A collection of records in which the referent, sources, owner and custodian have vested interest.
   c. That set of records which may be open to third parties with the implied or written consent of those with vested interest.
5. The records and files of the Board of Ordained Ministry are kept on behalf of the Annual Conference and shall be maintained under guidelines provided by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the General Board of Pensions.
6. Custodian - The registrar of the board is the custodian of all files. The registrars for local pastors, candidacy and conference relations assist the registrar in maintaining the files. The board representative to the district Committees on Ordained Ministry assists the registrar in maintaining the files of the district committee.
7. Vested Interest - The owner, custodian, referent and sources have vested interest in a record or file.
8. Third Party - One who desires access to information in a record or file but has no vested interest.

D. Stewardship of Information

1. Those with vested interest in specific information (sources, referent, owner, custodian) have access to the information under the criteria established by this policy statement.
2. Any person with vested interest may inquire concerning how this information is being used by making an official inquiry in writing to the chairperson or registrar of the board.
3. Any person with vested interest may correct and/or amend an inaccurate record by writing the chairperson or registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, supplying the corrected and/or amended material and providing verification of its validity as determined by the executive committee of the board.
4. The contents of a file are confidential information and shall not be improperly disclosed or prematurely destroyed. Neither shall they be used for unauthorized purposes (outside these guidelines) without consent by the board unless required by law.
5. The custodian shall be responsible to see that the information contained in a file is reliable and is not misused. The custodian has the responsibility to maintain and administer the files in accordance with established policy and with the assistance of others designated by the board and/or employees of the Annual Conference operating under this policy statement.
6. Content of a file must be consistent with the stated rationale and purpose above. Records not consistent with the stated rationale and purpose are inappropriate and shall be removed from the file by the custodian.
7. The existence of a file shall be known to the referent, the board and to the sources contributing to the file. The board shall notify each referent and source of the existence of the file when it is originated and/or when material is placed in the file.

The board shall not notify any other person of the existence of the file without the written permission of the referent and the source unless required by law.

E. Content

The scope of the content of a file shall include items listed in the check lists attached to these policy statements. These check lists shall be established by the requirements of The Book of Discipline and/or by vote of the board. Any record generated outside the board and not listed on the official checklist may be placed in a referent's file at the request of the referent or a source. Records other than those in the check lists may also be placed in a referent's file by vote of the Board under the guidelines of these policy statements. The referent shall be notified of this action.

F. Accuracy

1. All information in a file should be accurate. The custodian shall check all information placed in a file for accuracy before it is placed in the file.
2. Information which is not verified (i.e. rumor or innuendo) is not acceptable as part of a file. No record shall be entered into a file without a signature.
3. Inaccurate information discovered in a file is to be corrected and the correction noted and signed by the person making the correction. The correction may be by addition or by deletion.

G. Source of Information

1. The board shall maintain with each file an index of records which identifies the material, its source and the date of entry.
2. Sources of information shall be determined by action of the board and shall be competent with respect to the nature of the information supplied.

H. Access

1. Right of Access
   a. The officers of the board shall have access to all files at all times through formal request to the custodian. The members of the board may have access to files of certain candidates for preparation for interviews and during decision making periods of time.
   b. Contents of a file must not be divulged outside the Board of Ordained Ministry by word of mouth or by any other methods and conditions outlined in these policies.
   c. Parties having access to information about the existence of a file do not necessarily have access to the content of the file. Access to the content of a file shall be at the discretion of the board acting through its own vote or through its executive committee. Any person requesting a file other than the normal and proper procedures outlined in these policies shall make the request in writing stating the purpose for the access.
   d. Those with vested interest shall be notified by the Journal of the access policies before date is included in the file.
   e. Normally, the referent shall have access to all information in the file. Any exception to this shall be determined by vote of the board upon consultation with legal counsel.
   f. The referent has the right to waive access to information in advance of its placement in the file. The waiver shall be in writing and shall be included in the file. Whenever the board is aware of the need of limited access by the referent to the file, it shall request that the referent waive his/her right to access. When a referent refuses to waive his/her right to access the board may or may not

require limited access to the file by the referent. The board maintains the right to determine access to its own files unless otherwise required by law.

g. The board may request access to files owned by other parties (i.e. the bishop, district superintendent, conference office, theological seminaries or psychologist) through disciplinary provisions or contractual relationships.

2. Third-Party Access
   a. Third-party access shall occur only with the written consent of the file referent and with consent of the owner except when required by The Book of Discipline.
   b. Whenever a bishop, Board of Ordained Ministry, district superintendent or conference representative request information from a file as documentation for a transfer or other suitable cause, the board shall require the written consent of the referent.
   c. The board shall determine whether or not a request for information from a third party is proper in light of these policies and whether or not the information shall be supplied.
3. Modes of Access
   a. Open access shall be limited to the referent and owner. Access by sources and third parties shall be for specific information and requests for specific information shall be made in writing.
   b. Photocopies of specific information in a referent's file shall not be permitted unless specifically requested by a referent or unless it is necessary for the work of the board. When the specific work for which the photocopy was made is completed all photocopies shall be destroyed.
   c. Access through indexes, anonymous or disguised data or tracts shall be allowed only with the written permission of referents involved and through request and approval by the board.
   d. A record of access including names of persons receiving access and the specific information accessed and the date of the access shall be maintained with every file.

I. Retention and Disposition
   1. Files shall be actively maintained as long as, and only so long as, they fulfill the conditions of the rationale and purpose for record keeping stated in this policy. this includes files for persons in the qualifying process, persons exiting form the qualifying process before reaching associate membership or full membership, local pastors and files originated when persons receive a change in conference relationship after being received into associate or full membership.
   2. The active life of a file shall be five years after a person exits during the qualifying process (certified candidates, local pastors, probationary members) and one year after a person is received into associate or full membership. A file generated when a person receives a change in conference relationship after having been received into associate or full membership shall be permanent as required by The Book of Discipline, except, it shall be disposed of in accordance with provisions below if the person is readmitted into associate or full membership.
   3. Within one year of a person's being elected into associate or full membership the custodian shall review each referent's file and make recommendations to the executive committee of the board for disposition of each file. Each referent shall be notified that he/she amy request specific information from the file. The conference secretary shall also be notified that biographical and other data may be available for the conference records and/or archives. Any source who may desire the return of information must make the request in writing. Any other person requesting information form a file shall make the request in writing and release shall

be subject to waiver by the referent and at the discretion of the executive committee. After requests have been made concerning the disposition of each file, the executive committee shall dispose of the file as it sees fit. It may release records to the referent, conference secretary and/or sources at its discretion as specifically requested. All other information in the file including notes, lists, etc. shall be destroyed. A file or any material in a file may be sealed by vote of the board at the request of the executive committee and kept for an indefinite period as determined by the board.

4. A local pastor's file is maintained as long as the local pastor receives an appointment. If a local pastor moves to preparatory membership the file continues through the process. If a local pastor is elected to associate membership, the file is disposed of under the provisions outlined above.
5. When a file is destroyed because a candidate has been granted associate or full membership in the Annual Conference, the biographical information (i.e. educational background, awards, publications, military service, prior employment, interest, etc.) mentioned above and any other data requested by the referent shall be included in a permanent file owned by the Annual Conference under the custodianship of the conference secretary or any other office or agency so designated by the Annual Conference and may be used in press releases, references and the conference Journal.
6. When an associate or full member applies for a change in conference relationship, the Board of Ordained Ministry shall create a new permanent file for the referent.

J. Security

Files shall be preserved from unauthorized access and accidental destruction. This is the responsibility of the owner and custodian.

K. Guidelines for psychological assessment record keeping

1. Psychological assessment reports prepared by a psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist with proper credentials and released to the board with the written permission of the referent shall become a part of the files owned by the board.
2. Test scores and other data from psychological assessment, interview notes and copies of reports shall be owned by and retained in the files of the psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist.
3. Access, disposition, reproduction, dissemination and other use of data from psychological assessment shall be governed by contractual arrangement between the board and/or other relevant agency, and the psychological consultant. This contractual arrangement shall be established prior to the gathering of psychological data and be consistent with the general guidelines of record keeping above.
4. With the written permission of the referent, bound copies of test scores and other relevant assessment data may be released for research, archival entry or longitudinal study.
5. Specific contractual arrangements shall conform to Pastoral Evaluation of Candidates for Clergy Careers, a Manual, by John E. Hinkle, Jr.

L. Guidelines for keeping district Committee on Ordained Ministry records

1. The board representative to the DCOM shall be the custodian. Files may be kept in the district office. The district superintendent and his/her secretary have access.
2. Policies of content, access, security, cross-referencing, etc. shall follow the outline of the guidelines stated above.
3. The district Committee on Ordained Ministry shall maintain one file on each

candidate except under conditions stated below. When a certified candidate moves to another district through the moving of church membership, that file shall be sent to the district committee in whose district the certified candidate has his/her church, charge conference membership. If a certified candidate qualifies and is appointed as a student local pastor and elects to maintain his/her church, charge conference membership in his/her home church and district, but is serving a church in another district, all materials required by the board for qualifying under its guidelines shall be forwarded to the district committee where the person is serving. The local district may then create another file which shall contain only those materials necessary for annual review and renewal of candidacy. Each year the local district shall forward to the district where the person is serving, the action of the local district in the renewal process.

4. The DCOM shall continue to maintain files on all ministerial candidates until they become associate or probationary members, at which time all material shall be forwarded to the board for disposition according to guidelines and policies above.
5. Copies of file material, reports and minutes from the DCOM with action concerning referents may be sent to the board along with recommendations without written permission from the candidate.

(Additional clarification may be obtained from the General Conference Council on Finance and Administration material dated November 30, 1989.)

(1987; Revised 1990)

Notification

All candidates seeking admission into the conference are to be sent written requirements by certified mail.

Deadline - See PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

Timeline - See PREPARATION FOR MINISTRY

(1987)

Report No. 3

As its response to the provisions of the 1988 Book of Discipline (¶¶423.2 and 732.2-0) the board has developed a program of Growth and Effective Review for clergy members and congregations of the Central Texas Annual Conference. The board asks for adoption, by the Executive Session of this conference, of the clergy document (as distributed) as the official process of evaluation for ministerial members of the conference. The board seeks the adoption, by the Annual Conference, of the congregation document (as distributed) as the official process of evaluation for congregations of our conference.

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

GROWTH AND EFFECTIVENESS REVIEW FOR CLERGY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A COVENANT MINISTRY

The following review process has one purpose only and that is to encourage effective ministry. In order for the review process to work, there must be a trust level and strong commitment to ministry on the part of both clergy and laity. Let us agree to covenant with one another and with God to be the church in ministry.

Please note that the role of the district superintendent is very important and helpful in this whole process. Any changes that will better assist in the growth and review process shall be negotiated with the district superintendent. This document may need to be replaced by a review process more appropriate for each local situation.

This document is in review at all times and input is welcomed. All communication should be sent to the Central Texas Conference Office, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107 - (817) 877-5222.

¶ 401 Ministry in the Christian church is derived from the ministry of Christ, the ministry of the Father through the Incarnate Son by the Holy Spirit. It is a ministry bestowed upon and required of the entire Church.

¶ 402.1 There are persons within the ministry of the baptized who are called of God and set apart by the Church for the specialized ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order (¶¶ 429-436).

¶ 402.2 While such persons set apart by the Church for the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order are subject to all the frailties of the human condition and pressures of society, they are required to maintain the highest standards...

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1988

INTRODUCTION

Everyone believes in reviewing performances - as long as it is someone else's growth and effectiveness being reviewed! Nevertheless, we are all being continuously reviewed.

This instrument is a means of providing an objective basis for reviewing the growth and effectiveness of the local church clergy in such a way that everyone involved in the procedure clearly understands what is being reviewed and why. This document or some other type of review process should be completed each year.

Certain criteria has been used to develop this instrument and should be kept in mind as it is used.

Growth and effectiveness must:

1. Help persons look constructively at who where they are.
2. Help persons be more effective and fulfilled in ministry.
3. Affirm strengths, as well as identify areas of lesser effectiveness.
4. Be task oriented, as well as person oriented, seeing each as very important.
5. Give persons support to deal with what is discovered or revealed.

6. Take into consideration varying interpretations of importance in functions which are equally valid.
7. Be a productive and enlightening experience for all concerned.
8. Be done in an atmosphere of absolute trust.

With these criteria in mind, the following procedure should be followed:

1. The clergy and each member of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall read the entire instrument before completing any part of it.
2. The instrument must be filled out during the meeting without any discussion. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall be responsible for its compilation.
3. When the compilation is completed, the clergy shall discuss the review results with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee for mutual understanding.
4. The clergy shall then use the Growth and Effectiveness Review compilation and Goal Formulation instrument to formulate goals for his/her ministry.
5. The clergy shall meet with the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee for the purpose of sharing his/her goals for ministry in light of the review results.
6. The clergy shall discuss with the district superintendent the goals mutually agreed upon by the clergy and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee.
7. The clergy and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall keep a copy of the process in the files for frequent reference and assistance in future reviews. This process should be completed by September 1st of each year.

CLERGY'S GROWTH AND EFFECTIVENESS REVIEW

FOR _____

CHURCH _____ DATE _____

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Do not leave any item unanswered.
2. Check the statement which best describes your feelings.
3. There are two answers to each question. The first space is to answer how important the item is to you. Answer with a number 1-4 with **1 = Not important,**
   2 = Somewhat important, 3 = Important, 4 = Extremely important. The second space is to answer your assessment of the clergy. Answer with a number 1-6 with
   1 = Unsatisfactory, 2 = Acceptable/Needs improvement, 3 = Satisfactory, 4 = very good, 5 = excellent, 6 = I do not know.

	Important to you: (1-4)	Assess Clergy: (1-6)
PASTORAL MINISTRY		
Ministering to the sick, dying, and bereaved -	_____	_____
Availability -	_____	_____
Counseling with people about their moral and personal problems, including marriage and vocational issues -	_____	_____
Recruiting new members -	_____	_____
Assimilating new members -	_____	_____

Visiting in the homes of the congregation -	_____	_____
Ministering to the aged and shut-ins -	_____	_____
Concern for people -	_____	_____
Relating to children -	_____	_____
Relating to youth -	_____	_____
Relating to adults -	_____	_____
Other _____		
_____	_____	_____

PUBLIC WORSHIP MINISTRY

Leading public worship -	_____	_____
Uses inclusive language -	_____	_____
Administering the sacraments regularly (Lord's Supper and Baptism -	_____	_____
Conducting weddings -	_____	_____
Conducting funerals -	_____	_____
Creative use of liturgy -	_____	_____
Evidence of sermon preparation -	_____	_____
Grounding of sermons in Biblical sources -	_____	_____
Sermons related to social issues -	_____	_____
Sermons related to personal issues -	_____	_____
Delivering sermons in an effective manner -	_____	_____
Relating the Bible and theology to contemporary life -	_____	_____
Meaningful pastoral prayers -	_____	_____
Other _____		
_____	_____	_____

NURTURING MINISTRY

Confirmation & membership training (adult) -	_____	_____
Serving as a teacher (other than church school) -	_____	_____
Helping to develop lay leadership, regardless of gender, age, or race -	_____	_____
Counseling with lay church personnel -	_____	_____
Encouraging discussion of biblical & theological issues -	_____	_____
Recruitment for ministry -	_____	_____
Supports open itineracy -	_____	_____
Other _____		
_____	_____	_____

ORGANIZATIONAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE MINISTRY

Working with Administrative Board, Council on Ministries and other committees and task forces -	_____	_____
Managing the church office - records, correspondence, etc. -	_____	_____
Promoting and creating enthusiasm for local church programs -	_____	_____
Supporting and promoting the benevolent program of the United Methodist Church -	_____	_____
Helping in the management of church finances -	_____	_____
Enabling a "team", like the Council on Ministries to set goals and initiate action -	_____	_____
Working as a part of a staff or team of ordained and		

diaconal ministers and laypersons - _____ _____
Helping other team members realize their potential leadership - _____ _____
Other _____
_____ _____ _____

COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL MINISTRY

Encouraging ecumenical cooperation - _____ _____
Helping to inform laity concerning important social issues and the relationship of the issues to the Christian faith - _____ _____
Participating in community life - _____ _____
Encouraging and supporting laypersons to exercise Christian responsibility in community life - _____ _____
Working with groups who are victims of social neglect and/or injustice - _____ _____
Attempting to influence the policies of organizations or institutions as well as the church to be more concerned with social justice - _____ _____
Promoting interest in and support for the connectional ministry of the church - _____ _____

PERSONAL AND PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Personal study habits - _____ _____
Participating in continuing education opportunities (pastor's schools, university of seminary courses, clinical training, etc.) - _____ _____
Relationships with fellow ministers (ordained and diaconal) - _____ _____
Respect for the ministry as a profession - _____ _____
Intellectual growth - _____ _____
Spiritual growth - _____ _____
Other _____
_____ _____ _____

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS (In this section, several of the items ask you to evaluate the personal characteristics of the minister rather than his performance.)

Flexibility - _____ _____
Personal integrity - _____ _____
Personal appearance - _____ _____
Responsibility in financial affairs - _____ _____
Awareness of strengths and limitations - _____ _____
Openness to personal growth and change - _____ _____
Placing high priority on family responsibilities - _____ _____
Support given by his/her family to his/her ministry - _____ _____
Competence in interpersonal relations - _____ _____
Communicating the sincerity of his/her faith - _____ _____
Willingness to listen to others - _____ _____
Punctuality - _____ _____
Other _____ _____ _____

GOAL FORMULATIONS FOR THE CLERGY

I. (A) What do I think and how do I feel about what has happened in this process?

(B) How do I feel about our differences in my evaluation?

(C) How do I feel about our agreements?

II. (A) In what areas has my effectiveness been affirmed?

(B) What will be necessary to maintain or increase my degree of effectiveness in these areas?

III. (A) In what areas have I been evaluated as being less effective than I might be?

(B) What action will I need to take to become more effective in these areas?

IV. What assistance and resources will I need to accomplish these goals which I have established for myself (such as funds, Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, district superintendent, etc.)?

V. In response to insights learned from this process, list your goals for Growth and Effectiveness in ministry for the next twelve months. (Should be specific and measurable.)

GROWTH AND EFFECTIVENESS REVIEW FOR THE LOCAL CONGREGATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A COVENANT MINISTRY

The following review process has one purpose only and that is to encourage effective ministry. In order for the review process to work, there must be a trust level and strong commitment to ministry on the part of both clergy and laity. Let us agree to covenant with one another and with God to be the church in ministry.

Please note that the role of the district superintendent is very important and helpful in this whole process. Any changes that will better assist in the growth and review process shall be negotiated with the district superintendent. This document may need to be replaced by a review process more appropriate for each local situation.

This document is in review at all times and input is welcomed. All communication should be sent to the Central Texas Conference Office, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107 - (817) 877-5222.

¶ 202 The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world. It is primarily at the level of the local church that the Church encounters the world. the local church is a strategic base from which Christians move out to the structures of society. It is the function of the local church to minister to the needs of persons in the community where the church is located, to provide appropriate training and nurture to all age groups, cultural groups, racial groups, ethnic groups, and groups with handicapping conditions, to cooperate in ministry with other local churches, and to participate in the worldwide mission of the Church, as minimal expectations of an authentic church.

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1988

INTRODUCTION

Every church believes in reviewing performances - as long as it is some other church's growth and effectiveness being reviewed! Nevertheless, we are all being continuously reviewed.

This instrument is a means of providing an objective basis for reviewing the growth and effectiveness of the local church in such a way that everyone involved in the procedure clearly understands what is being reviewed and why. This document or some other type of review process should be completed each year.

Certain criteria has been used to develop this instrument and should be kept in mind as it is used.

Growth and effectiveness must:

1. Help churches look constructively at who where they are.
2. Help churches be more effective and fulfilled in ministry.
3. Affirm strengths, as well as identify areas of lesser effectiveness.
4. Be task oriented, as well as person oriented, seeing each as very important.
5. Give churches support to deal with what is discovered or revealed.
6. Take into consideration varying interpretations of importance in functions which are equally valid.
7. Be a productive and enlightening experience for all concerned.
8. Be done in an atmosphere of absolute trust.

With these criteria in mind, the following procedure should be followed:

1. The clergy and each member of the Administrative Board/Council shall read the entire instrument before completing any part of it.
2. The instrument must be filled out during the meeting without any discussion. The chairperson of the Administrative Board/Council shall be responsible for its compilation.
3. When the compilation is completed, the clergy and chairperson shall discuss the review results with the Administrative Board/Council for mutual understanding.
4. The clergy and Administrative Board/Council shall then use the Growth and Effectiveness Review compilation and Goal Formulation instrument to formulate goals for church's ministry.
5. The clergy and Administrative Board/Council chairperson shall share the congregational goals for ministry in light of the review results with the district superintendent and a Summary Report shall be presented at the Charge Conference.

6. The clergy, Administrative Board/Council and district superintendent shall keep a copy of the process in the files for frequent reference and assistance in future reviews.

CONGREGATIONAL GROWTH AND EFFECTIVENESS REVIEW

FOR _____

DATE _____

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Do not leave any item unanswered.
2. Check the statement which best describes your feelings.
3. There are two answers to each question. The first space is to answer how important the item is to you. Answer with a number 1-4 with **1 = Not important, 2 = Somewhat important, 3 = Important, 4 = Extremely important.** The second space is to answer your review of the church. Answer with a number 1-6 with **1 = Unsatisfactory, 2 = Acceptable/Needs improvement, 3 = Satisfactory, 4 = very good, 5 = excellent, 6 = I do not know.**

	Important to you: (1-4)	Review Church: (1-6)
PREACHING AND TEACHING THE WORD		
Worship is central in the life of the congregation and does it provide meaningful opportunities for celebrating the Sacraments and rituals of the church -	_____	_____
The Scriptures (Old and New) are central to worship and study -	_____	_____
All ages are involved in study opportunities -	_____	_____
The church is balanced in its efforts among church programs, needs in the community and issues of the wider world (i.e. hunger, peace, justice, etc.) -	_____	_____
The congregation plans and carries out ministry to evangelize the unchurched -	_____	_____
The people of the congregation are willing to speak about their faith with others -	_____	_____
The purpose of the church is stated, understood and supported -	_____	_____
CARING WITHIN THE CHURCH		
Prayer, study and community building activities take place in all meetings of the church -	_____	_____
There is a depth of trust which enables people to work together despite differences -	_____	_____
The people of the congregation express care for one another's needs (including the special needs of retirees, divorced, widowed, single parents, unemployed, the mentally and physically impaired, etc.) -	_____	_____
The congregation plans and carries out ministries (appropriate to the size of the church) to seek out newcomers and help them become a part of the		

fellowship - _____ _____
There is acceptance of people's differing interests and abilities as they share in the work of the church - _____ _____
The people of the congregation provide care and support for the clergy and family - _____ _____
The congregation develops and implements ministries to reclaim inactive members - _____ _____

CARING BEYOND THE CHURCH

The primary emphasis of the congregation is on identifying and responding to the needs of the people - _____ _____
The congregation takes initiative in ecumenical and interfaith activities, including those activities that improve local conditions - _____ _____
The congregation cooperates with community social agencies - _____ _____
The congregation allows the use of their building(s) by non-profit organizations and activities, including community educational groups - _____ _____
The congregation sponsors events which are open to the community at large - _____ _____
The congregation is aware of and responds to local, state, national and global issues and encourages the clergy to be involved in these issues - _____ _____
The congregation takes initiative to invite unchurched persons in their area to join their fellowship - _____ _____

COMMUNITY BASED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

There is an awareness of the role of the Holy Spirit in our Christian community - _____ _____
Openness to the Holy Spirit allows for discussion and/or disagreement in decision making - _____ _____
In the congregation, there is a sense of working together toward a common goal (vision) - _____ _____
The congregation risks the commitment and suffering necessary for the mission of Christ's church to succeed - _____ _____
The congregation has a hopeful view of the future which grows out of the assurance of God's presence known to them in Jesus Christ - _____ _____
A sense of joy is evident in the church's life and ministry - _____ _____

RESPONSIBLE, FUNCTIONING INSTITUTION

The congregation has an identity distinct from specific pastoral leadership - _____ _____
Leadership in the congregation is a mutual lay/clergy responsibility - _____ _____
The congregation plans and carries out activities appropriate to its size in the areas of evangelism, education, missions and social concerns - _____ _____
The congregations reviews, evaluates and celebrates its accomplishments - _____ _____
The congregation raises funds to accomplish its

ministries -	_____	_____
The congregation seeks to practice the stewardship of tithing -	_____	_____
The congregation pays its full ministerial, administrative and missional apportionments as its share in the connectional church -	_____	_____
The congregation identifies and communicates through the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and district superintendent to the Bishop the skills and characteristics needed in professional leadership -	_____	_____
The congregation is willing to accept a clergy appointment regardless of age, race or gender -	_____	_____
The congregation is aware of and utilizes the existing skills of the assigned pastor(s), and it provides for such pastor(s) to acquire needed skills -	_____	_____
The congregation reviews annually its effectiveness in ministry -	_____	_____
The congregation is open to changes in lay and pastoral leadership to achieve its present and future goals -	_____	_____
The congregation plans its work and establishes committees appropriate to its size -	_____	_____
The process of setting policies, establishing priorities, making decisions and carrying out the ministry of the church is open to congregational input -	_____	_____

GOAL FORMULATIONS FOR THE CONGREGATION

I. (A) What do we think and how do we feel about what has happened in this process?

(B) How do we feel about our differences in this evaluation?

(C) How do we feel about our agreements?

II. (A) In what areas has our effectiveness been affirmed?

(B) What will be necessary to maintain or increase our degree of effectiveness in these areas?

III. (A) In what areas have we been evaluated as being less effective than we might be?

(B) What action will we need to take to become more effective in these areas?

IV. What assistance and resources will we need to accomplish these goals which we have established for ourselves (such as funds, assistance from the district superintendent and Annual Conference Council on Ministries, etc.)?

V. In response to insights learned from this process, list your goals for Growth and Effectiveness in ministry for the next twelve months. (Should be specific and measurable.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments	$ 1,089,410
Payments to General Board	(1,298,411)
Difference	$ 209,001

This difference was taken from the earnings of funds currently held in various accounts for our conference at the General Board. Below you will find a summary of the activity in these accounts as well as a brief discussion of each account.

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and prior financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 12-31-88	$ 2,287,583
Additions: 1989 Earnings	435,851
Apportionments sent by Conference	1,089,410
Disbursements: Pension, CPP	(1,298,411)
Balance @ 12-31-89	$ 2,514,433

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-88	$ 401,142
Additions: 1989 Earnings	58,915
Balance @12-31-89	$ 460,057

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign. Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-88	$ 909,009
Additions: 1989 Earnings	145,366
1989 Collections	173,756
Balance @ 12-31-89	$ 1,228,131

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline we are requesting a new past service rate of $318 for 1991.
2. Based on the past service rate of $318 for 1991 and considering the earnings from the superannuate fund and the capital funds campaign, we request $1,324,709 from the conference for pensions and CPP requirements.

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,225,416
CPP	273,000
	$1,498,416
Interest used to lower request	(173,707)
1991 Request	$1,324,709

In Summary	1990	1991 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,373,369	$1,324,709
Insurance	811,000	859,660
Total	$2,184,369	$2,184,369

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and would request confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Arthur H. Anderson	4	
Tony G. Campbell	3	
Robert E. Cavanaugh	2	
Gene A. Chamness	2 1/2	2
Robert Verne Fuqua	3	3
Kenneth Weldon Haynes	4	
Richard W. Jenkins	1	
Robert Lindsey	2 3/4	2
John Lukert	2	
George M. Matthews	1/2	1/2
Charles McClure	2 1/2	
Edward Haynes Otwell	6	6
Leonard Radde	4	2
William Henry Radde	1	1
Wilbur T. Reynolds	2	
Robert Lee Robertson	4	4
J. W. Sellers	6	
Edis R. Sluder	4	1

Of these 54 1/4 years, 21 1/2 of them had already been counted in the funding process.

4. According the the Plan Document of the General Board of Pensions, only full-time clergy are eligible to be enrolled in the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Benefits under CPP include minimum surviving spouse benefits, disability, death benefits and education benefits for surviving dependent children. Each annual conference can however, make special arrangements with the General Board of Pensions to cover part-time clergy. The Conference Board of Pensions has voted to cover part-time clergy (1/2 and 3/4 time) and it is the recommendation of the executive committee of the Conference Board of Pensions that coverage for part-time clergy become effective June 1, 1990.

5. It is the responsibility of each local church to offer every full-time lay employee the Conference Life and Health Insurance Plan within 31 days of employment. It is also the responsibility of the local church to keep the conference office informed concerning the status of those employees so that eligibility can be determined.

   The Board of Pensions has adopted a policy requiring any local church to reimburse the conference for any claims incurred as a result of failure to inform the conference of changes in employee status or to comply with procedures outlined in the plan booklet.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1991 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1990 and 1991 in the insurance program. The 1989 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1989. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $55,634 to an ending balance of $143,564. Although it is an improvement over 1988, we feel this is not an adequate reserve when claims are running over $1,000,000 per year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1989	Projected 1990	Projected 1991
Beginning Cash	$ 55,635	$ 143,563	$ 195,474
REVENUES			
Conference	659,001	811,000	859,660
Members	716,283	970,032	1,028,234
Miscellaneous	6,842	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	**$1,437,761**	**$1,924,595**	**$2,083,368**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,000,829	$1,477,008	$1,600,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	222,806	225,613	255,000
Pro Texas	9,949	-0-	-0-
Death Benefits	39,141	20,000	30,000
Conference Admin.	21,472	6,500	6,500
TOTAL	**$1,294,197**	**$1,729,121**	**$1,891,500**
Ending Cash	$ 143,564	$ 195,474	$191,868

After one full year's experience with our Utilization Review Provider, Transport Life reported that this has resulted in a savings of $129,032. The compliance percentage for participants in the plan was 92.5%.

The Insurance Committee, in order to maintain adequate reserves, requests the following changes for the health plan to become effective January 1, 1991. Deductibles to be changed to $500 per person, $1,000 per family. Out-of-pocket limit to be changed to $2,000 person, $3,000 per family.

CURRENT DEDUCTIBLES

1990 Deductible - $200 per person, $400 per family

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Deductible	$ 200	$ 400	$ 400
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	4,000	6,000
Total cash out-of-pocket	$ 2,200	$ 4,400	$ 6,400

PROPOSED DEDUCTIBLES

1991 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

With the changes above, the Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1991 - $859,660
2. Increases in premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1991 would result in the following premiums for the indicated categories:
   a. Lay employees, diaconals and ministers with special appointment
      Family $438
      Single 157
   b. Ministers (including retired and surviving spouses
      Family $219
      Single 79
   c. Ministers receiving equitable salary
      Family $175
      Single 63

As a reminder, it is the responsibility of each local church to keep the conference insurance plan informed of potential changes in participants.

Your Insurance Committee has aggressively pursued opportunities to contain the cost of your plan and will continue to do so.

Earl A. Wood, Chairman

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

The Council on Planned Giving for the Central Texas Conference was established for the purpose of developing financial resources for Conference ministries through planned giving. The Council directs its work through the Executive Director of the Office of Planned Giving.

The Director serves individuals, families, churches and other ministries of the conference through individual estate planning assistance, seminars on wills and estate planning and helps for local churches to encourage Christian stewardship in wills, trusts, annuities, and other current and deferred giving methods.

Over the past two years, $3,209,500 in gift commitments were recorded through the Office of Planned Giving. Generous individuals have arranged a life-income gift plan for themselves or loved ones, others have included Methodist ministries in their will and others have provided outright gifts of land, securities and money. Through planned giving, people have created benefits for themselves, their loved ones and the causes of Christ.

Having the Office of Planned Giving well established, the Council on Planned Giving requests approval of changes in the Council membership, terms of service and meetings schedule. The following changes are made to the guidelines published in the 1986 Journal, page 227:

I. MEMBERSHIP

A. Ex-officio: Bishop, Chairperson for the Foundation for the Central Texas Conference, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, Representative of the Cabinet (selected by the Cabinet), Chairperson of Conference Trustees, and Chairperson of the Board of Pensions.

B. Nine at-large members appointed by the Bishop in consultation with the District Superintendents, approved by the Annual Conference. At-large members to serve three-year terms, and are eligible for reappointment only once. The term shall begin at the close of Annual Conference at which they were approved.

Interim vacancies may be filled by the Bishop in consultation with the Cabinet. Those members who are filling an unexpired term are eligible for one more term.

C. There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary elected from the at-large members for three-year terms. If an officer's elected term exceeds the at-large membership term, the officer shall complete the elected term and the at-large position will be filled at the normal time.

III. MEETINGS

A. The Council will meet twice each year (such as November and May), or as called by the chairperson or the Executive Director.

AT-LARGE MEMBERSHIP

Class of 1991	Class of 1992
Harry M. Bettis	Sidney Roberts
Jerry Secrest	Hiram Smith, Jr.
Ken Smith	Glen Whitley

To be approved by Annual Conference for reappointment for second terms for the Class of 1993:

Michael Heiskell Bill Lucas Arch Coleman

Current Ex-officio members are: Ben Feemster, Cabinet Representative, John Hawkins, Chairperson of Conference Trustees, Forrest Markward, Chairperson of the Foundation for the Central Texas Conference, Henry Radde, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, and Bishop John Russell.

On behalf of those who have made generous giving a part of their estate and financial planning, the Council gratefully acknowledges the Foundation for the Central Texas Conference annual grant for gift planning services through the Office of Planned Giving.

Arch Coleman, Chairperson
Pat Sprayberry, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Our purpose as the Commission on Religion and Race is to be a monitoring agency which looks at the different ethnic representation on all of the boards and agencies of the Central Texas Conference. We also hope to bring about awareness concerns and positive change for race relations within the annual conference in general and within the local church specifically.

We would like to continue to encourage and support the work that is being done by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns (ELCC) Committee.

We would also continue to express our appreciation to the Bishop and the Cabinet for the cross-racial appointments that have been made within our annual conference. We want to encourage more of these appointments to be made in the future. Therefore, we have set up a task force to look at what are the necessary structure changes that would need to occur to allow for more cross-racial appointments.

In October of this year, we will be sponsoring a Pastor-Pulpit Exchange for all local churches in the annual conference. In the previous survey that we did, there were approximately 45 churches that held cross pulpit exchanges at some time or another. We want to encourage more of this to take place so that local churches become more accepting of all persons regardless of race, sex, or age.

We are working with Project Equality in the Fort Worth and Waco areas to insure that equal opportunity employment practices are in effect - especially at management levels

- for the hotels and restaurants that we use for our Annual Conference meetings. This is also for the upcoming Gathering this fall.

We want to encourage the Board of Discipleship to be inclusive in its upcoming day of worship after the Gathering but we also would want them to have a separate event to celebrate the Harry Hoosier program. We do not want to see this event dropped.

We want to thank the personnel department of the annual conference office staff for the employment of an ethnic minority and we hope that as more positions become available you will continue to look for more ethnic minority persons to fill those positions.

This fall, the Annual Conference Commission will be receiving new guidelines from the General Commission on Religion and Race which will help us to establish ways to monitor the different boards and agencies within our annual conference. We will be working on this during the next annual conference year.

We will be having a course on Inclusiveness Within the Local Church at Fall University. Rev. Esdras Rodriguez-Diaz, who is our jurisdictional staff representative for Religion and Race will be leading this. We hope all local churches will be interested in this and send a representative to this course.

We give thanks to all of you who are helping the local church be more open to all persons regardless of their ethnic background. We are all one in Christ Jesus our Lord!

1991 Budget

The commission requests the amount of $3,000 for the year 1991. We have been receiving $2,700 for the last few years and this next year the General Commission is asking us to do more monitoring which will require additional funds for administrative costs.

Barbara Johnson Arther, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RULES

The standing rules have been reviewed in respect to their conformity with the Book of Discipline as to capitalization, style, phrasing and punctuation. The editorial changes necessary to bring the standing rules into conformity with the Book of Discipline have been made by the Committee on Rules, as authorized by the vote of the Annual Conference, June, 1989, Arlington, Texas, and the changes are not detailed in the following exposition. The sources of other requested changes are identified in parenthesis.

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 Identify Book of Discipline ¶s 35 and 36 as the applicable paragraphs to the organization of the Central Texas Conference and delete ¶67 which speaks to the doctrinal history of The United Methodist Church. (Rules Committee)

1.3.1 Delete "each district lay leader" from the wording, since they are listed elsewhere (¶35). (CFA)

Change the word following "Council on Youth Ministry" from "and" to "any" to correct a typographical error. (CFA)

Delete "the diaconal ministers of the Conference not otherwise members" from the wording since they are listed elsewhere (¶35). (CFA)

Change the word following "notify" from "the" to "each" so as to specify that the district superintendents will be notified individually. (Rules Committee)

Delete "by January" as the date by which the district superintendent is to be notified of which churches will elect additional members to the next Annual Conference and substitute the date of "by September 1" so that the election of additional members can

be made at the charge conferences. (CFA) Move the date "by September 1" to eliminate ambiguity as to when the district superintendent is to be notified. (Rules Committee)

1.5 Change the phrase "Pending Report book" and "Pending book" to "preliminary report," as the publication is now called. (CFA)

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries

1.2 Delete "district" prior to the word "representatives" to eliminate duplication. (Rules Committee)

Add the phrase "It is recommended that they be" prior to "one clergy, one laywoman and one layman..." to bring the standing rules into compliance with Judicial Council Decision No. 601, memorandum No. 623 and the interpretation, as we understand it, of both from Tom Matheny, president of the Judicial Council. In each instance in the standing rules in which percentage of membership is mandated to be "one-third clergy, on-third laymen, and one-third laywomen," the phrase "It is recommended..." or similar wording has been added. The changes are recommended under:

2.4 ACCOM Committee for Ethnic Local Church Concerns
2.0 Conference Agencies, Program Boards (Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry)
14.1 Commission on Status and Role of Women (Cabinet)

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees

2.0 Change the name of the second committee from "Research and Planning" to "Planning and Research," in accordance with the Book of Discipline. (Rules Committee)

2.1 (Same)

2.1.1 Delete "a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet" from membership on the ACCOM Committee on Planning and Research. Similar changes in the standing rules are recommended for the four program boards of the conference under Conference Agencies, Program Boards, 2.0, and for the Commission on Religion and Race, 13.1. Such changes were requested by the district superintendents who note that ACCOM staff already serve on these bodies. The change also would permit the district superintendents to spend more time in their districts rather than at conference agency meetings. (Cabinet)

5.0 Board of Pensions. Delete the sentence concerning the relationship and amenability of the Board of Pensions. This is an incorrect relationship. (CFA)

7.0 Council on Finance and Administration. Delete "..nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference." The nomination and election procedure is addressed under 7.1. (Rules Committee)

15.1 Board of Trustees. Delete "..who must be at least 30 years of age." and add "..of legal age." to bring the standing rules into compliance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶2512.1). (Rules Committee)

After "..bounds of the Central Texas conference", add "and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer." A Cabinet representative should be a member of the conference Board of Trustees since district property can be utilized for conference purposes, i.e., Church Growth and Development. (Cabinet)

15.2 Board of Trustees. after "..elected by the conference", delete "for a term of three years..." through "..until such charter is amended." and add "..in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶2512.1) "to bring the terms of office for the conference Board of Trustees into compliance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶2512.1) (Rules Committee)

17.1 Committee on Rules. After "..one four-year term." add "Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference." The changes would add to the Committee on Rules a representative of the Bishop who presides over the Annual Conference and the conference secretary as the person charged with carrying out any changes in the standing rules. (Cabinet)

18.0 Committees on Investigation. After "Committee on Investigation..." delete "..to make inquiry into accusations..." through "..further action according to..." and add "..for Ordained Clergy in accordance with..." This change and the following change would create separate committees on investigation for ordained clergy and for diaconal ministers, in compliance with 1988 General Conference. (Cabinet)

18.1 Delete in its entirety. Substitute "There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶2623.4). (Rules Committee)

20.0 Committee on Minutes. Delete the word "approve" and substitute "..recommend for approval..." In the same sentence, after the words "..Annual Conference...", add "..except after the final session when it shall read and approve the final proceedings." It is felt the Annual Conference should be the appropriate body to approve the minutes of its meetings except after adjournment of the final session of the Annual Conference. (Rules Committee)

22.3 Committee on Nominations. Delete the word "and" before the first reference to the word "secretary" and add after the word "secretary" the following phrase "..and additional members..." Before the second reference to the word "secretary", add the word "and" and following the word secretary delete the following phrase "..and additional members...". Before the phrase "..the Commission on Equitable Salaries...", delete the word "and". After the phrase "..and Clergy Benefits...", add the following: "..additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; and the Council on Finance and Administration." If the present list is compared to the nominations required in the body of the rules, the listed instances were not mentioned. This corrects that oversight. (CFA)

25.0-25.4 Commission on Church Growth and Development. Although created by action of the Annual Conference in 1980, the Commission on Church Growth and Development has not been included in the conference standing rules. This addition would rectify that oversight. (Commission on Church Growth and Development)

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall be the Bishop; the district superintendents; one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district with no two members from the same church; two persons of ethnic background and two women if not already represented; two at large lay persons and two at large clergy; the chairperson of

the Central Texas Conference Foundation; the following ex officio members of the Annual Conference: the director of conference Finance and Administration, the director of the conference Council on Ministries, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, and the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio.

25.2 Lay representatives from the respective districts shall be named by the district Committee on Nominations while all other members shall be named by the conference Committee on Nominations.

25.3 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.4 There shall be two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance.

26.0-26.4 Committee on Lay Employee Benefits. Although created by the action of the Annual Conference in 1985, the Committee on Lay Employee Benefits has not been included in the conference standing rules. This addition would rectify that oversight. (Committee on Lay Employee Benefits)

26.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Lay Employee Benefits to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits including, but not limited to, salary schedules, insurance and retirement programs that are in the best interest of both the employees and the conference.

26.1 The membership of the committee shall be the directors of Church Growth and Development, conference Council on Ministries, and Finance and Administration; three conference lay employees, one from each of the three offices, to be selected by the governing board of each office; and three lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

26.2 The three lay persons shall be elected in three classes and shall serve a three-year term. No lay person can serve more than two consecutive terms.

26.3 The chairperson of the committee and other officers as required shall be elected by and from members of the committee.

26.4 Any policies recommended by the committee shall be brought to the governing bodies of the conference Council on Ministries, Church Growth and Development, and Finance and Administration for approval and implementation as mutually agreed. Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration.

27.0 Committee on the Episcopacy. Although mandated by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶735), the Committee on the Episcopacy has not been included in the conference standing rules. This addition would rectify that oversight. (Rules Committee)

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶735).

28.0-28.4 Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. Although created by the action of the Annual Conference in 1982 and revised the Annual Conference in 1985, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry (originally "Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work") has not been included in the conference standing rules. This addition would rectify that oversight. (Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry)

28.0 There shall be an Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande conferences, following the objectives listed on page 23 of the 1982 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

28.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no ore than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio gRande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.

28.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. They shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms.

28.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall be elected to a term of four years and shall not succeed themselves. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

28.4 The committee shall report directly to the Annual Conference of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

III CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

1.0 Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Add as the new 1.0 "There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries, director of Finance and Administration; and director of Church Growth and Development." The executive staff of ACCOM has also been serving

as the executive staff of the conference. This change would establish a conference executive staff of three Cabinet-level persons. (Cabinet)

1.1 The current 1.0 would be renumbered as 1.1. Between the words "conference" and "shall", add the phrase "executive staff" to reflect the change created by the addition of the new 1.0 above. (Cabinet)

1.2 The current 1.1 would be renumbered as 1.2. Between the phrase "..the structure of the..." and the word "..executive staff", add the word "conference" to reflect the change created by the addition of the new 1.0 above. (Cabinet)

IV. FINANCIAL

4.0 All budget items allocated to the district and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or local church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) pastor's base compensation, (65) associate(s) base compensation. (66a) utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) diaconal minister's compensation, (70) other staff compensation, (71) current expenses for program, (72) other current operating expenses.

Bill Hix, Chairperson

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1989 was good year for the Jurisdiction with 3,387 persons participating in 23 events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. These included laboratory schools for teachers, student conference, youth ministry, single adult ministry, retiree events, "Celebrating Marriage," Town and Country ministries, Ethnic United Methodist Men, Superserve (VIM), Bishop's Week and Protestant Radio Hour.

The Council has approved 28 program events for 1990. Most of the promotion and publicity for these events are handled through your Conference office and Mount Sequoyah. The calendar of Jurisdiction programs for the remainder of 1990 is as follows:

June 18-21	Bishop's Week, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
July 9-13	Spiritual Life Rally (youth), Dallas, TX
July 14-20	Lab/Seminar, Mount Sequoyah
July 16-27	Intensive Conversational Spanish, Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso
August 3-11	Intensive Conversational Spanish, Mt. Sequoyah
August 6-9	"Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah
August 13-16	"Festival of Roses," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah
August 31-Sept. 2	Superserve (VIM) Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 17-20	Camp Leaders Workshop, Ceta Canyon, Happy, TX
Sept. 17-21	"Journey Into Wholeness," Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 24-27	"Sequoyah Fest," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah
Sept. 28-Oct. 1	"Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 1-4	"Mountain Top," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 8-11	"The Best Is Yet To Be," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 9-10	Church Development Network, Kansas City, MO
Oct. 15-18	"Autumn Time," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah
Oct. 22-25	"Leaves of Gold," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah

In addition, two national training and enrichment programs will be held in our Jurisdiction: The National Single Adult Teachers' Workshop, July 25-29, in Houston, TX is expecting over 1200 participants, and, The "Vital Congregation--Faithful Disciples Gathering," October 31-November 4, in Fort Worth, TX, is expecting over 5,000 in attendance.

The Jurisdiction is grateful for the support of the Annual Conferences and the local churches. The 1989 receipts were nearly 88% of the Jurisdictional Fund apportionment. This fund supports the work of the Jurisdictional office, Volunteers in Mission, Korean Mission work, various programs in the Jurisdiction, and expenses for the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

Volunteers in Mission, South Central Jurisdiction

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. NETWORK DEVELOPMENT involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.

2. PROJECT DEVELOPMENT involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs through the United Methodist Church.

3. VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.

4. PROMOTION involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Palmer, thanks you for your support.

Max Marble, Coordinator

Korean Mission, South Central Jurisdiction

The primary purpose of KOREAN MISSION is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION and FACILITATION for enabling NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT and the ministries for existing CHURCH GROWTH among the growing Korean immigrant communities in the South Central Jurisdiction in cooperation with the conferences and the districts.

In the South Central Jurisdiction there are now 33 Korean churches and congregations. During 1989, four new churches were implemented: Lake Charles (Louisiana), Waynsville (Missouri-E), Houston Dongsan (Texas), Clover (New Mexico). In 1990, we plan to start three new churches: Irving (N. Texas), Arlington (C. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.). In 1991, we are preparing to start three new churches: Houston S.W. (Texas), Omaha/Lincoln (Nebraska), Garden City (Kansas W.).

Many United Methodist churches support the Korean churches by sharing facilities with them in order to have their mature growing and strengthening. It is a very important portion of new church development and its growth in Korean mission.

I am planning to develop the programs of Korean minister and laity training to support their understanding of the United Methodist Church Polity and Discipline in order to adjust and harmonize with other United Methodists.

Your continuing support and understanding is appreciated.

Bon Woong Koo, Korean Mission Director

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:			1989 Statistics
MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1989			134,330
Members Received -			
Profession of Faith	2,282		
Transfer Other UMC	3,109		
Other Denominations	2,203		
TOTAL Members Received 1989		7,594	
Members Removed -			
Church Conference and Withdrawn	1,276		
Transfer	2,196		
Other Denominations	818		
Death	1,626		
TOTAL Members Removed 1989		5,916	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1989			136,008
Gain of 1,678			
Ethnic Breakdown of 1989 Membership			
Asian	581		
Black	4,078		
Hispanic	353		
Native American	36		
Pacific Islanders	108		
White	130,852		
Attendance at Principal Worship		41,932	
Gain of 143			
Church School:			
Teachers and Leaders	5,700	loss of 147	
Children	15,065	gain of 156	
Youth	7,055	gain of 386	
Adults	29,537	gain of 408	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			56,861
Gain of 339			
Church School Average Attendance			
Loss of 432			
Church School Membership equals 42% of church membership			
Church School average attendance equals 47% of Church School membership			
Church School average attendance equals 63% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1989			$39,254,819
Decrease over 1988	$439,425.00		
Per Capita Giving	288.62		
Decrease over 1988	6.88		

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's general purpose is to foster awareness of concerns and issues of women in the church and to encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life of the church.

CTC Commission Goals:

1. Conduct a follow-up survey of participants in seminar on "Colleageship"
2. Produce video of interviews with sampling of participants in "Colleageship" Seminar
3. Continue to co-sponsor with United Methodist Women sessions at District Training Events: "Women In the Church, Contributions and Opportunities"
4. Continue to provide information packets for spouses on Annual Conference Sessions
5. Sponsor event at Fall University, 1991
6. Conduct workshop for youth at summer camp
7. Continue to encourage use of C-4 video and other resources about women in ministry (lay, diaconal, clergy)
8. Support Jurisdictional Women's Leadership Team
9. Participate in Conference UMW training

1991 Budget

Total Requested	$2,850
Meeting Expense	750
General Promotion	1,000
Seminar	800
Training/Workshop	300

Wanda Kile, Chairperson

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation experienced another year of growth during 1989, and our services extend to reach more United Methodists with each passing year.

The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to help many churches establish permanent funds and planned giving programs. The Foundation's development staff is also available to work closely with those who want to know more about making gifts to their church or other institutions by will, through life income arrangement, or by giving non-cash assets. During 1989, development staff presented seminars in 59 churches and six United Methodist institutions throughout our constituent annual conferences.

During 1989 The Texas Methodist Foundation also served United Methodist churches, institutions and persons in the following ways:

1. Originated sixty-one loans in the total amount of $9,830,000 for new buildings, parsonages and equipment
2. Distributed earnings on investments of $3,063,000
3. Added 114 new investment accounts, totaling almost $6,000,000

An affiliated organization, The Texas Methodist Development Fund, serves churches who seek to finance construction projects through the sale of church bonds. It is expected that in 1990 The Texas Methodist Development Fund will help churches in Texas subscribe building programs in excess of $7,000,000.

We want to serve the financial needs of your church or institution to help those that call themselves United Methodists understand Christian stewardship as a way of life.

Charles E. Laing, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 1, 1990, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of four pieces of property:

1. Conference building
2. Boulevard church
3. Rockwood parsonage
4. Prairie Hill church

All properties except the conference building and the Boulevard church have been made available for sale and continue to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on these properties at this time.

During the past year, the Board of Trustees has sold the St. John church, the Forreston church and parsonage, the Aquilla church, the Rockwood church, and the Loving church and parsonage. The St. John church property was sold for a total price of $355,000 with net proceeds to the conference (after asbestos removal and other expenses) of approximately $300,000. These net proceeds have been used to decrease the note held by the Texas Methodist Foundation on the conference building. As of April 1, the balance of that note was $238,607.60. The net proceeds of all other sales, after deductions for payment of any pension deficits, were forwarded to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for the purchase of new church sites.

The Board of Trustees has asked Ed Otwell, Church Growth and Development director, to be the property agent for the Board of Trustees and to be responsible for marketing all properties being sold.

Our conference director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, has kept all property adequately insured. We appreciate his assistance in keeping the work of the Trustees current.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members.

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS, the Trustees request that the conference confirm that all church properties abandoned this year and in all previous years have been transferred to and title is held by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, a Texas nonprofit corporation, for sale, distribution or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interests of the conference; and

WHEREAS, the Commission on Church Growth and Development desires to have greater flexibility in the use of funds obtained from the sale of abandoned churches (such funds having been previously designated for the purchase of new church sites);

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that:

1. Title to all properties previously transferred to the conference Board of Trustees or to the conference shall be deemed held in the name of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and the conference Board of Trustees are authorized to sell, distribute or otherwise dispose of all such property as the Board of Trustees may determine is in the best interests of the conference;

2. All funds presently held by the Commission on Church Growth and Development obtained from the sale of abandoned church properties shall be used by the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

3. All funds obtained from the sale of any abandoned church properties in the future shall be used as follows:

   a. first to the retirement of pension deficits and the satisfaction of claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of the failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support; and

b. any remainder to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development.

The Board of Trustees also request the conference adopt the following resolution as a guideline for resolutions discontinuing churches and abandoning property to the conference.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, (INSERT REFERENCE TO LOCAL CONGREGATION ACTIONS REGARDING ITS DETERMINATION TO CLOSE)

_____

_____

_____

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the _____ United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development.

RESOLUTION NO. 3

WHEREAS, CALVARY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH OF FORT WORTH HAS VOTED TO CLOSE AS OF JUNE 1, 1990; AND

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken; and

WHEREAS, the members of the Calvary Church have requested that the property and assets be used to minister to the Hispanic community surrounding the church; and

WHEREAS, the Commission on Church Growth and Development has agreed to sponsor a new Hispanic congregation at the Calvary site;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Calvary United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission on Growth and Development of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the remaining membership of the Calvary United Methodist Church be transferred to the Diamond Hill United Methodist Church.

RESOLUTION NO. 4

WHEREAS, the last reference in the Central Texas Conference Journal of the Black Hills United Methodist Church is in the 1961 Journal, page 233, and

WHEREAS, there has not been an active congregation worshipping at that location since that time, and

WHEREAS, the Emhouse United Methodist Church took over the responsibility for the maintenance of that property in 1962, and

WHEREAS, that relationship is no longer possible, and

WHEREAS, the Black Hills Cemetery Association desires to maintain the property and have annual reunion and worship services at that site, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Black Hills United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized in its discretion to transfer all rights, titles, and interests in the Black Hills Cemetery Association for continuity in community identity and annual worship and reunion services.

RESOLUTION NO. 5

WHEREAS, a charge conference was held on Friday, April 20, 1990 at the Caddo United Methodist Church, Caddo, Texas. The membership voted unanimously to discontinue worship services and transfer their membership to St. Paul United Methodist Church, Breckenridge, Texas.

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Caddo United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development.

John Hawkins, Chairperson

VIII. MEMOIRS

BISHOP

W. KENNETH POPE

ORDAINED MINISTERS

RESTER ARLEIGH BROOKS, JR.
JOHN ELLIOTT
BERNARD LOSS McCORD
CLARENCE A. SUTTON
HUBERT WILLIAM CRAIN
GEORGE M. GREEBON
JAMES EDWARD SHULER
WALTER M. WALMSLEY
C. D. WOOTEN

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

IDELLA W. APPLE
ERA ROAN BOYD
ALBENIA HENRY HARDEMAN
ELIZABETH ULMER POTEET
CAROLENA BENKLEY
EDWINA HURT HANKLA
DOROTHY ELIZABETH JOHNSON
CONNIE SU ROBBINS
LUCILE WILKERSON

BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE
November 21, 1901 - June 26, 1989



"I've always been a Pope and now I'm a Bishop" quipped W. Kenneth Pope when he was consecrated a Bishop on June 26, 1960 in Travis Park Methodist Church, San Antonio, Texas.

Kenneth Pope was born in Hale, Missouri, November 21, 1901. His father, a Methodist preacher, moved to Texas in Kenneth's early years. Bristol, near Ferris, was his father's first appointment in the Lone Star State. Bristol was followed by his appointment to the Line Street Methodist Church in Hillsboro. From Hillsboro he moved to the Texas Panhandle where he served a number of small town churches. Kenneth describes his father's appointment to Dalhart as the place "where the world began" for him. Here he developed friendships that lasted all his life.

Clarendon College was the place where he received his first two years of college training. It was in Clarendon, in association with ministerial students, that he made the decision for the ministry. Here, too, he preached his first sermon. He was licensed to preach in 1918.

From Clarendon he came to Southern Methodist University from which institution he received the B.A. degree in 1923 and the B.D. degree in 1924. He joined the Central Texas Conference in 1924 and was appointed pastor of the Methodist Church in Milford, Texas which church he served for two years. Kenneth Pope continued his theological studies in Yale University's Graduate School of Religion in 1927-1929.

Upon his return from Yale he was appointed pastor of the First Methodist Church in Breckenridge, Texas. This was a most fortunate appointment. Here he met the lovely Kate Sayle. Kenneth and Kate were married in 1930.

Early on, it was evident that Kenneth Pope was destined to play an important part in the life of the church. From Breckenridge he was appointed to the First Methodist Church in Georgetown, Texas which church he served in the years 1933-1936. In 1936, he was transferred to Missouri and appointed pastor of St. Paul Methodist Church in Springfield, Missouri. In 1940 it was back to Texas with appointment to First Methodist Church in Austin. Here he was preacher and counselor to governors and legislators in the capital city as well as administrator, professors and students in the university. In 1949 he was appointed pastor of the First Methodist Church in Houston where he remained until his election to the episcopacy in June 1960. His episcopal assignments were the Arkansas Area in 1960-64, and the Dallas-Fort Worth Area in 1964-1972. Following mandatory retirement in 1972 Bishop Pope accepted Dean Joseph D. Quillian's invitation to come to Perkins School of Theology as Bishop-in-Residence. This position he occupied with distinction until retirement in 1976, at which time he was named Bishop-in-Residence Emeritus.

In each of his pastorates and in his episcopal leadership Bishop Pope's ministry was creative and effective. He continued his reading and study. He was interested in the social, political, cultural and religious developments of the times. He was bold and courageous in speaking out on the issues of the day. His open opposition to the Ku Klux Klan, and later his stand against our participation in the Vietnam War, are two examples of his readiness to support what he believed to be right and speak out against what he believed to be wrong. He declared that he wanted to keep the Kingdom of Heaven and Kingdom of God on earth as closely related as possible.

Bishop Pope's membership on the boards of trustees of a number of colleges and universities, including Southern Methodist University, testifies to his interest in higher education. He served as chairman of SMU's Board of Trustees, 1971-1972. He was the first president of the Texas Conference of Churches. His leadership established a pattern for that ecumenical body. He was active in the move to abolish the former Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, prepare the way for the merger of black and white conferences, and the creation of an inclusive church. He led out in his area in the support of the Ministerial Education fund that provided additional financial aid for our schools of theology.

Among the many agencies of the church on which Bishop Pope held membership are the General Board of Education, the Board of Evangelism, and the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Kenneth Pope has left us a record of his life and work in his published autobiography, "A Pope at Roam." His story will inspire and inform all who read it.

After a long illness his release into the larger life came in the early morning of June 26, 1989. His dear wife, Kate, had died November 17, 1985. He is survived by his children, Katherine Victoria Pope and Kenneth Sayle Pope.

A service of remembrance and celebration was held in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, on July 6, 1989. Participants in the service were Dr. Sidney Roberts, Bishops Bruce Blake and Eugene Slater, and SMU President Emeritus Willis M. Tate.

On one visit to our friend and colleague, I reminded him of the forthcoming semi-annual meeting of the Council of Bishops. I asked him if he had a word that I might take to our sisters and brothers. After a moment's reflection he said, "Tell them to go on to perfection."

That may well be Kenneth Pope's word to you and me.

O. Eugene Slater

RESTER ARLEIGH BROOKS, JR.
November 23, 1925 - December 31, 1989

A service of celebration for the life and ministry of the Reverend R. A. Brooks was held at Thompson's Harveson and Cole Funeral Home in Fort Worth, Texas on January 3, 1990. The chapel was filled with friends and loved ones who have shared in Rev. Brooks' life over the years. Rev. Joe W. Heaton participated in the celebration along with Rev. Michael Hair, each sharing his own memories of Rev. Brooks' influence on his life.

Rev. Brooks died on December 31, 1989. He graduated from TWC in 1949 with a BS degree and from Perkins School of Theology, SMU with a BD in 1953.

In June 1970 he took the retired relationship in regard to his ministry in the United Methodist Church, in order to devote full time his energy as director of the Christian Center Ministries of Fort Worth, Texas.

Rev. Brooks pastored churches in the Central Texas Conference for over twenty years. He served churches in Johnson County, Coleman, Rising Star, Santa Anna, Everman, Mansfield, and Grapevine. He also served Fort Worth, Morningside, Forest Hill and Carter Park.

Rev. Brooks is survived by his wife Betty Ann and his four children.

Rev. Brooks was a person of unquestioned integrity, unwavering loyalty, irrefutable moral values and indisputable ethical standards. He was a person of strength and gentleness, of firmness and kindness, of self-assurance and humility, and of self-sufficiency and divine grace. He brought to his ministry the attributes Christ taught us all. He not only preached those characteristics, he lived them! As a pastor and friend he set an example for all, one of purity of heart and humility of spirit.

Rev. R. A. Brooks will be remembered with love by all those who knew him.

Joe W. Heaton

HUBERT WILLIAM CRAIN
October 31, 1906 - October 15, 1989

Hubert William Crain was born October 31, 1906 in Waco, Texas, the son of Joel Newton Crain and Nettie Alexander Crain. He attended public schools in Port Lavaca and Waco, and graduated from Waco High School in 1925. He attended Baylor University where he graduated in 1929. Having heard the call to enter the ordained ministry of the church, Reverend Crain attended seminary at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, and received his seminary degree in 1931. Having been licensed to preach in 1925, Brother Crain was admitted "on trial" in 1931 by the Central Texas Conference. He became a full conference member in 1933. Reverend Crain did post-graduate work at Columbia Teachers College, Union Theological Seminary, and Arizona State University.



Beginning in 1931 Reverend Crain held numerous appointments in the Methodist Church: 1931 - Moody Circuit; 1933 - Weatherford Circuit North; 1934 - Gustine and Lamkin; 1935 - Student at Union Seminary; 1936 - North and Mazeland; 1939 - Fort Worth Glenwood; 1941 - Ash Crescent; 1945 - Gatesville; 1947 - Temple 7th Street; 1948 - Handley; 1951 - Ferris; 1954 - Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers; 1957 - Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers and Laurel Street.

Brother Crain retired, officially, in 1972 but continued to serve wherever he could be helpful. In 1982 he was appointed to serve the Bethel Church, near Hamilton, and he continued as pastor of that congregation until his death.

Reverend Crain married Alice Evelyn Hays on October 31, 1937. She preceded him in death on May 17, 1970. He then married Erma Gaither, who preceded him in death. He then married Alice Coston on September 23, 1984.

He is survived by his wife, Alice Coston Crain, of Hamilton; by a son, Hubert Standlee Crain, of Waco; by two daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Fae Bosworth of De Moines, Iowa and Mrs. Alice Elaine Abel of Fort Worth; and by six grandchildren.

He is also survived by three step-children, Roger B. Coston of El Paso, Raymond E. Coston of Temple, and Frances W. Coston of Hamilton; by five step-grandchildren; and by nine step-great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were held at the First United Methodist Church of Stephenville, with Dr. Morgan Garrett and Dr. Eric McKinney presiding. Interment was in the West End Cemetery in Stephenville.

Hubert Crain was a builder. He built quality relationships as pastor and friend of many through the years. He also was a builder of churches, having built the Ash Crescent church with his own hands. He was a builder, instrumental in improving the quality of the Retired Minister's Homes for our conference. He built for others in a variety of ways, contributing much to the up-building of God's Kingdom.

We praise God for the witness of faith and service seen in Hubert Crain's life. We celebrate the fact that though the earthly tent he lived in is no more, he inhabits a building from God, a house not made with hands.....

Eric McKinney

JOHN WESTON ELLIOTT
June 8, 1925 - September 28, 1989

The sanctuary was full on the day when ministers, loved ones, friends and neighbors came together to celebrate the life of Reverend John W. Elliott, Sr. Reverend Elliott was truly loved and respected by many an individual from every walk of life.

People who knew him, both clergy and laity alike, when attesting to his life, suggest that he in many ways lived in concert with the lyrics of one of his favorite hymns:

If I can help somebody as I pass along,
If I can cheer somebody with a word or song,
If I can show somebody he is traveling wrong;
Then my living shall not be in vain.



Surely, no finer testimony could be offered to describe the witness of this great man of God. Every person regardless of their race, or class could find in John Elliott both wise counsel and bountiful support for whatever their endeavor. This was especially true when people he knew were facing some catastrophic condition, and for some reason were left alone to shoulder the pain. He believed that God cared for humankind through the work of His servants: "..for He has no hands but our hands, and He has no feet but our feet."

Reverend Elliott's enthusiasm for the Gospel and the church was evident throughout his life and ministry. It may have been demonstrated in the service of worship, or the care offered a bereaved family, perhaps the counsel given to inquiring youths; he always appreciated the glorious opportunity given him to serve in the Christian ministry. His tenets extended beyond the obvious caring functions of a pastor to the needs of a beggar on the street, or a homeless foreign student whom he would take home, or perchance another pastor whose experience in ministry is unconscionably painful. He always found a way to minister to people in need.

He served the United Methodist Church in many areas both within the local church and beyond. These included the following: Warren Methodist Church and Hamilton Park, both in the North Texas Conference; Mt. Calvary, Hollowell, St. Paul, Columbus, and Executive Secretary of Education, and St. James Temple, all in the West Texas Conference; St. James, Association Program Director, Eastwood, and Thompson Chapel, all in the Central Texas Conference.

John's family has also been a critical focal point in his life. In 1946 he married Inez C. Sills, who passed away in 1953. To this union were born three sons: Squire, Sherman and John, Jr. In 1956 he married Barbara Ann Moffitt, a companion to him for the last thirty-three years. Throughout their life and ministry together, their love remained so secure that there was always room to include other people they encountered along life's highway, addressing needs as they travelled along.

In the final months of his life, John Elliott wrote a song as a tribute to Almighty God who had sustained him throughout his months of sickness. In the song John submits: "Every day He is blessing me", his own personal testimony of faith and trust in our Lord.

Luther Felder

GEORGE MABRY GREEBON
September 8, 1909 - April 9, 1990

George Mabry Greebon was born September 8, 1909, but his place of birth was unknown and the names of his parents were unknown. He knew that his parents had died while he and a brother were small children. They were placed in an orphanage and were adopted a short time later, but he never knew where he was born or who his parents were. He graduated from Central High School in Ballinger, Texas, and also from Weatherford College, and attended Trinity University.

He married the former Pansy ("Peggy") M. McCreary of Dennis, Texas, on January 31, 1931, in Weatherford, Texas. They were blessed with two children, Marjorie N. Carr of Fort Worth, Texas, and Bobby Greebon of Sachse, Texas. They have four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren from this marriage. Peggy preceded George in death on June 4, 1986. On October 18, 1988, George was married to the former Mrs. Iona Doss of Fort Worth, Texas.



George felt he was called to ministry at a very early age, preaching his first sermon at the age of fourteen. He received his license to preach on February 1, 1932, in the Weatherford District, received into probationary membership in 1932, and was also received into full connection in 1934. He was ordained Deacon on November 8, 1934, and ordained Elder on November 8, 1936. He retired from the active ministry in 1973 after serving forty-two years. Among his appointments were Santo, Bardwell, Indian Creek, Gustine, Iredell-Walnut Springs, Mineral Wells Central, Diamond Hill, Crawford, Waco Wesley, Hillsboro Line Street, Glen Rose, Azle, Taylor First, Ferris Trumbull and Fort Worth Asbury. After his retirement in June 1973, he served as Associate Pastor at the Polytechnic United Methodist Church and the Overton Park United Methodist Church. After serving as an Associate Pastor, he and his wife related to the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church.

George was known and loved as a kind, compassionate pastor who cared about his people. He had a good sense of humor and was a great story teller, and a very good preacher. He was a hardworking minister for God who felt blessed to be appointed wherever he was appointed, and he served very well and very faithfully in these appointments. He was very secure in who he was, knowing that he was called to serve and he served where he was sent. He had a great love for children and youth, spending many, many years as a counselor and helping with the Glen Lake camping program of our conference. George Greebon was the kind of person who is an inspiration to children and youth as they are growing up in a community needing to know that a minister is a person who loves them, and he served as an excellent role model for the ministry in the churches that he served.

George also had interesting hobbies in that he collected things. At his death, he had over 45,000 matchbook covers that were catalogued in books. He also had over 8,000 pens and pencils, and a tremendous number of stamps.

The memorial service for George Mabry Greebon was held at the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church on April 11, 1990, with the Reverend Homer Kluck and the Reverend Henry Radde officiating. Burial was in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.

Henry Radde

BERNARD LOSS MCCORD

December 1, 1906 - August 15, 1989

B. L. McCord was born on December 1, 1906 in Frost, Texas. He was the child of L. A. McCord and Daisy Brumley McCord. A graduate of Richland High School, he attended Southwestern University in Georgetown from which he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1929. He was admitted on trial to the Central Texas Conference in 1930 and to full connection in 1933. He was ordained deacon in 1932 and elder in 1935.

For more than fifty years B. L. would serve faithfully as pastor of many churches in our conference. He began his ministry in Bazette, Texas in 1929. During his active ministry he served churches in Pioneer, Caddo, Granbury, Meridian, Ranger, Comanche and Benbrook. He was also pastor of Waco Sparks Memorial, Fort Worth St. Paul, Fort Worth Englewood, Weatherford Couts Memorial, and Temple Seventh Street. After his retirement in 1971 he served on the staff of Arlington Heights United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas.



On September 12, 1931 B. L. and Theo Lelia Crowley were united in marriage in Kerens, Texas. Theo served faithfully with her husband until her death in 1982. Born to their union was one daughter, Carol McCord Garland who lives in Fort Worth. In his twilight years he was united in marriage to Quinetta Smith.

B. L. McCord was a man who was genuinely in love with life and with people. Throughout his ministry his concern was expressed in the seriousness with which he took his role of pastor. He knew what was going on in the lives of his people and took special care to share with them the triumph and tragedy of their lives. He was always there comforting, sustaining, and sharing the good news of Jesus Christ by his very presence. He expressed his interest in and love for people through his association with the West Side Lion's Club. Shortly before his death he was honored for his years and years of perfect attendance with a special commemorative plaque.

B. L.'s life was celebrated in a service of death and resurrection on August 17, 1989 at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church. Participating in the service were Homer Kluck, Frank Leach, Raymond Burton and Mike Young. Interment took place in Greenwood Memorial Park in Fort Worth.

B. L. was survived by his wife, Quinetta Smith of Fort Worth, his daughter Carol Garland of Fort Worth, three grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and a host of friends who will remember him fondly.

Mike Young

JAMES EDWARD SHULER
February 19, 1931 - January 2, 1990



James Edward Shuler was born February 19, 1931, at Mt. Calm, Texas, to Reverend and Mrs. P.L. Shuler. In September of 1949 he married Betty June Turner and they became the parents of two sons and one daughter: Les Shuler of Arlington, Texas; Jay Shuler of Mesa, Arizona; and Gina Shuler of Arlington, Texas.

James graduated from Valley Mills High School where he was on outstanding athlete. He subsequently graduated from Texas Wesleyan University in 1952 and Perkins School of Theology, SMU, in 1955. Texas Wesleyan University honored him posthumously with a doctorate in May, 1990. He became a student pastor in the Central Texas Conference in 1948 subsequently being ordained a Deacon in 1952 and Elder in 1955. He provided outstanding pastoral leadership at Milford, Saginaw, Meridian, Ferris Heights, St. Mark in Cleburne, Aldersgate in Arlington, and First United Methodist in Corsicana. In addition he also served as superintendent of the Waxahachie and Waco districts. At the time of his death he was Executive Director of the Commission of Church Growth and Development.

James' leadership made its presence known in several conference boards and agencies and was acknowledged by his peers in his election to General and Jurisdictional Conference in 1984. The quality of his leadership in every way has been acknowledged at the time of

his death by the resident Bishop of the Fort Worth Area in this manner: "The Reverend Shuler was a very committed minister who had an outstanding ministry wherever he was, wherever he served...a remarkable family person, a very fine husband, a very fine father." (Fort Worth Star Telegram, January 4, 1990.)

Death came to James on January 2, 1990, and his memorial service was held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Texas, at 10:00 a.m. on January the 5th. Liturgists for the memorial service were Bishop John Russell, Dr. Barry Bailey, Dr. Eugene Robertson and Dr. Don M. Pike.

In closing, let it be known that James Shuler had several loves: he loved Christ; he loved his wife and family; he loved athletics; he loved to fish. There was never any question but that his love for Christ was paramount in his life; with the others it was sometimes a tie.

Don M. Pike

CLARENCE A. SUTTON
July 5, 1902 - December 2, 1989



Clarence Arthur Sutton was born in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee on July 5, 1902 to George Washington and LaVada Sutton. Several years later the family moved to Hugo, Oklahoma.

On December 17, 1922 he married Ruby Reed at Choctaw, Oklahoma. C. A. and Ruby had to overcome many hardships in their earlier years as he worked to complete his education, having left public school after five years, and his preparation for entering the ministry. He accomplished these tasks without fear or complaining for he truly put his trust in the Lord and with His help successfully completed his mission. He first attended Westminster College in Tehuacana, graduating in 1929 when he received both high school and junior college diplomas. He next attended East Texas State College in Commerce. They lived in nearby Cooper where he received his second pastorate.

Following his graduation from East Texas in 1931, he went to Westminster Seminary in Maryland where he completed the regular three years work in two years, graduating in 1933. His first appointment after graduating was at the First Methodist Protestant Church in Wilmington, Delaware. After only one year he was asked to return to Tehuacana as president of Weatherford College. After three years he was appointed pastor at Mart in 1944. He accepted greater responsibility when Bishop Frank A. Smith appointed him pastor of First Methodist Church, Arlington in 1946. On March 10, 1949 tradgedy struck the family when Ruby died in a gas explosion at the parsonage. The bishop then asked him to move to Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, which he did in June 1949. In May 1952 he married Mildred White, widow of the Reverend Vernon White. He retired in June 1970 after serving at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church for 21 years. Mildred died in May 1972. On May 15, 1973, he married Katheleen Mudgett.

Sutton was honored with a doctorate from Adrian College in Michigan. He was named to "Who's Who in the South and Southwest" in 1947 and to "Who's Who in Methodism" in 1952. He served as president of the General Ministers Association. He was a delegate to Jurisdictional Conference.

This beloved retired pastor was honored on July 21, 1985 at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church on "Dr. Sutton Day", which included the unveiling of a beautiful portrait that was hung in the Hall of Ministers.

Dr. Sutton died December 2, 1989 at the age of 87. He is survived by his wife, Katheleen, who is still active in Arlington Heights United Methodist Church and lives at the Retirement Inn in Fort Worth; four sons, Williard Sutton of Arlington, Frank, Terry and James Sutton and one daughter, Dora Faye McKenna, all of Fort Worth; two sisters, Bessie Koonce and Estella Loftin of Hugo, Oklahoma; five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A memorial service in celebration of and thanksgiving to God for the life and ministry of Clarence Sutton was held on December 6, 1989 at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church with interment at Greenwood Memorial Park. Officiating clergy and laymen were: The Reverend Homer Kluck, Dr. John C. Robertson, Jr., Bill Copeland, Tom Vandergriff, Dr. Mike Young, Don Newbury, Dr. Lamar Cooper, Dr. John Ogden, and the Reverend Grady Brittian.

In the eulogy Dr. Ogden remembered a very close friend, a mentor, and one who was a highly gifted pastor, evangelist, and teacher of many young ministers. Those who worked with him learned "to be urgent in season and not of reason and to preach the Word!"

John Ogden

WALTER M. WALMSLEY
January 3, 1918 - November 23, 1989



Walter M. Walmsley, the son of the late Reverend Robert Anderson Walmsley and Christina Wheaton Walmsley, was born January 3, 1918 at Mansfield, Louisiana in DeSoto Parish. He grew up in Mansfield and attended the public schools there. Later he studied at Sam Huston College in Austin, Texas, where he received his Bachelor of Science degree. His post-graduate study was done at Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia where he also sang in the college choir and was an avid tennis player.

Rev. Walmsley also served in the U. S. Army from 1943 - 1946 receiving the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, Good Conduct Medal, World War II Medal for Meritorious Unit Award. He also served as Chaplain's Assistant during his tour of duty.

He met Miss Ardalia Floyd while a student in Austin. They were united in holy matrimony August 14, 1949. They remained a loving and devoted pair until his demise.

Rev. Walmsley was ordained deacon in the West Texas Conference October 12, 1947 and elder May 6, 1951. He served churches in Brownwood, Crawford, Valley Mills, Satin Galender, Calvert, Harlingen and Sherman. Failing health forced his early retirement; however, he remained a faithful servant and a source of inspiration to all who knew him. He lived a long life of faith, battling many health problems and prolonged illnesses.

Rev. Walmsley will always be remembered by friends and loved ones for a warm, friendly smile and pleasant, helpful manner that came through even in the midst of his many years of suffering. A lover of poetry and good church music, Rev. Walmsley, born in a Methodist clergy family, leaves a legacy for all who come after him.

He leaves to mourn his passing his devoted wife Mrs. Ardalia Floyd Walmsley; two sisters, Mmes. Gladys Stewart of New Orleans, Louisiana and Mary W. Coleman of Washington, D. C.; several nieces, nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Doyle Allen

CLEO DEE WOOTEN
November 15, 1899 - April 24, 1990



Cleo Dee Wooten was born November 15, 1899, in Hillsboro, Texas, the son of Silas Marshall Wooten and Cordelia (England) Wooten. He was educated at Hillsboro High School, Meridian College, and Southern Methodist University. He taught school four years at Morgan, Texas, prior to entering the ministry.

On June 20, 1928, he was married to Nettie Laura (Howell) Wooten in Iredell, Texas. To this union were born two children, Dorothy Marie (Wooten) Hasty and Virginia Lee (Wooten) Boggess.

He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on November, 1928, and served faithfully 39 years in active relationship and then as Associate Minister of First United Methodist Church, Cleburne, as additional 20 years. In 1938 he was named Pastor Emeritus of this congregation. During his active years, he pastored Azle, Eddy, China Spring, Speegleville, Granger, Cross Plains, Missouri Avenue, DeLeon, Groesbeck, Ballinger, Waxahachie First, Cleburne Main Street, Brownwood, Killeen, Mexia, and Meadowbrook.

The Memorial Service was held at First United Methodist Church, Cleburne, on April 26, 1990. Officiating ministers were Dr. Edward H. Otwell and Reverend Jimmy Finley.

With the passing of Cleo D. Wooten, the Central Texas Conference has lost one of its effective and devoted members. All across this Conference he is remembered for his ministry to children and youth. He felt it important to build up the children and youth programs for he believed they held the answers to the proclamation that Jesus Christ is the hope of the world. Also, his influence on the lives of lay and clergy alike will persist for years to come.

Edward H. Otwell

IDELLA W. APPLE
December 3, 1898 - August 11, 1989



Idella W. Apple was born December 3, 1898 in Camel, Texas. She died on August 11, 1989. A memorial service was held in First United Methodist Church of Wolfforth, Texas with the Reverend Roger Nixon officiating.

She had attended Wesley College and was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Wolfforth.

Mrs. Apple married the Reverend Ollie Apple July 7, 1918. He and one daughter, Kathryn Powers, preceeded her in death. Survivors include a daughter, Martha Turnbow of Lubbock, six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

The Reverend and Mrs. Apple began their ministry in the Methodist Church in White Rock, Texas in 1918. They were members of the North Texas Conference for 12 years before transferring to the Northwest Texas Conference for 12 years, serving churches in Petersburg, Lakeview, Aiken, Jayton and Ropes. The Apples retired in 1961 from the ministry after serving 14 years in the Central Texas Conference in Walnut Springs, Blanket, Perry and Coolidge.

Idella Apple loved the Methodist Church and served it happily. She also loved flowers and made each parsonage yard a lovelier place for her having been there.

Roger Nixon

CAROLENA "KITTEN" EMMA BENKLEY
December 2, 1900 - March 30, 1990



The Benkley family and a group of friends gathered at St. Mark United Methodist Church in Cleburne on April 3, 1990, to celebrate the life of Carolena "Kitten" Emma Benkley. Officiating ministers were Dr. Gary A. Whitbeck and Rev. Cynthia Lee.

Kitten was born Carolena Emma Hovermann on December 2, 1900 in Penelope, Texas and died on March 30, 1990.

She was a graduate of Penelope High School. On August 12, 1920 she married Fred George Benkley who preceded her in death on March 5, 1989. It was a long and happy marriage. From their union they had two sons; Fred George Benkley of Lexington, Massachusetts and Carl Robert Benkley of Duncan, Oklahoma. She is survived by her two sons, nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Fred and Kitten served twenty-six years in the Central Texas Conference in eleven churches and charges. These were Granbury Circuit, Forreston, Evant, China Spring/Speegleville, Riesel, Alvarado, Ferris, Handley, Bartlett, Clifton and Wortham.

Kitten's most attractive attribute was her love for other people to whom she always reached out. She felt as much a call to the ministry as did her husband. She was very supportive as pastor's spouse and she and Fred developed a great teamwork together in

the local church. For Kitten, this was evidenced in her activity in the UMW, teaching Sunday School, helping the youth, and her personal love of sacred music. People were attracted to Kitten because they could feel her sincere love for them.

She and Fred built the Handley UMC in Fort Worth and together they built the membership by going out as an evangelistic team together. She loved children and always took time for them as modeled by Jesus.

Kitten leaves us a legacy of love for people. That spirit never dies but is the hope of the world.

Gary Whitbeck

JENNIE ERA ROAN BOYD
February 4, 1896 - January 4, 1990



Jennie Era Roan was born in Eastland County, Texas on February 4, 1896. Her parents were Zannie and Emmit D. Roan.

After graduation from high school, she attended a girls finishing school.

She married Robert Herman Boyd on September 7, 1912. They had three children, LaRue Boyd Summers of Round Rock, Dr. Newell D. Boyd of Kingsville, and Robert H. Boyd, Jr., who preceded her in death on February 23, 1982.

Mrs. Boyd was with Herman the entire time he was in the ministry - over 45 years. They spent most of the time in the Central Texas Conference but also were in Northwest and North Texas for a short time. She was active in all phases of church work in local appointments as well as the conference. She served in offices of the Minister's Wives Association, including president.

After retirement, she served as president of the Waco Porcelain Art Guild, president of her Sunday School Class at Waco Austin Avenue and also a choir member.

They lived in Waco until moving to Round Rock in 1977. Rev. Boyd died in 1978. Mrs. Boyd was a resident of the Wesleyan Retirement Home in Georgetown at the time of her death.

Era was a very gifted artist in china painting and many family members and friends cherish one or more of these beautiful china plates in their homes. Era loved her husband, children and 11 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

On January 6, 1990, Jennie Era Boyd was laid to rest after a service of resurrection in Waco, Texas. Officiating ministers were Ervin M. Gathings and Jim D. Chandler. Claude Davison was the soloist.

Jim D. Chandler

EDWINA HURT HANKLA
May 23, 1904 - May 12, 1990

Edwina Hurt Hankla was born May 23, 1904 at Fincastle, Texas. Her father was Joe Hurt and her mother's maiden name was Eva Freeman.

Edwina graduated from Athens High School on May 25, 1921 and attended Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas and the University of Texas at Austin.

She was married to the Reverend William Lee Hankla on January 22, 1923 in Lockhart, Texas by S. B. Beall, Methodist pastor. The Hanklas had one son, Walter Vernon Hankla, who died June 4, 1971. Walter Vernon's wife, Ann Hollis Hankla, survives and lives in Tyler, Texas. Edwina is survived by four grandchildren, Will, Jim, Laura and Nancy, and six great-grandchildren.

Edwina and her husband, W. L. Hankla, were tithers and set up an endowment fund at Southwestern University in memory of Walter Vernon Hankla to assist needy ministerial students with their education.

The Hanklas gave the Schulmerich Carillon that was dedicated to First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas on June 24, 1973. They, likewise, gave the Cathedral Chimes which were dedicated to First United Methodist Church in Palestine, Texas in memory of their son, Air Force Major Walter V. Hankla.

The Hanklas served with dedication many churches throughout the Central Texas Conference.

The memorial service was held in the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas May 15, 1990 with Dr. Barry Bailey officiating. Internment was in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth.

C. C. Sessions

ALBENIA HENRY HARDEMAN
October 11, 1901 - April 15, 1990

DOROTHY ELIZABETH CLARK JOHNSON
July 14, 1909 - December 30, 1989



Dorothy Clark Johnson was born in Dallas, Texas, the daughter of Gilbert Haven Clark and Georgia Lake Clark. She graduated from Forest High School in Dallas in 1926. From there Dorothy went on to Blinn Jr. College in Brenham, Texas, and to Southern Methodist University, where she graduated in 1932 with a degree in Religious Education.

During this period in her life, Dorothy felt the Lord calling her into full-time Christian service. It was while she was preparing to become a Methodist missionary that she met Roy Johnson, and out of love for him she decided to become not a missionary, but a pastor's wife. She considered this to be a genuine Christian calling, and worked tirelessly to edify for Jesus Christ all of the churches which Roy served.

The Johnsons were blessed with two children: Helen Marie Ramsey, now of Crockett, Texas, and Martha Ruth Taylor, of Flagstaff, Arizona.

During their years in ministry together, the Johnsons served a number of charges: the Olney Circuit, Bardwell Circuit, Purdon Circuit, Richland Circuit, Coolidge Circuit, Glen Rose, Kerens, Gorman, Waco Asbury, Groesbeck, Azle, DeLeon, Hubbard, Hewitt, and Fort Worth Englewood. For several years Roy also served as a chaplain at Harris Hospital in Fort Worth.

Dorothy and Roy "officially" retired from the ministry in 1970, but of course they remained very active in church life even at this time. In 1978 they moved from Fort Worth to Crockett, Texas, where they continued to serve the Lord in the First United Methodist Church of that city. Roy passed away on December 17, 1981.

Dorothy Johnson was completely devoted to Jesus Christ, and she was a devoted worker in the Methodist Church. Her solid Christian values and sense of discipleship served as a model for her family, and as an inspiration to others. In every way she was a servant of the Lord.

She passed away on December 30, 1989, and a memorial service was held the following day in the First United Methodist Church of Crockett, the Reverend Joe Fort, Jr. officiating. Dorothy is buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Crockett.

Joe W. Fort, Jr.

ELIZABETH ULMER POTEET
December 10, 1896 - December 9, 1989



Elizabeth Poteet was the fourth of eight children of Marion and Lula Belle Ulmer. She was born near Sanco, Coke County, Texas. At about the age of ten she and her family moved to San Angelo so that the children might receive a better education. She lived there until she married the Reverend Horace Poteet on December 22, 1918, in San Angelo.

Elizabeth's life has been dedicated to the church, as she and Horace were in the active ministry for 44 1/2 years before his retirement in 1957. At that time they moved to Coleman, where they both continued in retired ministry until Horace's death in 1979. Ministry for Elizabeth did not stop at that time, as she continued to work in the church until she could not longer do so due to ill health.

She and Horace raised three children: William Burr Poteet of San Angelo, Texas; Horace Monroe Poteet of Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Elizabeth Ann Poteet Radde of Burleson, Texas. Surviving her also are eight grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and one sister, Annabell Brock of Aransas Pass, Texas.

Elizabeth's most note-worthy accomplishment is probably in the area of the way she influenced other person's lives, for anyone who has known this lady knows they have been influenced by her faith and
her love.

A service celebrating the life of Elizabeth Poteet was held on December 18, 1989, at the First United Methodist Church in Coleman, Texas with the Reverend Charles McClure and the Reverend Lloyd Hagemeier officiating. Interment was at Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens in San Angelo, Texas.

Lloyd Hagemeier

CONNIE SU ROBBINS
August 21, 1939 - August 15, 1989

A large congregation of friends gathered with the Robbins family at Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, on Thursday morning, August 17, 1989 to share in a service of praise to God for and in celebration of the life of Connie Su Robbins. In anticipation of her death, Connie carefully planned this worship service. According to her desire, The Reverend Homer Kluck, the Reverend Grady Brittain, and Bishop John Russell shared in the reading of scriptures, the Reverend Ben Feemster spoke on "Belief in Christ", the Reverend Don Pike proclaimed the "Strength of the Church", Joan Gaspard



and Bliss Dodd shared thoughts on "Teaching as a Calling", Jo Shannon Baldwin sang "In This Very Room", and the Reverend Harvey Ozmer offered the eulogy.

The worship service was a very personal witness to that which gave her life meaning and purpose. For, from her birth in Houston, Texas on August 21, 1939, to her death on August 15, 1989 hers was a life committed to Christ through His Church, her family, her friends, and her vocation as a public school teacher. Connie's life was a witness to the love of Christ as she faithfully shared that love with others throughout her life.

In 1961, Connie and Thomas Q. were married in Houston, Texas on March 31. Their home was blessed with four children: Tom Robbins of Mansfield, John Robbins of Fort Worth, Joel Robbins of Camp Le June, North Carolina, and Rebecca Robbins of Mansfield. Other immediate family members include three daughters-in-law, one granddaughter, one brother, and her parents, John and Alvretta De Villier.

Also in 1961, Connie graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas with a Bachelor of Science degree in Elementary Education. She then taught elementary students in several school district and had been employed most recently in the HEB school system.

Connie and Thomas Q. served several appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Red Oak, Bedford William C. Martin, Fort Worth Arlington Heights, and as parsonage family of the Temple District. In each place of service her calm, quiet, deep faith made itself a source of strength for others.

"I am no longer my own, but thine, put me to what thou wilt, rank me with whom thou wilt; put me to doing, put me to suffering; let me be employed for thee or laid aside for thee, exalted for thee or brought low for thee; let me be full, let me be empty; let me have all things, let me have nothing; I freely and heartily yield all things to thy pleasure and disposal. And now, O glorious and blessed God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, thou art mine, and I am thine. So be it. And the covenant which I have made on earth, let it be ratified in heaven. Amen."

Harvey Ozmer

LUCILE PENNINGTON WILKERSON
November 20, 1906 - September 10, 1989

Lucile Pennington Wilkerson, widow of the Reverend Chester Wilkerson, died on September 10, 1989 in a San Antonio hospital. Until June of 1989 she had been living in Jacksboro, Texas. The service for Mrs. Wilkerson was September 13, 1989 at 3:00 p.m. in the Winters Funeral Chapel in Winters, Texas. Internment was at the Lakeview Cemetery in Winters. Rev. Travis Franklin conducted the service. Mrs. Wilkerson was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Winters.

She was born in Cheatham County, Tennessee on November 20, 1906. She was a graduate of Trevecca College in Nashville, Tennessee where she met and married the Reverend Chester Wilkerson on October 19, 1926. They had been married 55 years at the time of Reverend Wilkerson's death in October of 1981.

Mrs. Wilkerson came to Texas with her husband in 1928 when he joined the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. They served pastorates in Novice, Winchell, Blanket, Strawn, and Italy, Texas. They were in Strawn some 15 years. In 1959

they retired to Winters. The best way to describe Mrs. Wilkerson is the way her family did with these words: "Mrs. Wilkerson was a dedicated wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. Her family will greatly miss her love and guidance. We feel blessed to have had two Christian parents and to know the sincere concern of the United Methodist Church through our lives."

Mrs. Wilkerson is survived by a son, Chester A. Wilkerson, Jr., of San Antonio and a daughter, Ellenda Wilkerson Boykin of Jacksboro.

Travis Franklin

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 5, 1990

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1988 ¶ 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1988 ¶ 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 701.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designate and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any conference board, commission, or committee chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconnesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1988 ¶ 726).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; co-ordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members

of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministry and Jurisdictional Council on Ministry; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the chairperson or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The members of these committees shall be chosen from within the council with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1988 ¶ 726.5).

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Planning and Research shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the

Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) evaluate recommendations for the continued funding of these programs; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1988 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10e).

2.2.1 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and nine additional members, three of whom shall be clergy, three layman and three laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between Annual Conference agencies, district Council on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee for Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1988 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the

board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1988 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five clergy and six lay persons. The council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 707-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 743) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; two representatives from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶¶ 2512, 2514, 2515).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

15.2 The board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2512.1) and the standing rules of the conference.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.3).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 2623.4).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and recommend for approval the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference except after the final session when it shall read and approve the final proceedings. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministries; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader: the chairperson, vice chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship; Church and Society, Global Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the conference Commission on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women in the Church, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating

Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shallbe elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall be the Bishop; the district superintendents; one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district with no two members from the same church; two persons of ethnic background and two women if not already represented; two at large lay persons and two at large clergy; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; the following ex officio members of the Annual Conference: the director of conference Finance and Administration, the director of the conference Council on Ministries, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, and the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio.

25.2 Lay representatives from the respective districts shall be named by the district Committee on Nominations while all other members shall be named by the conference Committee on Nominations.

25.3 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.4 There shall be two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance.

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits

26.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Lay Employee Benefits to recommend a uniform policy of employee benefits including, but not limited to, salary schedules, insurance and retirement programs that are in the best interest of both the employees and the conference.

26.1 The membership of the committee shall be the directors of Church Growth and Development, conference Council on Ministries, and Finance and Administration; three conference lay employees, one from each of the three offices, to be selected by the governing board of each office; and three lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

26.2 The three lay persons shall be elected in three classes and shall serve a three-year term. No lay person can serve more than two consecutive terms.

26.3 The chairperson of the committee and other officers as required shall be elected by and from members of the committee.

26.4 Any policies recommended by the committee shall be brought to the governing bodies of the conference Council on Ministries, Church Growth and Development, and Finance and Administration for approval and implementation as mutually agreed. Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration.

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 735).

Inter-Confrence Committee on Hispanic Ministry

28.0 There shall be an Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande conferences, following the objectives listed on page 23 of the 1982 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

28.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no ore than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio gRande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.

28.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. They shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms.

28.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall be elected to a term of four years and shall not succeed themselves. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

28.4 The committee shall report directly to the Annual Conference of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference executive staff shall be limited to eight consecutive years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the

Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. The conference director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the conference treasurer and the conference secretary.

2.1 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The director shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the conference pension program.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight consecutive years. (1988 ¶ 715). A newly elected director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to

the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1988 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses.

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of

Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause,or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex-officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

1.1 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1988 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The trustees of the conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L - Located; Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence; D - Disability. NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-1947 counts only one-half year.

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Abel, James D.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T		1975			26
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P		1988			2
Adkins, David W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P		1976			14
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla		P		1989		T		1989			1
Albertson, Ronald W.	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P		1981			9
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P		1976			14
Allen, Doyle R.	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T		1987			15
Allen, Jr, Estill F.	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T		1970	1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M		1970	1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex						T		1987			3
Ansley, James B.	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M		1970	1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T		1985			5
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T		1982			42
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P		1977			13
Aymond, Jr., John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P		1988			2
Baggett, Bobby D.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P		1979			11
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P		1979			11
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T		1977			42
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M		1970			34
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P		1978			12
Baldock, Maureen W.	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P		1986			4
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T		1972			32
Barnes, D. L.	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M		1970	1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M		1970	1974		32
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M		1970		1	36

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Bassett, Roy T.	E	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970				26
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				25
Beckling, John M.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T 1982				40
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P 1975				14
Berry, John Kent	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				4
Black, Walter G.	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970		1982		29 1/2
Blancett, E. F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA 1971	3/4			19 1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				24
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M 1970		1978		38 1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T 1982				16
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M 1970		1982	1	40 1/2
Boyd, William P.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				19
Brennan, William Max	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				4
Briggs, Frank	P	Dst SW	1986	P	1988		1988	T 1986				3 3/4
Briles, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				35
Brittain, Grady	P	C Tex	1989	P			1989	P 1989				1
Brooks, Tommy C.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M 1970				34
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M 1970		1970		41 1/2
Bruner, Norman W.	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T 1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				31
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T 1973				
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				15
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				4
Cain, Janice K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P 1976				12 3/4
Camp, C. Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970	3/4			22 1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970		1989	3	22
Carmichael, Joe H.	E	N Tex		T				T 1989				13
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984				6
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P 1974			2	16
Chamness, Gene A.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970			2 1/2	37
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T 1973				20
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				18

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When	Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				13
Choyce, Joan P.	Stu	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P	1988				
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11
Clifford, Frederick B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				20
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				35
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill		OT				T	1989				
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				9
Cox, Homer S.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35
Creppon, Garrett C.	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				16 1/4
Cronk, A. L.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			2	24
Crowley, Weldon S.	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				31
Curd, Michael T.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				19
Curtis, S. W.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38 1/2
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				33
Darnell, James W.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			1	20
Davison, Claude W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				22
Decker, John A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				18
Decker, Margaret	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				6
Dirk, John A.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				13
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				4
Dowd, John E.	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				37
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				26
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				14
Edwards, Kenneth J.	D	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976				11
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				5
Elswick, Jr., E. B.	P	Tex		OT				T 1989				1
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1976				28 1/2
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T 1978				24
Feemster, Ben	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T 1986				40
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T 1984				15
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M 1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984				6
Finley, James L.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				26
Fisher, William S.	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970		1976		42 1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970	5	1982		26
Flynn, John N.	E	Florida	1990	T								
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P 1975				15
Fourie, John J.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P 1979				11
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P 1973		1983		10
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T 1970				29 1/2
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M 1970				34
Franklin, J. Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P 1980				10
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M 1969				34
Freeto, Carl N.	P	Holston	1990	T								
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970			3	38
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M 1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1972		1989	2	46
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T 1976		1985		46
Gibson, Sr., Quinton J.	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T 1987				5
Gill, J. W.	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M 1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T 1976				34
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P 1973				17
Gordon, E. R.	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1962		38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P 1970				20
Greaves, Robert A.	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				15

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M 1970		1986		44
Gregory, Albert R.	LA	N Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T 1984				6 1/2
Grisham, William E.	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T 1981				29 1/2
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T 1977				39
Guthrie, James T.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				17
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA 1975	1			16
Hall, Matt	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M 1970		1977	1	19
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984	AM		1987	1986	T 1984				6
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	E	N Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1986				6
Haynes, Sr., L. L.	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M 1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T 1977			4	24
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970		1982		30
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T 1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T 1973				27
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M 1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				15
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M 1970				31
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P 1987				3
Hodges, J. W.	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M 1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P 1981				8
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T 1978				20
Holden, Jr., Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970		1988	3	24
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				20
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				11 1/2
Holt, J. B.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M 1970		1981		41
Hopkins, James A.	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M 1970				35
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P 1984				6
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				24
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T 1980				11
Hulme, John W.	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T 1983		1988		36

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M 1970				24
Hunt, Crandall M.	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P 1980				10
Hunt, Richard A.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970				38
Hutcheson, J. D.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				27
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M 1970		1973		37 1/2
Jarrell, Tim	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Jenkins, Jr.. Richard	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970			1	19 1/2
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM 1978				12
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M 1970				36
Johnson, Kay	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				2
Johnson, John C.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T 1971		1990	1 1/2	35 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				19
Justus, Reed C.	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				7
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970		1975		24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P 1983				7
Kim, Paul	E	Korean	1983	OT				T 1983				7
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				9
Kingman, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				11
Kluck, Homer	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M 1970				39.
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P 1978				12
Kupferle, N. H.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M 1970		1984		40
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M 1970		1978		27
Leach, David D.	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P 1980				10
Leach, E. Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M 1970				37
Lee, Cynthia Marie	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P 1989				1
Lee, Sung Chul	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P 1989				1
Lightfoot, John A.	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T 1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T 1974				17
Lindsey, Robert V.	D	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970			2 3/4	36
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P 1986				4
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				20
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T 1984				25
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				11

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Lowrance, Marc H.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Loyd, H. B.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977				13
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA 1974	4		2	22
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P 1986				2
Madden, Myron	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				2
Marney, B. B.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M 1970				38
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				24
Martin, Russell T.	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T 1983				18
Matthews, George M.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M 1970			1/2	42
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P 1982				8
McAfee, C. J.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970		1987	4 1/2	35 1/2
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M 1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T 1981		1981		22
McClatchy J. P.	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M 1970				40
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M 1970	1			38
McClure, Charles L.	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1962			2 1/2	28
McCown, A. B.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M 1970		1983		29
McCree, D. L.	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M 1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				4 1/2
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T 1984				4 1/4
McDermott, Thomas S.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1984				6
McKee, John K.	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970			2	36
McKee, L. Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				15
McKellar, John	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				2
McKinney, J. Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T 1978				17
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T 1973				19
Mehaffy, Carl	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970				36
Meier, Jr., H. F.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C.	E	Minn						T 1987				3 1/2
Messer, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970				29
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M 1970		1982		23
Miles, Roderick F.	P	C Tex	1990	P	1990		1990	P 1990				
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P 1977				13

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M 1970		1988	2	42 1/4
Mitchell, Linda	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Moody, William B.	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P 1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	E	SW Tex	1990	T								
Moran, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P 1986				4
Mosser, David N.	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T 1979				13
Muller, Merrill	E	C Ill	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	T 1986				4
Neaves, Priscilla	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				5
Nelson, Nancy	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA 1984				21
Newhouse, Ronald	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Newton, Jr., James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T 1987				3
Norman, J. Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				9
Oglesby, J. C.	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M 1970		1967		42 1/2
Olney, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P 1972				18
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				35
Otwell, Edward	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970			6	31
Owens, Carl												
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970				22
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M 1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970				40
Patteson, Billy M.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M 1970				27
Paxton, Allyson D.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Penna, Richard G.	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M 1970				21
Peterson, Katie M.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P 1988				2
Phillips, James D.	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971				22
Phillips, T. Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P 1974				16
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				28
Pittman, W. W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M 1970	7	1972		39 1/2
Pitts, Albert S.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T 1984				39
Porter, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				20
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P 1978				12
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T 1981				13

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Prather, Melvin S.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T 1977		1986		33
Pratt, L. Bayard	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				7
Price, R. Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1967		43 1/2
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T 1986				3 3/4
Puckett, Joyce E.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M 1970		1984		38
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M 1970		1980		45 1/2
Quesenberry, L. Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T 1983				31
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M 1970			1	30
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M 1970	Sy3		2	27
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P 1980				10
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P 1982				8
Reed, Billy L.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976				14
Reed, Cecil D.	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M 1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2
Reed, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P 1987				2
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				5
Reynolds, W. T.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M 1970		1990	2	36 1/2
Rice, Charles T.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				25
Richardson, J. B.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M 1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M 1970		1987		36
Rider, Dale W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				22
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T 1981				26
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				32
Robbins, John C.	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P 1989				1
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				16
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M 1970			3 1/2	40
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M 1970			3	30
Robertson, John C.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				31
Rogers, L. Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M 1970		1984		41
Rohlfs, Jr., Claus H.	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T 1977				15
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M 1970		1983		17

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				25
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				20
Sanders, Ed P.	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				30
Sanders, Jr., James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T 1986				12
Sanders, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M 1970				41
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P 1983				7
Sanford, Sr., Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T 1987				18
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M 1970				36
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T 1970				28
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				5
Schultz, C. C.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	P	C Tex	1988	P		1988		P 1988				2
Scott, Donald F.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				15 3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M 1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				15
Sellers, J. W.	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970			6	32
Sessions, C. C.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T 1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Shambeck, Louis J.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				22
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M 1970	6 3/4	1979		41 3/4
Shelley, J. Charles	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				39
Shipman, John T.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				15
Shirey, W. N.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M 1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P 1983				7
Sluder, Edis R.	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970			4	27
Smith, Don Carl	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Smith, Eric	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				4
Smith, James W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P 1976				14
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P 1986				4
Smith, Tom	E											
Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P 1986				2 1/2
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P 1986				3 1/2
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P 1982				8
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T 1982				29

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Spinks, Donald W.	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P 1977				7
Stegman, Jr., Uriah H.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M 1970				21
Strayhorn, Billy D.	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T 1983				8
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984				6
Summerlin, Travis	P	C Tex	1989	T			1989	T 1989				1
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P 1984				6
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M 1970				34
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				7
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970				38
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P 1985				5
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T 1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tidd, David	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M 1970				36
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M 1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T 1983				9
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P 1984				6
Trammell, Susan	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				2
Traster, Elden D.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M 1970				39
Tribble, B. Thomas	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M 1970				41
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P 1978				11
Turner, Jr., Frank L.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M 1970		1984		40
Turner, Gary F.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P 1978				12
Turner, Robert M.	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T 1970		1988		22
Valles, John	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P 1987				3
VanZile, Larry M.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M 1970				25
Vardiman, Boyce A.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T 1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P 1988				2
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P 1986				1
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P 1983				7
Walker, Douglas E.	LA	Okla						T 1987				3
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T 1984			3	17

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Walton, Jr., Charles M.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T 1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				12 1/2
Warden, Robert C.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				13
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P 1981				7
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P 1981				8
Waser, Patricia R.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Weathers, Bob F.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M 1970			3 1/2	36
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M 1970				26
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M 1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P 1974				15
White, Jan Lynette	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P 1989				1
Wild, Randy M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				13
Williams, Dan	E	N Tex	1989	T								
Williams, Jr., Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M 1970				34
Williams, John H.	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M 1970	1	1987		33
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T 1984				13
Winter, Mark	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				3
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970		1982		31
Wordinger, Barbara K.	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P 1990				
Worley, Joe D.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M 1970				27
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M 1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M 1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P 1981				9
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T 1983				7
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M 1970				21
Young, Robert E.	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T 1985				41
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				13
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E.	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P 1975		1987		15
Zellers, L. A.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M 1970		1976		28
Associate Members												
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM 1987				2
Mitchell, William E.	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M		1984		14

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Name	Denomination	Appointment	Year
Altfather, Kenneth D.	Presbyterian USA	Harris Hospitaln Ft. Worth	1985
Ewing, Robert	Disciples of Christ	Genesis UMC, Ft. Worth	1988
Jeane, Marty	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Arlington	1988
Riddile, Randy	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital HEB	1988
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	Disciples of Christ	First UMC, Graham	1988
Simpson, Cynthia A.	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Georgetown	1990
Sawyer, Guy	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital	1988
Weeks, William C.	Presbyterian USA	Early UMC	1989

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Honorable Location												
Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT 1950				13
Armstrong, Larry	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T 1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M 1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P 1971				10
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M 1970				17
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M 1970				21 3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M 1970				16
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T 1965				5
Caruthers, James	LA	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T 1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT 1949				19 1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT 1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M 1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT 1964				13 1/4
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT 1959				4
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT 1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M 1970				8
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T 1971	5 3/4			6 1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				10 1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				10

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas	Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM 1985				6
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM 1986				3
Affiliate Members												
Louis, Daniel	Af	Texas	1990	Af				Af 1989				
Mixon, David	Af	C Ill	1989	Af				Af 1989				

Transfers In This Year

Name	Status	From	Date
Flynn, John N.	E	Florida	6/3/90
Freeto, Carl N.	P	Holston	6/3/90
Moore, Gene	E	SW Tex	6/1/90
Williams, Dan	E	N Tex	11/2/89

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Status	To	Date
Mayhugh, William M.	P	Texas Conference	6/1/90
Saylor, Joe	E	North Texas Conference	11/1/89
Walworth, Jr., Maurice	E	Southwest Texas Conference	9/1/89

Ministers Approved from Other Annual Conferences or Methodist Denominations

Name		From	Date
Choi, Choong Soo		Korean Conference	1 Year
Leggett, James E.		Texas Conference	1 Year
Reames, Travis	P	New Mexico Conference	1 Year
Robinson, Neill		Methodist Church of South Africa	1 Year

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas		Exec.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6	
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11	
Redman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7	
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8	
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				5	
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9	
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16	1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4	1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13	
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13	
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13	
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4	
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5	
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5	
Tibbs, Ben	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	
VanRite, James	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8	1/2
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	1/2			5	1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	3/4			9	1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19	
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7	

XIII. PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 ALLEN JR, ESTILL F		$2,790.00					$2,790.00
2 ALLEN, GENE F		$5,142.60					$5,142.60
3 ANSLEY, JAMES B		$6,787.08					$6,787.08
4 BARNES, DEWITT L		$9,625.56					$9,625.56
5 BARNETT SR, HUBERT H		$9,904.56					$9,904.56
6 BASS, KENNETH ED		$4,801.16					$4,801.16
7 BENKLEY, FRED G		$1,787.10					$1,787.10
8 BLACK, WALTER GINN		$7,887.36					$7,887.36
9 BOULWARE, FLOYD A		$6,159.12					$6,159.12
10 BOWMAN, GLENN C		$11,572.20					$11,572.20
11 BROOKS JR, RESTER A		$4,778.16					$4,778.16
12 BROWN, LEROY MAXWELL		$7,035.48					$7,035.48
13 BRUNER, NORMAN WAYNE		$1,042.08					$1,042.08
14 CARUTHERS, JAMES R		$2,633.40					$2,633.40
15 CHRISTOPHER, PAUL		$1,953.00		$606.12-			$1,346.88
16 COKER, LLOYD THOMAS		$5,301.00					$5,301.00
17 COOPER, HENRY JOE		$4,278.60					$4,278.60
18 COX, HOMER SANDERFORD		$10,044.00					$10,044.00
19 CRAIN, HUBERT WILLIAM		$9,416.30					$9,416.30
20 CURTIS, SIMON WELLS		$9,594.96					$9,594.96
21 DARNELL JR, JAMES WALT		$5,719.56					$5,719.56
22 DENNIS, HAROLD GORDON		$7,599.24					$7,599.24
23 DEWALD, ERNEST OTTO		$8,583.36					$8,583.36
24 EDWARDS, KENNETH J			$10,313.28				$10,313.28
25 ELLIOTT SR, JOHN W		$1,784.07					$1,784.07
26 ELLIOTT, EDWARD RAY		$7,898.60					$7,898.60
27 ELLIS, CECIL MARTIN		$8,021.28					$8,021.28
28 FOUST, HUBERT WILSON		$2,371.56					$2,371.56
29 FERRELL, GILBERT LEE		$10,950.84					$10,950.84
30 FISHER, WILLIAM SOLOMON		$11,892.84					$11,892.84
31 FOOTE, GASTON		$941.64					$941.64
32 FRENCH JR, GEORGE WALTER		$1,948.64					$1,948.64
33 GARRETT, THOMAS M		$9,067.56					$9,067.56
34 GATHINGS, ERVIN MILES		$5,574.24					$5,574.24
35 GELDMEIER, LEE ROBERT		$2,929.56					$2,929.56
36 GILL, JOHN W		$7,044.84					$7,044.84
37 GILLIS, BURT MARVIN		$9,137.28					$9,137.28
38 GORDON, EUSTACE R		$10,772.76					$10,772.76
39 GREEBON, GEORGE M		$11,299.56					$11,299.56
40 GREENWALDT, WILLIAM M		$10,950.84					$10,950.84
41 HANKINSON, VICTOR E		$5,301.00					$5,301.00
42 HAYNES SR, LEONARD L		$4,490.04					$4,490.04
43 HAYNES, ROBERT GIRLEY		$9,346.56					$9,346.56
44 HAZLEWOOD, J DON		$1,255.50					$1,255.50
45 HEARN, KESTER MAURICE		$7,323.84					$7,323.84
46 HELM, LUTHER J		$1,325.28					$1,325.28
47 HODGES, JONES WOODROW		$8,230.56					$8,230.56
48 HOLT, JOHN B		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
49 HOPKINS JR, JAMES A		$3,173.88					$3,173.88
50 HORICK, WILLIAM HOWARD		$6,862.92					$6,862.92
51 HULME, JOHN WESLEY							
52 HUNT, CRANDALL MARSDEN		$406.91					$406.91
53 JACKSON, BENJAMIN F		$4,394.28					$4,394.28
54 KUPFERLE JR, NICHOLAS H		$9,416.28					$9,416.28
55 LAYNE, LEN		$7,533.00					$7,533.00
56 LINDSEY, ROBERT VANCE			$8,018.08				$8,018.08
57 LOYD, HUGH BROWN		$11,934.96					$11,934.96

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 MANGHAM, CLEVELAND A		$2,043.60					$2,043.60
59 MCAFEE, CHARLES JOSEPH		$9,834.84					$9,834.84
60 MCBRYDE, BENNIE CAREL		$4,743.00					$4,743.00
61 MCCAIN, NOAH W		$1,746.36					$1,746.36
62 MCCORD, BERNARD LOSS		$7,533.04					$7,533.04
63 MCCOWN, ARDEN BURACE		$8,509.56					$8,509.56
64 MCCREE, DWIGHT LYMAN		$7,717.08					$7,717.08
65 MEIER JR, H F		$9,346.56					$9,346.56
66 METCALF, CLEO CLIFTON		$3,208.56					$3,208.56
67 MILLSAP, RICHARD EARL		$10,392.84					$10,392.84
68 MITCHELL, WILLIAM EARL		$4,803.56					$4,803.56
69 MOODY, WILLIAM BYRON		$1,081.44					$1,081.44
70 OGLESBY, JACKSON C		$10,311.84					$10,311.84
71 PARMER, QUAY		$11,956.80					$11,956.80
72 PARTEE, SAM A		$406.91					$406.91
73 PIOTT, ERNEST DUNCAN		$1,848.39					$1,848.39
74 PITTMAN, WALLACE W		$3,627.00					$3,627.00
75 PRATHER, MELVIN SWEATT		$2,103.48					$2,103.48
76 PRICE, ROBERT HENRY		$12,467.16					$12,467.16
77 PUMPHREY, HOMER F		$8,509.56					$8,509.56
78 PURNELL, ERIC CHARLES		$6,835.56					$6,835.56
79 PURVIS, WILLIS NORMAN		$8,135.28					$8,135.28
80 RAINES, JAMES HARVEY		$7,672.56					$7,672.56
81 REED, CECIL DURON		$1,934.22					$1,934.22
82 REYNOLDS, WILBUR T			$10,313.28				$10,313.28
83 RICHARDSON, JOHN BOYD		$5,082.12					$5,082.12
84 RICHMOND, ROBERT WAYNE		$7,748.04					$7,748.04
85 RIDLEHUBER, WALTER TOM							
86 ROGERS, LOWELL RANDALL		$3,557.28					$3,557.28
87 ROLLIN, ROY YOUNG		$4,324.56					$4,324.56
88 SCHULTZ, CLARENCE C		$7,745.28					$7,745.28
89 SCOTT, KNOX OLIVER		$1,084.32					$1,084.32
90 SESSIONS, CLEO CARL		$10,002.84					$10,002.84
91 SHAW, WILLIAM L		$8,199.12					$8,199.12
92 SHIREY, WILLIAM MORRIS		$9,834.84					$9,834.84
93 SUTTON, CLARENCE A		$12,415.56					$12,415.56
94 TAYLOR, HUBERT CLAYTON		$7,308.96					$7,308.96
95 THOMPSON, CARROLL H		$10,950.84					$10,950.84
96 THRASH, FLOYD WILLIAM		$11,890.32					$11,890.32
97 TODD, PLEZ ARCHIE		$10,244.40					$10,244.40
98 TURNER JR, FRANK LOWELL		$10,392.84					$10,392.84
99 WALLER, JAMES WILSON		$1,180.04					$1,180.04
100 WALMSLEY, WALTER M		$1,150.93					$1,150.93
101 WALTON JR, CHARLES M		$2,371.56					$2,371.56
102 WHITAKER, WILLIAM G		$4,464.00					$4,464.00
103 WHITTINGTON, VERNON R		$2,322.00					$2,322.00
104 WILLIAMS, JOHN HERSCHEL		$7,395.96					$7,395.96
105 WISEMAN, PAUL		$8,788.56					$8,788.56
106 WOOTEN, CLEO DEE		$10,794.96					$10,794.96
107 WORNWOOD, ALBERT JESSE		$8,207.84					$8,207.84
108 WRIGHT, DENZIL GLENN		$7,951.56					$7,951.56
109 ZELLERS JR, C EVERETT		$1,813.56					$1,813.56
110 ZELLERS, LAWRENCE A		$2,232.00					$2,232.00
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$664,138.83	$26,842.84	$606.12-			$690,175.35
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE							
1 ADAMS, FRED FAMBER		$1,674.00					$1,674.00

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
2 ADKINS, GEORGE D		$348.84					$348.84
3 ALLISON, D RHEA		$418.56					$418.56
4 BARCUS, V CYRUS		$7,463.28					$7,463.28
5 BEIGHTS, CLETUS BLAINE		$205.38					$205.38
6 BIRDWELL, GUY BARNETT		$2,044.56					$2,044.56
7 BLEDSOE, MARVIN C		$5,719.56					$5,719.56
8 BOHMFALK, ERWIN F		$5,719.56					$5,719.56
9 BROWN, LEON D		$279.00					$279.00
10 BROWNING, BEN F		$470.82					$470.82
11 BURTON, RAYMOND M		$9,434.16					$9,434.16
12 CADE, WILLIAM V		$3,348.00					$3,348.00
13 CALVERT, ROBERT CLARK		$5,161.56					$5,161.56
14 CANAFAX, CLARENCE WILSON		$9,067.56					$9,067.56
15 CARDWELL, PAUL OSCAR		$279.00					$279.00
16 CARRUTH, JOHN ROBERT		$4,603.56					$4,603.56
17 CARRUTHERS, JACOB H		$4,231.02					$4,231.02
18 CHAPPELL, WALLACE EDWIN		$813.75					$813.75
19 CLEAVER, SILAS M		$3,167.04					$3,167.04
20 CLEMANS, RICHARD LOUIS		$1,672.80					$1,672.80
21 COLEY, EDWARD C		$412.50					$412.50
22 COOLEY, JOSEPH ALVIS		$348.84					$348.84
23 COOPER, ALLEN LAMAR		$2,790.00					$2,790.00
24 COPELAND, C RAY		$1,674.00					$1,674.00
25 CORSE, WILMA ROBERTS		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
26 COX, FRED STILES		$558.00					$558.00
27 DAVIDSON JR, LEE W		$473.88					$473.88
28 DEATS JR, PAUL KINDRED		$3,278.28					$3,278.28
29 DEAVER, DURWARD OCIE		$976.56					$976.56
30 DUNCAN, JOHN B		$976.56					$976.56
31 DUNSON, WAYNE BALLEW		$2,929.56					$2,929.56
32 ELLISON, JAMES HAROLD		$3,906.00					$3,906.00
33 ESPIE, CHARLES O		$837.00					$837.00
34 FELDER, ROY LEE		$1,883.28					$1,883.28
35 FLEMING, DURWOOD		$558.00					$558.00
36 FULLER, EDDIE THOMAS							
37 GALLAWAY, IRA		$732.42					$732.42
38 GARRETT, JOHN LEONARD		$837.00					$837.00
39 GATLIN, GRIMES WELDON		$2,999.28					$2,999.28
40 GRAY, RODERICK E		$139.56					$139.56
41 GRIFFIN, JESSE WAID		$976.56					$976.56
42 HALL, HERSCHEL W		$1,953.00					$1,953.00
43 HANSBORO, DALE H		$2,102.52					$2,102.52
44 HARRINGTON, ROBERT F		$558.00					$558.00
45 HEINSOHN, EDMUND		$1,860.00					$1,860.00
46 HILL, LUTHER A		$558.00					$558.00
47 HOGG, WILLIAM HARVEY		$1,674.00					$1,674.00
48 HOLLOWELL, HOWARD H		$1,395.00					$1,395.00
49 HOLT, RAYMOND ALVIN		$891.74					$891.74
50 JOHNSON, HOWARD JOHN		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
51 JOHNSON, MARION F		$488.88					$488.88
52 JONES, JOSEPH H		$976.56					$976.56
53 KELLY, WILLIAM H							
54 KING, CHARLES L		$3,208.56					$3,208.56
55 KING, ROBERT THEODORE		$1,560.72					$1,560.72
56 KOCH, ROBERT WILLIAM		$558.00					$558.00
57 LAVENDER, GARLAND		$5,789.28					$5,789.28
58 LEWIS, CLAYTON M		$4,743.00					$4,743.00

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
59 LINDSAY, JOHN WATT		$784.70					$784.70
60 LOPES, PHILLIP		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
61 LOWE, ROBERT BASCOM		$275.28					$275.28
62 LUTRICK, CHARLES		$697.56					$697.56
63 MACALLISTER, HOWARD L		$418.56					$418.56
64 MATTHIS, LEON CALDWELL		$1,883.28					$1,883.28
65 MCMILLAN, MARION ERNEST		$306.00					$306.00
66 MCNEIL, KENNETH		$396.13					$396.13
67 MILLER, MELVIN RAY		$767.28					$767.28
68 MILNER, LEON F		$837.00					$837.00
69 MOORE, JOHN BARCUS		$1,534.56					$1,534.56
70 MOORING SR, JAMES D		$279.00					$279.00
71 MORGAN, JAMES W		$1,395.00					$1,395.00
72 MORPHIS JR, JOHN W		$3,985.32					$3,985.32
73 NATHAN, RALPH GEORGE		$279.00					$279.00
74 NEELY, AUBURN SPENCER		$3,208.56					$3,208.56
75 NEIMEYER, EDWARD A		$976.56					$976.56
76 OWENS, CURTIS DORSEY		$1,069.80					$1,069.80
77 OWENS, JAMES GARFIELD		$3,565.56					$3,565.56
78 PALMER, RELL L		$1,395.00					$1,395.00
79 PAYNE SR, CHARLEMAGNE		$488.28					$488.28
80 PEARSON, FREEMAN H		$279.00					$279.00
81 PETERS, GRADY I		$279.00					$279.00
82 PETERSON, ALBERT R		$3,487.56					$3,487.56
83 PETERSON, NEVIN H		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
84 PEYTON, ROBERT L		$1,780.44					$1,780.44
85 PIERCE, ILA H		$4,464.00					$4,464.00
86 POLK, ROZELL ELIJAH		$855.72					$855.72
87 POORE, ELWOOD SPENCER		$558.00					$558.00
88 REED, MERRELL T		$976.56					$976.56
89 RILEY, PHILIP MARSHALL		$837.00					$837.00
90 RISINGER, DONALD M		$837.00					$837.00
91 ROE SR, ALLEN GORDON		$279.00					$279.00
92 SCHMIDT, B C		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
93 SCOTT, LESLIE DAVID		$1,116.00					$1,116.00
94 SHAW, WILLIAM B		$418.56					$418.56
95 SHOOK, HOLLIS		$279.00					$279.00
96 SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD		$1,546.80					$1,546.80
97 SMITH, IRVING L		$279.00					$279.00
98 STANDIFER, LACY C		$279.00					$279.00
99 STEWART, TAYLOR S		$2,441.28					$2,441.28
100 TITUS SR, PHYLEMON		$279.00					$279.00
101 TRAMMELL, JAMES F		$558.00					$558.00
102 TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN		$1,674.00					$1,674.00
103 WALKER, P W		$2,232.00					$2,232.00
104 WALZ, HARRY CLETUS		$724.20					$724.20
105 WARDEN, CHIEF A		$2,929.56					$2,929.56
106 WATKINS, THEODORE R		$1,395.00					$1,395.00
107 WEAVER, THOMAS P		$558.00					$558.00
108 WEBB, DONALD L		$527.04					$527.04
109 WOODRUM, LON RILEY		$2.76					$2.76
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL		$183,521.46					$183,521.46
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		$847,660.29	$26,842.64	$808.12-			$873,696.81
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 APPLE, IDELLA W		$2,275.65					$2,275.65

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
2 BAILEY, CLEO P		$8,555.40					$8,555.40
3 BAKER, MABEL F		$8,301.36					$8,301.36
4 BANE, RUBY KENDRICK		$8,863.44					$8,863.44
5 BARRON, FLORA M		$52.32					$52.32
6 BASHAM, JO ANN		$8,591.48					$8,591.48
7 BENKLEY, CAROLENA		$4,019.94					$4,019.94
8 BOYD, ERA ROAN		$8,077.44					$8,077.44
9 BRIGGS, MYRTLE M		$7,428.48					$7,428.48
10 BRIM, THELMA G		$2,301.84					$2,301.84
11 BROWN, OPAL M		$7,308.12					$7,308.12
12 CAMPBELL, STELLA PEARL		$7,376.16					$7,376.16
13 CARTER, MARGARET		$187.48					$187.48
14 COLE, OZELLA H		$7,034.64					$7,034.64
15 COOPER, EDDIE LEE		$2,191.20					$2,191.20
16 COPE, MARY GEAN		$1,728.32	$3,430.32				$5,158.64
17 DAVENPORT, MARIBEL W		$8,883.92					$8,883.92
18 DAVIS, MATTIE		$7,846.92					$7,846.92
19 DUNSON, MOZELLE M		$8,237.16					$8,237.16
20 EDWARDS, JESSIE RUTH		$8,045.64					$8,045.64
21 ELLIOTT, BARBARA A		$446.04					$446.04
22 EVANS, HAZEL		$3,112.92					$3,112.92
23 FALLON, RUTH C		$1,360.20					$1,360.20
24 FERRILL, IVA REE		$7,846.92					$7,846.92
25 REED, ZENADA H		$5,294.52					$5,294.52
26 COLTON, WILMA LOU		$9,999.99					$9,999.99
27 FREEMAN, BARBARA		$3,529.08					$3,529.08
28 GAFFORD, LAURA L		$8,505.24					$8,505.24
29 GARNER, MAMIE		$2,511.00					$2,511.00
30 GLAZE, J MYRTLE		$4,603.56					$4,603.56
31 GOFF, ALYCE G		$7,390.44					$7,390.44
32 GOODMAN, MARY		$8,800.64					$8,800.64
33 GRANGER, ELIZABETH		$5,492.88					$5,492.88
34 HAMILTON, GERTIE M		$3,504.96	$1,651.68				$5,156.64
35 HANKLA, EDWINA HURT		$6,172.92					$6,172.92
36 HARDEMAN, ALBENIA		$1,464.84					$1,464.84
37 SCHOBERLE, MARGARET		$6,748.32					$6,748.32
38 HEWITT, ARBELLE		$4,185.00					$4,185.00
39 HOWELL, WILLIE FAY		$10,748.16					$10,748.16
40 INGRAM, ETHEL B		$3,975.84					$3,975.84
41 JOHNSON, GLADYS		$10,148.64					$10,148.64
42 JOHNSON, LILLIE M		$3,243.48					$3,243.48
43 JOHNSON, DOROTHY E		$7,892.04					$7,892.04
44 KEESEE, ALGIE V		$7,652.64					$7,652.64
45 LANE, LENDA G		$2,315.93	$1,788.06				$4,103.99
46 LIGHTFOOT, EDITH M		$8,072.40					$8,072.40
47 MARNEY, BENNIE		$7,875.12					$7,875.12
48 MCCLENDON, LOIS LIQUETTA		$1,203.24	$3,953.40				$5,156.64
49 MCDANIELS, JUANITA		$4,289.64	$623.76				$4,913.40
50 MERITT, IVA BAILEY		$5,788.64					$5,788.64
51 MINOR, HELEN L		$213.48					$213.48
52 MOBERG, ASTRID		$11.88					$11.88
53 MOHUNDRO, JENNY		$4,132.88	$1,023.88				$5,156.64
54 MORGAN, HATTIE BELL		$1,569.48					$1,569.48
55 MURRAY III, H DOYLE		$1,048.28	$4,110.36				$5,156.64
56 OLIVER, PEARLIE M		$7,846.92					$7,846.92
57 WARD, MARY E OLLIFF		$4,289.64					$4,289.64
58 PAYNE, LILLIE RICHARDS		$7,009.92					$7,009.92

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE							
59 PEACOCK, MARY IONA		$5,963.64					$5,963.64
60 PERDUE, AMA		$2,939.76					$2,939.76
61 PIOTT, LOUANNA		$4,159.08					$4,159.08
62 PORTER, ZONA B		$1,203.24					$1,203.24
63 POTEET, ELIZABETH		$9,117.00					$9,117.00
64 TEMPLE, JANE		$8,631.60					$8,631.60
65 RUCKER, LIZZIE M		$941.64	$2,877.24				$3,818.88
66 SCOTT, SHIRLEY RUTH		$5,440.56					$5,440.56
67 SHELTON, MARGUERITE M		$8,474.64					$8,474.64
68 SHIPP, MAYBELLE		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
69 SMITH, ESTHER F		$8,181.12					$8,181.12
70 SMITH, MARION LIGGETT		$5,159.16					$5,159.16
71 SMITH, MARGARET L		$8,800.64					$8,800.64
72 SON, RUTH HARMON		$4,917.48					$4,917.48
73 SPRINKLE, MYRA E		$7,585.32					$7,585.32
74 STANLEY, LOVIE		$8,172.92					$8,172.92
75 TAYLOR, RUBY		$8,905.28					$8,905.28
76 THOMAS, ALBERTA		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
77 UTLEY, LALLA B		$5,126.64					$5,126.64
78 VOWELL, OLGA P		$209.28					$209.28
79 WALMSLEY, ARDALIA B		$78.51					$78.51
80 CALDWELL, SHARON LEA		$1,674.00					$1,674.00
81 WHITE, AUGUSTA P		$418.56					$418.56
82 WHITEFIELD, OSCE D		$7,637.64					$7,637.64
83 WILKERSON, LUCILE		$4,786.65		$2,285.73-			$2,500.92
84 WILLIAMS, AGNES V		$627.84					$627.84
85 JARVIS, MARIE COX		$383.68					$383.68
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$421,119.41	$19,458.78	$2,285.73-			$438,292.46
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 ADAIR, BETHEL		$627.84					$627.84
2 ALLEN, VIVIAN L		$209.28					$209.28
3 AUSLAM, WILLENE		$79.10					$79.10
4 BAILEY, MARY AMANDA		$889.32					$889.32
5 BALDWIN, FRANCES		$209.28					$209.28
6 BEAIRD, EMMA S		$4,708.20					$4,708.20
7 BEAL, JIMMIE G		$418.56					$418.56
8 BENNETT, TRIXIE EDNA		$1,255.56					$1,255.56
9 BICKLEY, JANE K		$3,766.56					$3,766.56
10 BIRKNER, VIVIAN F		$261.60					$261.60
11 BLOOMQUIST, RUBY V		$889.32					$889.32
12 BRANNIES, MILDA E		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
13 BROUGHTON, SALLY		$837.00					$837.00
14 BUTLER, TENNIE H		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
15 CALDWELL, JULIA B		$156.96					$156.96
16 CARRINGTON, MURIEL		$523.20					$523.20
17 CHUNN, MARTYN R		$1,255.56					$1,255.56
18 CONWAY, AGNES T		$209.28					$209.28
19 COX, BETTY RUTH		$1,569.48					$1,569.48
20 COX, MARDILLA T		$418.56					$418.56
21 CRENSHAW, AMANDA M		$1,046.28					$1,046.28
22 CROWE, LUCY-AVIS		$1,569.48					$1,569.48
23 DOUGLAS, JOSEPHINE		$1,341.42					$1,341.42
24 ECHOLS, FRANCES E		$1,517.16					$1,517.16
25 ELLISON, MYRTLE M		$1,203.24					$1,203.24
26 ENGLISH, HARRELL K		$1,883.28					$1,883.28

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
27 ENNS, ALMA		$188.28					$188.28
28 FORD, DEMMER G		$639.00					$639.00
29 FOY, DOROTHY S		$418.56					$418.56
30 FULLER, GENEVA		$2,877.60					$2,877.60
31 GASTON, ONA MAUD		$2,092.56					$2,092.56
32 GILKERSON, BETTY JO							
33 GOAD, SHIRLEY RUTH		$209.28					$209.28
34 GREENHAW, VIRGIE D		$1,883.28					$1,883.28
35 HANSEN, MARTHA D		$418.56					$418.56
36 HARDWICK, ROWENA R		$627.84					$627.84
37 HAY, CLARA M		$837.00					$837.00
38 HIBBERT, ALMA R		$209.28					$209.28
39 HIMMEL, MARION F		$1,935.60					$1,935.60
40 HOLDRIDGE, BETTY J		$929.23					$929.23
41 JOHNSON, VIRGINIA		$837.00					$837.00
42 JOHNSON, VERA MOTEN		$1,046.28					$1,046.28
43 JONES, COZETTE H		$1,046.28					$1,046.28
44 JONES, MARY E		$261.60					$261.60
45 JUSTICE, THELMA D		$2,511.00					$2,511.00
46 KELLY, ETHEL		$1,830.96					$1,830.96
47 KING, LUE DELIA		$209.28					$209.28
48 LAPRADE, MARY		$7,655.40					$7,655.40
49 LINDSAY, SHIRLEY N		$235.42					$235.42
50 LLOYD, GERTRUDE S		$3,557.28					$3,557.28
51 LOUD, MARIE		$784.68					$784.68
52 STROMBERGER, MARJORIE K		$1,464.84					$1,464.84
53 MASON, LEONA		$418.56					$418.56
54 MAULDIN, W NOVELLE		$1,255.56					$1,255.56
55 MAYES, N A		$52.32					$52.32
56 MCADEN, VINA MAE		$523.20					$523.20
57 MCNEIL, MARY		$212.35					$212.35
58 MOORE, DENOLIS V		$418.56					$418.56
59 MOSBY, BERNICE R		$575.52					$575.52
60 PERRY, ANTOINETTE H		$837.00					$837.00
61 PETERSON, CARRIE W		$3,766.56					$3,766.56
62 POLK, CHARLSIE L		$2,720.28					$2,720.28
63 PROCTOR, JOHNNIE M		$1,264.56					$1,264.56
64 RAY, NORMA J		$418.56					$418.56
65 SCOGGINS, ESTHA H		$209.28					$209.28
66 SEABROOK, OPAL M		$680.16					$680.16
67 SILAS, LEMMA MAE		$418.56					$418.56
68 SIMMS, MABLE		$2,259.44					$2,259.44
69 SMITH, MARION DOWNS		$313.92					$313.92
70 SPENCER, OLA		$2,102.76					$2,102.76
71 STRIPLING, PEARL S		$52.32					$52.32
72 STUCKEY, LOUISE A		$627.84					$627.84
73 THOMAS, LENA A		$156.96					$156.96
74 TUCKER, MAE		$3,557.28					$3,557.28
75 UNDERWOOD, BILLYE K		$941.64					$941.64
76 VANDERPOOL, EVELYN		$837.00					$837.00
77 WALKER, GLORIA JEAN		$26.82					$26.82
78 WALKER, WILMA L		$4,917.48					$4,917.48
79 KING, WANDA J		$558.00					$558.00
80 WARDAH, ALVA F		$52.32					$52.32
81 WEBB, RUTH N		$218.28					$218.28
82 WHITE, ALBERTINE		$1,255.56					$1,255.56
83 WILLARD, GERTRUDE		$209.28					$209.28

	CURRENT DISTRIBUTION	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	SPECIAL FUNDS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
84 BURT, RUBIE L		$418.56					$418.56
85 YOUNG, MAMIE D		$428.52					$428.52
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL		$98,441.74					$98,441.74
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		$519,561.15	$19,458.78	$2,285.73-			$536,734.20
CHILDREN INSIDE							
1 COPE, ELIZABETH			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
2 COPE, ANDREW B			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
3 COPE, JOHN R			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
4 LANE, KATHY RENEE			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
5 MURRAY, NATALIE DAIS			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
6 HORNELL, ALLEN BRUCE			$2,578.32				$2,578.32
INSIDE---- TOTAL			$15,469.92				$15,469.92
CHILDREN TOTAL			$15,469.92				$15,469.92
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE							
1 JOHNSON, JOHN DANIEL		$8,417.00					$8,417.00
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		$8,417.00					$8,417.00
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 BARTOS, ROSE M		$1,674.00					$1,674.00
2 EASLEY, HELEN JOYCE		$941.64	$2,631.96				$3,573.60
3 HOLDEN, DORRIS T		$1,255.56					$1,255.56
4 KEELIN, HAZEL G		$2,144.88					$2,144.88
5 WATKINS, LELA		$837.00					$837.00
6 YANT, JOYCE RUE			$4,978.92				$4,978.92
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$6,853.08	$7,610.88				$14,463.96
SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 ADAMS, RETA S		$418.56					$418.56
2 FREEMAN, DAISY L		$837.00					$837.00
3 GUTHRIE, MILDRED		$418.56					$418.56
4 PARISH, GOLDIA G		$523.20					$523.20
SURV. LP SPOUSES TOTAL		$9,050.40	$7,610.88				$16,661.28
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 JOHNSON, SHIRLEY ANN						$209.28	$209.28
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL						$209.28	$209.28
LP CHILDREN TOTAL						$209.28	$209.28
CONFERENCE---- TOTAL		$1,382,688.84	$69,182.22	$2,891.65-		$209.28	$1,449,188.49

XIV. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT FUND ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

Balance January 1, 1989			$ 3,462.83
Receipts:			
District Apportionments	$31,816.79		
Non-Budget	3,234.53		
Interest	435.11		
Total Receipts			35,486.43
Disbursements:			
Budget:			
Office Operations:			
Secretary's Salary	5,670.00		
FICA	427.59		
Rent & Cleaning	2,780.00		
Telephone	1,858.09		
Postage & Box Rent	942.92		
Printing & Supplies	1,215.61		
Equipment Maintenance	513.50		
New Equipment & Replacement	279.88		
Annual Conference Expense	368.49		
Petty Cash	40.00		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,640.00		
Admin. & Continuing Education	1,620.08		
Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	1,063.53		
Youth Ministry	546.73		
Mission Emphasis	20.00		
Parsonage			
Utilities	2,544.97		
Insurance	678.00		
Maintenance & Furnishings	727.30		
Contingency			
Conference Apportionments	467.00		
District Budget Items	307.71		
Total Budget Disbursements		$27,711.40	
Non-Budget Expenditures:	$ 3,230.93		
Transfer of Funds to Special Account	6,000.00	9,230.93	
Total All Expenditures			36,942.33
Check Book Balance December 31, 1989			$ 2,006.93

SPECIAL FUNDS ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1989

	Balance 1/1/89	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance 12/31/89
New Equipment & Replace	$ .00	$ 720.12	$ .00	$ 720.12
Moving Expense, Incoming DS	431.68	300.00	.00	731.68

Conf. Apport. - Contingency	2,992.00	2,538.00	.00	5,530.00
District Reserve Fund	6,835.22	1,516.55	.00	8,351.77
Sp Acct. to be desig. by DS	512.00	.00	512.00	.00
District Missions Account	6,243.06	6,463.20	2,182.39	10,523.87
Parsonage Maint. & Furn.	1,277.05	925.33	.00	2,202.38
Interest Earned	545.48	865.34	.00	1,410.82
Special Contingency	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	$20,836.49	$13,328.54	$2,694.39	$31,470.64
Checkbook Bal. 12/31/89	$19,470.64			
C.D. #2621	12,000.00			
	$31,470.64			
On Deposit Texas Methodist Foundation		$55,006.53		
Balance Owed on District Parsonage		$25,739.77		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DECEMBER 31, 1989

Balance on Hand January 1, 1989			$ 1,878.94
Balance on Hand November 30, 1989			(5,612.59)
	Current Month	Year To Date	12 month Budget
Income			
Central Texas Conference	$25,152.10	$79,654.04	$82,852.00
Miscellaneous	24.79	514.83	.00
Total	25,176.89	80,168.87	82,852.00
Disbursements			
District Office			
Secretary & FICA	1,587.20	13,842.16	12,915.00
Rent	631.69	7,859.75**	8,180.00
Telephone	159.28	2,308.43	2,000.00
Postage	34.20	945.34	1,200.00
Print/Supplies	12.13	600.23	600.00
Insurance (W/C)	.00	.00	500.00
Insurance & Equipment	.00	161.27*	250.00
Equipment Maintenance	.00	791.27	400.00
Total	2,424.50	26,508.45	26,045.00
District Superintendent Travel	100.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
District Operating Expense	338.35	2,003.46	3,000.00
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	.00	1,252.22	1,700.00
Camps and Conferences	.00	.00	300.00
Children	.00	.00	100.00
Youth	.00	.00	200.00
Adults	.00	.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	.00	.00	255.00
Publicity	.00	165.36	1,500.00
Total	.00	1,417.58	4,155.00
District Parsonage			
Furnishings & Improvements	.00	.00	1,500.00
Utilities	222.34	3,220.39	3,000.00
Insurance	.00	551.00	600.00

Maintenance	70.00	1,448.82	2,500.00
Mortgage Payments	.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total	292.34	20,220.21	22,600.00
Connectional Contingency	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Metropolitan Board	3,563.00	14,252.00	14,252.00
Grand Total	14,718.19	77,201.70	82,852.00
Operating Budget Balance			$ 4,846.11

* Property Taxes
** Moving Costs - $92.95

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

Cash on Hand January 1, 1989	$ 14,368.22
Receipts	5,236.14
Disbursements	8,067.72
Cash on Hand December 31, 1989	$ 11,536.64

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1989

	1988	1989
Receipts from Operations:		
Income from churches	$83,121.13	$54,049.79
Interest from NOW Account	641.54	437.34
Other	600.00	42.00
Total	$84,362.67	$54,529.13
Disbursements from Operations:		
Secretary Salary	$10,874.88	$11,400.00
Payroll Tax Expense	797.10	845.61
Rent	5,700.00	5,700.00
Telephone	2,896.69	2,001.96
Postage, Printing & Supplies	2,144.58	1,682.62
Insurance	822.20	288.00
Equipment & Maintenance	487.00	455.00
District Superintendent's Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00
District Operations	1,981.85	2,248.37
Leadership Training	1,093.69	875.85
Publicity	674.88	266.65
Utilities	4,744.92	4,993.89
Insurance	649.00	669.00
Maintenance	3,991.89	4,893.94
Metropolitan Board of Missions	10,750.00	10,750.00
Connectional Contingency	14,275.00	7,000.00
Transfer to Training Fund	.00	924.00
Moving Expense	375.00	.00
Total Disbursements	$67,058.68	$59,794.89
Net Receipt (Disbursements) from Operation	$17,303.99	$(5,265.76)

SCHEDULE OF CASH BALANCES
DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1989

	1988	1989
Cash Balance on Hand January 1	$ 497.18	$10,377.90
Funds Provided by:		
Receipts from Operations	84,362.67	54,529.13
Funds Available for Use	$84,859.85	$64,907.03
Funds Applied to:		
Disbursements from Operations	$67,058.68	$59,794.89
Debt Retirement	2,243.52	1,819.46
Furniture and Improvements	5,179.75	1,181.74
Total Funds Applied	$74,481.95	$62,796.09
Cash Balance on Hand December 31	$10,377.90	$ 2,110.94

WACO DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1989 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1989

Beginning Balance January 1, 1989		$ 5,984.70
Receipts for 1989		41,925.15
Total		$ 47,909.85
Disbursements for 1989:		
District Council on Ministries:		
Leadership Training	$ 155.13	
Camps and Conferences	400.00	
Children's Ministry	.00	
Youth Ministry	236.49	
Young Adult Ministry	.00	
Adult Ministry	.00	
Undesignated Programs	712.44	
Start-up Seminar	.00	
Media Advertising	1,413.24	$ 2,917.30
District Parsonage:		
Furnishings & Improvements	$ 1,109.95	
Utilities	3,999.97	
Insurance	423.00	
Maintenance	743.76	6,276.68
District Office:		
Secretary	$ 9,199.92	
FICA	690.96	
Rent	4,712.40	
Telephone	2,823.55	
Postage	920.23	
Printing and Supplies	1,583.28	
Equipment Insurance	248.00	
Equipment Maintenance	447.60	
Equipment Replacement	782.40	
Post Office Box Rent	39.00	
Pensions	828.00	
Contingency	1,415.92	
Rental on Copier	1,485.00	25,176.36
District Superintendent Travel		4,800.00

District Administrative Expense and Continuing Education	1,637.61	40,807.95
Ending Balance December 31, 1989		$ 7,101.90

DESIGNATED FUNDS
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1989 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1989

Beginning Balance January 1, 1989	$ 1,529.18
Receipts for 1989	19,354.33
	$20,883.51
Disbursements for 1989	18,986.52
Ending Balance December 31, 1989	$ 1,896.99

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Beginning Balance January 1, 1989	$ 3,618.74
Receipts for 1989	30,665.46
	$34,284.20
Disbursements for 1989	30,690.46
Ending Balance December 31, 1989	$ 3,593.74

BALANCE OF ALL FUNDS

District Work Fund	$ 1,707.90
Designated Funds	1,896.99
District Missions	3,593.74
District Benevolent Contingency	9,288.09
District Missions Savings Account	5,872.94
Texas Methodist Foundation:	
District Work Fund	19,538.08
District Missions	109,514.59
Grand Total All Accounts	$156,806.33

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT
DECEMBER 31, 1988 - DECEMBER 31, 1989

Ledger Balance on December 31, 1988		$ 16,660.62
Receipts - 1989:		
District Missions Account	$ 11,221.24	
District Work Fund	43,825.15	
Designated Receipts	7,086.83	62,133.22
Total to be Accounted For		$ 78,793.84
Disbursements - 1989:		
District Missions & Training	$ 9,393.14	
District Parsonage Account	7,454.06	
District Office Account	21,032.97	
District Council on Ministries	3,517.17	
District Superintendent Travel Fund	5,925.00	
District Superintendent Operating Fund	2,469.27	
Designated Disbursements	6,936.43	(56,728.04)
Total to be Accounted For, December 31, 1989		$ 22,065.80

Ledger Balance on December 31, 1989	$ 22,065.80
Checkbook Balance on December 31, 1989	$ 22,065.80
Texas Methodist Foundation Investment Fund Account Balance	$ 38,816.56

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1988		$ 2,590.66
Receipts - 1989:		
Waxahachie District Churches	$ 8,381.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	17.24	
Brown's Chapel, Hillsboro (on property)	1,800.00	
Crenshaw (on St. Andrew Parsonage)	496.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation Transfer - to cover repairs on parsonage prior to sale	527.00	11,221.24
Total to be Accounted For		$ 13,811.90
Disbursements - 1989:		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro College, Corsicana)	$ 8,100.00	
Frank Johnson - Salary Supplement	700.00	
Joe Pride - clean-up St. Andrew property	65.85	
St. Andrew Parsonage Repairs	527.03	
Texas Oil Leases - Taxes	.26	(9,393.14)
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1989		$ 4,418.76

DISTRICT PARSONAGE ACCOUNT

Budget for 1989		Disbursed for 1989
$ 2,800.00	Furnishings & Improvements	$ .00
3,900.00	Utilities	4,635.97
1,000.00	Insurance	.853.50
2,200.00	Maintenance	1,724.59
375.00	Miscellaneous	240.00
$10,275.00	Total Disbursements	$ 7,454.06

DISTRICT OFFICE EXPENSES

Budget for 1989		Disbursed for 1989
$ 9,000.00	Secretary Salary	$ 8,826.94
676.00	FICA Tax	662.92
4,200.00	Office Rent	4,126.00
1,750.00	Telephone	2,140.63
1,000.00	Postage	1,341.90
1,000.00	Printing & Supplies	1,263.75
400.00	Workman's Compensation Insurance	.00
400.00	Contents/Liability Insurance	300.00
2,000.00	Equipment Maintenance/Replace	2,004.13
72.00	Post Office Box Rent	72.00
302.00	Contingency	294.70
$20,800.00	Total Disbursements	$21,032.97

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget for 1989		Disbursed for 1989
$	Leadership Training	$ 865.93
	Camps and Conferences	902.10
	Children's Ministries	403.00
	Youth Ministries	300.00
	Adult Ministries	313.25
	Printing and Supplies	333.35
	Miscellaneous	399.54
$ 3,600.00	Total Disbursements	$ 3,517.17

DISTRICT WORK FUND

I.	Office of District Superintendent	
	Secretary Salary	$ 8,826.94
	FICA Tax	662.92
	Office Rent	4,126.00
	Telephone	2,140.63
	Postage	1,341.90
	Printing and Supplies	1,263.75
	Workmen's Compensation Insurance	.00
	Contents/Liability Insurance	300.00
	Equipment Maintenance/Replacement	2,004.13
	Post Office Box Rent	72.00
	Contingency Fund	294.70
		$21,032.97
II.	District Superintendent Travel	5,925.00
III.	District Superintendent Operating Fund	2,469.27
IV.	District Parsonage Expenses	7,454.06
V.	District Council on Ministries	3,517.17
	Total Budget District Work Fund for 1989	$40,398.47

DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENT FUND

Balance, December 31, 1989		$ 8,539.44
Disciple Bible Study	$ (300.00)	
District Laity Fund	300.76	
Interest Earned on Checking Account	760.77	
District Contingency Fund	5,854.00	
Income on St. Andrew, Waxahachie	1,637.59	
Lay Speakers Course	125.78	
Youth Fund	120.54	
Lecture	40.00	
Total	$ 8,539.44	

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION - INVESTMENT FUND ACCOUNT

Balance, December 31, 1988		$34,412.51
Receipts - 1989:		
St. Andrew Parsonage Sale	$ 1,820.27	
Income, Invested Funds	3,110.78	4,931.05

		$39,343.56
Withdrawals - 1989:		
Repairs to St. Andrew Parsonage		(527.00)
Balance, December 31, 1989		$38,816.56

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
YEAR END FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Hand January 1, 1989		$ 19,860.31
Receipts:		
Apportionments	$ 44,141.00	
Interest	1,495.87	
Designated Receipts	16,876.94	62,513.81
Total Receipts		$ 82,374.12
Disbursements:		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$ 10,608.32	
FICA	788.20	
Office Rent	2,400.00	
Telephone	2,087.52	
Postage	901.85	
Supplies and Printing	1,023.60	
Equipment and Repair	877.96	
Office Insurance	47.00	
Unforseen	.00	
District Work		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	1,915.82	
District Training	1,087.16	
District Program and Education		
Leadership Training	841.89	
Youth Work	574.65	
Lay Concerns	546.98	
District Parsonage		
Utilities	3,250.94	
Repair and Upkeep	460.34	
Improvements	.00	
Insurance	669.00	
Lawn	827.72	
Unforseen	.00	
Contingency	5,998.72	
Designated Disbursements	10,549.94	50,580.61
Ending Balance December 31, 1989		$ 31,793.51

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

Balance on Hand January 1, 1989		$108,147.92
Receipts:		
Ranger Operating Company	$ 166.90	
Sun Exploration Company	58.31	
Interest on Bethel Parsonage Account	1,774.03	
Interest on Money Market Account	619.07	

Interest - Texas Methodist Foundation	6,517.50	
North Ridge Corporation	123.34	9,259.15
Disbursements		
Annetta UMC - Partial payment on a/c	$ 1,500.00	
Gerald Kajogo Iguna Acct.	2,400.00	
Bethel UMC - Interest on account	1,774.03	
Clearing Acct. - Brad Millican	500.00	6,174.03
Ending Balance December 31, 1989		$ 111,233.04

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1989

BALANCE Jan. 1, 1989 (CTC Acct & Reserve/Tex. Meth. Foundation)		270,785.81
Section I. Share Budget		
RECEIPTS		
Share Program	231,142.56	
Interest	14,726.05	
Miscellaneous Gifts	110.00	
Designated Receipts	16,828.50	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	262,807.11	262,807.11
TOTAL RECEIPTS PLUS PREVIOUS BALANCE		533,592.92
DISBURSEMENTS		
Payments on Properties	69,117.06	
Congregational Development	140,660.00	
Designated Disbursements	24,278.50	
New Projects	12,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	246,055.56	246,055.56
BALANCE December 31, 1989		287,537.36
Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
RECEIPTS	54,833.40	
DISBURSEMENTS	5,850.92	
BALANCE December 31, 1989	48,982.48	48,982.48
TOTAL OF SECTIONS I. & II.		336,519.84
Less Reserve & Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		244,515.15
CASH BALANCE December 31, 1989		92,004.69
ASSETS		
CAPITAL FUNDS ACCOUNT		
Balance Jan. 1, 1989	534,541.02	
RECEIPTS	226,666.38	
DISBURSEMENTS	148,821.71	
BALANCE Dec. 31, 1989	612,385.69	
CASH BALANCE Dec. 31, 1989, CTC Acct.	92,004.69	
RESERVE/Texas Methodist Foundation	244,515.15	
TOTAL CASH AND RESERVE	948,905.53	948,905.53
PROPERTIES		
Balance due from Property Sales	45,000.00	

Land and Buildings	940,000.00	
TOTAL	985,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	590,608.00	
TOTAL PROPERTIES	394,392.00	394,392.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,343,297.53

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
Financial Statement - 12/31/89

ASSETS		
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	8,054.32	
Invested Funds	230,088.23	
LOANS	974,452.39	
TOTAL ASSETS		1,212,594.94
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
Beginning Fund Balance	1,183,827.03	
Invested Funds Income	23,970.13	
Fund Additions	2,269.00	
Interest Income - Loans	77,528.78	
Distributions	-75,000.00	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		1,212,594.94

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1989

Beginning Balance		1,944.05
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,189,126.79	
UM Publishing House	10,194.96	
Gravemarkers	20.00	
Memorials	25.00	1,199,366.75
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,196,077.32	
Administration -		
postage		
l.d. calls	463.73	
Meeting expense -		
mileage	303.29	
AC luncheon	1,190.00	
Retirement pins	169.41	
Carl Freeto -		
Farmer Fund		
Matching Grant	1,000.00	1,199,203.75
		2,107.05

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1200 SUMMIT, SUITE 410
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208
FAX (817) 334-0774

June 29, 1990

Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances, of Dr. Sidney Roberts, Secretary/Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1989. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursement; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accural of income and expense.

The Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to this summary, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant

Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Dr. Sidney Roberts - Secretary/Treasurer
Summary of Cash in Banks and Savings

December 31, 1989

Institution	Name of Fund	Balance
Cash in Banks		
Team Bank - Fort Worth	General Fund	$ <1,649,403>
Freedom Bank - Glen Rose	Glen Lake Camp	<315>
Freedom Bank - Glen Rose	Glen Lake Camp	2,295
Freedom Bank - Glen Rose	Glen Lake Camp	677
Total Cash in Bank		$ <1,646,746>
Savings		
Texas Methodist Foundation	General Fund	1,725,302
Texas Methodist Foundation	General Fund	624,653
Team Bank - West Side	General Fund	10,000
		$ 2,359,955
Texas Methodist Foundation	Church Growth	663,142
Texas Methodist Foundation	Church Growth	240,777
		903,919
Texas Methodist Foundation	Glen Lake Camp	145,787
Texas Methodist Foundation	Glen Lake Camp	49,763
Mutual Building Savings	Glen Lake Camp	225
		195,775
Texas Methodist Foundation	Equitable Salary	107,822
Texas Methodist Foundation	Board of Ministry	5,154
Texas Methodist Foundation	ARM	11,139
Texas Methodist Foundation	ARM	9,263
		20,402
Texas Methodist Foundation	CTC Foundation	1,218,845
Gibraltar Savings	Homes for Retired Ministers	30,150
Gibraltar Savings	Homes for Retired Ministers	61,994
Bank One	Homes for Retired Ministers	26,328
Bank One	Homes for Retired Ministers	90,000
Sunbelt Savings	Homes for Retired Ministers	26,017
Sunbelt Savings	Homes for Retired Ministers	52,170
Sunbelt Savings	Homes for Retired Ministers	18,238
NCNB -Cleburne	Homes for Retired Ministers	50,000
NCNB -Cleburne	Homes for Retired Ministers	10,000
		364,897
Texas Methodist Foundation	FW Episcopal Office	21,167
Merrill Lynch	Morris Walker Scholarship	14,919
Total Savings		$ 5,212,855

Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Sidney Roberts - Secretary/Treasurer
Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation
December 31, 1989

Loan #	Property Description	Fund	Amount
#2806 - 4242	Administration Building	500	$ 463,738
#2806 - 4243	Administration Building	500	72,293
#2806 - 4326	Episcopal Residence	500	148,061
#2807 - 5141	Glen Lake Camp	544	77,392

Note: The following loans are outstanding debts to Texas Methodist Foundation by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans have been issued to the Conference based on savings account balances maintained at Texas Methodist Foundation. Favorable interest rates are being obtained by borrowing from savings account balances.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1989

	Cash In Banks 12/31/88				
	Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts	Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
General Funds					
Connectional Ministry	$ -0-	$	$ 525,251	$ -0-	$ -0-
District Superintendents Fund	-0-			418,946	
Episcopal Fund	-0-			106,304	
Conference Claimants Fund	-0-		1,189,127		10,215
Capital Fund Campaign Pension Fund	-0-		242,654		
Capital Fund Transfers	-0-	212,744		242,654	41,102
World Service and Conf. Benevolence	-0-		2,026,728		
World Service	-0-			691,237	
Conference Benevolence	-0-			1,335,491	
Conference Personnel & Adm	-0-			976,908	
Conference Programs	-0-			301,645	
Other Conference Concerns	-0-			97,205	
Conference Moving Expense Fund	<9,077>			22,809	
General Administration Fund	-0-			47,852	
Interdenominational Coop Fund	-0-			18,869	
Temporary General Aid	13,337				
Jurisdictional Admin. Fund	-0-			21,897	
Black Methodist Colleges	-0-		129,021		
Youth Service Fund	4,808		1,894	516	352
General Advance Specials	126,110		296,385		
UMCOR	-0-		76,986		814
District Missions-Waxahachie	-0-		20,477		
Missional Priority Fund	15,580		136	33,746	
Lydia Patterson Institute	-0-		31,464		
Perkins School of Theology/SMU	-0-		54,207		
Africa University	-0-		35,097		
Methodist College Fund	-0-		206,975		
Wesley Foundation Fund	-0-		139,776		
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	-0-			35,713	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	-0-			29,241	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1989

Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash In Banks 12/31/89 Regular Accounts	Cash In Banks 12/31/89 Savings Accounts
$ 525,251	$ 525,251	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-	$ -0-
418,946	14,303	404,643		-0-	
106,304		106,304		-0-	
1,199,342	364	1,191,433		7,545	
242,654	242,654			-0-	
496,500	306,236	173,756		16,508	
2,026,728	2,026,728			-0-	
691,237		691,237		-0-	
1,335,491	1,335,491			-0-	
976,908	976,908			-0-	
301,645	301,645			-0-	
97,205	95,205	2,000		-0-	
13,732		16,979		<3,247>	
47,852		47,852		-0-	
18,869		18,869		-0-	
13,337				13,337	
21,897		21,897		-0-	
129,021		129,016	5	-0-	
7,570	4,807	677		2,086	
422,495	2,145	254,146		166,204	
77,800		77,800		-0-	
20,477		20,477		-0-	
49,462		37,080		12,382	
31,464		31,464		-0-	
54,207		54,207		-0-	
35,097		35,021	76	-0-	
206,975		206,975		-0-	
139,776	139,776			-0-	
35,713		35,713		-0-	
29,241		29,241		-0-	

Wesley Foundation at Navarro	-0-			18,450	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	-0-			25,020	
Wesley Foundation at TCU	-0-			28,836	
Wesley Foundation-Emergency & Training	8,804			2,516	170
United Methodist Student Day Fund	-0-		7,723		
Homes for Retired Ministers	-0-		16,688		
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-		6,348		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	-0-		31,230		
World Wide Communion Fund	-0-		10,571	43	
Golden Cross Fund	-0-		10,714		
Methodist Home Waco	-0-		228,334	101	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	-0-		802		
One Great Hour of Sharing	-0-		16,163		
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	-0-		13,958		
Glen Lake Special Day	18,269		9,205		
Evangelism Ministry	135		20		
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-0-		1,492		
Native American Awaremess Day	-0-		2,684		
Ministers Insurance Program	55,635		659,001	55,665	667,460
Human Relations Day	-0-		6,334		
Glen Lake Reserve	7,807		-0-	63	9,117
World Order Sunday	-0-		2,017		
American Bible Society	-0-		1,124		
Archives and History	-0-		10	5	
Children Fund for Christian Missions	-0-		2,516		
Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	-0-		3,982		
Church Growth Share Program	-0-		46,605		
Inner City Work, Waco	-0-		7,857		
District Work Fund	-0-		367,728		
TWC Scholarship Fund	-0-		521		
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	-0-		5,439		
Annual Conference Offering	40		8,813		1,953
Peggy Railey Trust Fund	-0-		177		200
Tarleton Parsonage Repair	-0-		180		
Wesley Foundation Specials	-0-		42,230		
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-		297,605		
Funds for Designated Transmittal	25,352		37,982		
Refund Account	1,652		4,446		
Funds Held for Designation	93,674				
Operating Reserve	<1,628,782>	1,875,922		133,590	71,779

18,450		18,450		-0-	
25,020		25,020		-0-	
28,836		28,836		-0-	
11,490		-0-		11,490	
7,723		7,723		-0-	
16,688	16,688			-0-	
6,348	6,348			-0-	
31,230		31,230		-0-	
10,614		10,614		-0-	
10,714		10,714		-0-	
228,435		228,435		-0-	
802		802		-0-	
16,163		16,163		-0-	
13,958		13,958		-0-	
27,474		5,350		22,124	
155			155	-0-	
1,492		1,492		-0-	
2,684		2,684		-0-	
1,437,761	13,560	1,280,638		143,563	
6,334		6,334		-0-	
16,987	-0-	30,550	-0-	<13,563>	-0-
2,017		2,017		-0-	
1,124		1,124		-0-	
15		15		-0-	
2,516		2,516		-0-	
3,982		3,982		-0-	
46,605	46,605			-0-	
7,857		7,857		-0-	
367,728		367,728		-0-	
521		521		-0-	
5,439		5,439		-0-	
10,806	773	10,001	32	-0-	
377		377		-0-	
180		180		-0-	
42,230		42,230		-0-	
297,605	84,981	212,624		-0-	
63,334	1,172	30,694		31,468	
6,098		4,507		1,591	
93,674				93,674	
452,509	93,486	138,503		<2,139,435>	2,359,955

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1989

Conference Agency Operating Funds	Cash In Banks 12/31/88 Regular Accounts	Savings Accounts	Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
ACCOM	$ <27,833>	$ 20,000	$	$ 40,649	$ 13,291
ACCOM Meeting Expense	-0-			12,150	
Conference Trustees	-0-			3,500	
Board of Discipleship	-0-			81,900	
Board Church & Society	-0-			4,100	
Committee on Communications	-0-			78,820	
Church Growth & Development	75,253	730,074		220,371	374,473
Coordination & Budget	-0-			275	
Conference Council Youth Ministry	2,038			27,936	
Task Force Committee	165			2,145	
Remodeling/464 Bailey	1,520				
Capital Fund Followup	<19,388>			8,550	1,887
Time Apart Seminar	9				
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,022				
Board of Higher Education & Ministry	-0-			8,500	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-0-			9,400	60
Christian Education Day Fund	19,354			6,348	
Committee on Status & Role of Women	-0-			3,250	
Glen Lake Capital Funds	<11,836>				11,836
Conference Office Center	-0-			125,000	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371				
Campus Ministry	63				
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	<51,098>	32,592		199,155	450,859
Glen Lake Building Fund	2,948				20,126
Equitable Salary Fund	<1,237>	108,161			14,013
Commission of Religion & Race	-0-			2,700	
CTC-Scholarship Award	978				674
Expenses of Delegate	<8,059>				
Revitalization Workshop	1,212				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1989

Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash In Banks 12/31/89 Regular Accounts	Cash In Banks 12/31/89 Savings Accounts
$ 46,107	$ 47,113	$	$	$ <1,006>	$
12,150	2,973	8,196	981	-0-	
3,500	287	1,126	2,360	-0-	
81,900	75,338	6,562		-0-	
4,100	573	3,527		-0-	
78,820		39,875	8,324	-0-	
1,400,171		451,246		45,006	903,919
275	3	272		-0-	
29,974	1,974	27,969		31	
2,310	287	1,111	582	330	
1,520	610	910		-0-	
<8,951>		6,944		<15,895>	
9				9	
3,022		450		2,572	
8,500		8,047	453	-0-	
9,460		5,152	4,308	-0-	
25,702	601	10,381		14,720	
3,250	325	2,864	61	-0-	
-0-				-0-	
125,000		99,797	25,203	-0-	
371				371	
63				63	
631,508	17,814	526,976		<109,057>	195,775
23,074		20,102		2,972	
120,957		32,056		<18,921>	107,822
2,700	77	2,449	174	-0-	
1,652		1,500		152	
<8,059>				<8,059>	
1,212				1,212	

Commission on Archives & History	-0-			2,850	
Committee on Episcopacy	-0-			500	
Committee on Christian Unity	-0-			13,950	
Committee on Lay Concerns	-0-			3,000	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	2,758	4,677		85,776	1,202
Board of Ordained Ministry	-0-			17,231	
Board of Global Ministry	-0-			101,450	
Aging Resources Model Found.	1,800	18,675			1,727
CTC Planned Giving Office	5,493	1,183,827			103,847
Research & Planning Committee	-0-			500	
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,817				
Russell Conference Room	3,981			1,417	8,399
Area Professional Ministry	-0-			70,089	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	2,935				
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	20,517			30,572	5,918
Texas Council of Churches	-0-			10,000	
Annual Conference Expenses	-0-			32,373	958
Conference Journal Expense	-0-			20,000	
Homes for Retired Ministers	42,960	314,173		46,503	90,346
Council on Finance & Administration	-0-			1,000	
United Methodist Center	-0-			605,902	
Payroll Withholding	-0-			41,099	
Fort Worth Episcopal-Office Operating	6,317			2,984	42,096
Episcopal Residence Fund	4,957			5,000	15,750
Area Expense Fund	4,162				
Fort Worth Episcopal Office-Savings	-0-				1,167
Conference Board of Pension	1,645			22,613	416
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund	-0-	14,553			1,416
	$<1,176,832>	$ 4,515,398	$ 6,826,677	$ 6,615,015	$ 1,963,643

2,850	138	2,712		-0-	
500			500	-0-	
13,950	10,620	3,101	229	-0-	
3,000	42	838	2,120	-0-	
94,413		62,351		26,908	20,402
17,231		17,231		-0-	1,218,845
101,450	1,939	94,210	5,301	-0-	
22,202		975		825	
1,293,167	4,892	71,404		<1,974>	
500		22	478	-0-	
4,817			4,817	-0-	
13,797		13,797		-0-	
70,089	681	46,786	22,622	-0-	
2,935		937	1,998	-0-	
57,007		31,750	15,000	10,257	
10,000		10,000		-0-	
33,331		33,331		-0-	
20,000		17,251	2,749	-0-	
493,982		91,544	4	37,537	364,897
1,000		863	137	-0-	
626,037	37,630	573,390	15,017	-0-	
41,099	2,770	38,329			
51,397	6,355	30,576		14,466	
25,707		20,772		4,935	
4,162	200	3,889		73	
1,167				<20,000>	21,167
24,674		24,674		-0-	
15,969		1,050			14,919
$18,743,901	$ 6,501,329	$ 8,562,777	$ 113,686	$<1,646,746>	$ 5,212,855

XV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Barbara Vaughan, Assistant Treasurer

Leonard Radde, Statistician

DISTRICT	Total full Members Last Year 1	Rece'd Confes of Faith 2	Re-ceived other UMC 3	Re-ceived Other Denom 4	Re-moved Charg Conf Action 5A	Re-moved by With-drawal 5B	Transf to Other UMC 6	Transf to Other Denom 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9A
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	401	4	9	3	0	0	8	2	7	400	0
Norton	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	0
Bangs	265	8	11	6	0	0	2	0	4	284	0
Blanket	70	0	0	0	15	0	2	4	1	48	0
Mullin	31	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	30	0
Bluffdale	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	55	0
Brownwood,Central	699	4	2	6	0	0	20	7	15	669	0
Emanuel Chapel	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
First	1,015	20	29	16	0	0	19	3	7	1,051	0
Carbon	42	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Cisco,First	368	4	1	8	0	0	7	4	6	364	0
Wesley	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	0
Coleman,First	419	8	5	9	1	0	3	0	12	425	0
Novice	41	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	41	0
Trinity	117	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	114	0
Gouldbusk	41	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
Comanche, First	465	3	1	7	0	0	1	3	14	458	0
Gustine	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	0
Cross Plains	183	10	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	196	0
Burkett	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0
DeLeon	318	10	23	6	0	3	2	0	10	342	0
Downing	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	26	0
Dublin, First	324	5	12	9	0	0	3	2	3	342	0
Green's Creek	77	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	78	0
Early	162	5	10	2	0	0	6	1	1	171	0
Eastland	477	2	10	3	0	0	2	0	10	480	1
Gorman	171	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	163	0
Laurel Street	60	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	46	0
Hamilton	539	10	2	0	2	0	6	1	11	531	8
Lamkin	55	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	54	0
Hico	355	2	1	4	0	0	4	0	2	356	0
Pleasant Hill	66	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	64	0
Clairette	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0
Iredell	128	5	4	7	0	0	2	1	2	139	0
Cranfills Gap	67	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	66	0
Lake Brownwood	111	4	14	9	0	0	0	0	3	135	0
Proctor	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	21	0
Rising Star	149	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	7	148	1
May	58	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	57	0
Santa Anna	229	0	2	0	0	0	5	8	6	212	0
Trickham	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Valera	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	0
Rockwood	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenville,First	1,069	25	28	6	0	0	15	6	13	1,094	4
Oakdale	350	21	10	15	0	0	9	0	7	380	0
Morgan Mill	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0
Winters	462	0	6	2	0	0	7	1	11	451	0
Talpa	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0
Wingate	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Zephyr	76	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	3	69	0
Sidney	33	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	0
TOTAL	9,991	158	205	131	34	3	170	47	198	10,033	14
TOTAL LAST YEAR	10,210	99	176	100		43	122	82	204	10,134	
INCREASE		59	29	31			48				
DECREASE	219							35	6	101	

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep ember Bapt Under 19	Const-ituency roll	Enrol'd in Confirm ation class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	400	134	6	32	14	4	13	20	14
0	0	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	283	66	2	18	19	0	9	13	2
0	0	0	0	48	19	0	13	16	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	55	24	0	5	4	0	6	7	0
1	1	0	0	667	166	2	64	48	3	20	28	15
38	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	2	1,048	229	17	189	31	9	25	32	22
0	0	0	0	45	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	364	115	2	28	23	2	11	25	23
0	0	0	0	30	14	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
0	1	0	0	424	150	3	29	30	2	23	52	14
0	0	0	0	41	16	0	0	6	0	3	3	0
0	0	0	0	114	51	0	1	15	0	4	0	4
0	0	0	0	49	33	1	10	18	0	5	9	4
0	0	0	0	458	116	2	36	14	7	10	32	31
0	0	0	0	97	35	0	2	6	2	5	3	3
0	0	0	0	196	64	4	23	0	16	10	32	6
0	0	0	0	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	342	138	5	14	23	10	16	29	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26	8	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	342	125	7	25	19	3	26	22	14
0	1	0	0	77	21	0	11	0	0	5	5	4
0	0	0	0	171	71	3	9	0	0	10	18	7
1	0	0	0	478	131	2	40	6	4	15	41	20
0	0	0	0	163	39	0	0	10	0	4	8	0
0	0	0	0	46	16	0	8	6	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	523	145	4	29	55	10	17	63	21
0	0	0	0	54	29	3	4	5	0	3	6	0
0	0	0	0	356	94	4	23	0	0	11	21	16
0	0	0	0	64	13	1	0	0	0	3	1	12
0	0	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	139	71	7	12	25	7	12	24	9
0	0	0	0	66	32	1	5	16	0	8	5	1
0	0	0	0	135	86	7	4	24	1	5	3	4
0	0	0	0	21	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	146	40	1	7	12	0	5	4	4
0	0	0	0	57	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	212	53	0	9	6	1	6	6	9
0	0	0	0	23	19	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	12	0	3	1	0	2	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	1,089	323	12	118	69	19	25	158	91
0	2	0	0	378	107	9	21	41	0	12	52	9
0	0	0	0	34	15	0	0	11	0	4	1	0
0	0	0	0	451	109	0	19	21	10	22	26	22
0	0	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	69	35	0	5	8	0	1	3	6
0	0	0	0	33	25	0	7	5	0	1	7	0
41	7	1	2	9,968	3,105	106	829	626	110	371	762	407
					3,298	111	948	672	90	431	828	468
									20			
					193	5	119	46		60	66	61

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend on-going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Projects	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	85	132	112	13	90	4	0	0	40	6
Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	49	73	36	12	62	2	14	0	10	0
Blanket	12	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	10	23	11	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood,Central	223	286	133	35	30	3	0	0	71	276
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	145	224	165	16	122	11	0	0	73	3,160
Carbon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco,First	57	116	50	20	135	3	0	0	42	100
Wesley	10	13	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman,First	123	212	101	10	12	1	0	0	61	1,173
Novice	12	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	30	38	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	16	34	30	8	0	4	0	0	0	0
Comanche, First	89	162	70	12	7	1	0	0	29	265
Gustine	25	36	25	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	31	79	38	0	53	10	0	0	0	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	85	149	91	86	54	9	0	0	71	153
Downing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	24	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	52	114	65	18	27	3	0	0	50	200
Green's Creek	22	36	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	32	67	40	14	0	0	0	0	19	1,208
Eastland	125	201	90	4	135	2	25	180	42	930
Gorman	18	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	312
Laurel Street	10	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	12	87
Hamilton	110	211	98	133	81	10	0	0	31	1,964
Lamkin	10	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	48	96	63	49	1	0	0	0	26	418
Pleasant Hill	15	31	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	34	79	34	14	57	4	0	0	9	741
Cranfills Gap	29	43	26	0	0	1	0	0	17	175
Lake Brownwood	38	50	31	24	16	2	22	368	23	1,350
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	16	29	10	7	0	0	0	0	10	0
May	24	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	26	47	31	15	16	0	16	1,100	17	250
Trickham	21	23	19	11	6	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	7	12	11	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
Rockwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenville,First	276	550	232	226	314	16	66	1,000	150	614
Oakdale	71	144	59	0	20	6	15	100	13	66
Morgan Mill	8	13	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	71	141	78	10	51	0	0	0	14	261
Talpa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	38	41	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	12	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	20	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,164	3,704	1,943	801	1,295	93	158	2,748	850	13,709
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,331	4,058	2,092	559	1,399	64	78	4,104	961	17,517
INCREASE				242		29	80			
DECREASE	167	354	149		104			1,356	111	3,808

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebt ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0	0	0	0
22	12	0	1,000,000	61,000	30,000	0	0	8,425	8,425
0	0	0	11,000	0	2,048	0	0	200	200
2	0	0	441,000	85,000	30,280	0	0	2,782	2,782
0	0	0	175,000	25,000	2,552	0	0	795	795
0	0	0	120,000	0	20,142	0	0	396	396
0	0	0	90,800	0	6,518	0	0	762	762
10	7	100	2,170,700	215,700	21,231	0	0	9,071	9,074
0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	314	314
40	30	21	4,038,300	202,650	212,028	0	0	15,264	15,264
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423	423
20	10	0	600,000	50,000	97,500	0	0	5,054	5,054
0	0	0	50,000	0	4,750	0	0	480	480
10	5	0	1,020,000	85,000	84,618	0	0	8,000	8,000
0	0	0	55,000	0	6,415	0	0	418	418
0	0	0	113,000	35,000	10,000	0	0	1,733	1,733
0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	678	678
15	12	0	824,959	112,000	242,346	0	0	5,629	5,629
3	3	0	40,000	0	5,000	0	0	807	807
0	0	0	398,000	100,000	13,797	2,000	0	2,785	2,785
0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	241	241
12	11	350	671,100	105,000	45,000	89,000	0	7,515	7,515
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	147	147
18	15	0	540,000	91,000	309,930	0	0	5,815	5,815
0	0	0	81,250	0	15,107	0	0	740	740
0	0	0	167,200	0	77,524	126,032	0	2,133	2,133
25	12	100	475,902	92,000	276,293	0	0	8,249	8,249
0	0	0	385,000	102,000	28,767	0	0	2,404	2,404
0	0	0	50,000	0	1,262	0	0	571	571
25	20	175	397,130	87,500	34,057	82,841	0	7,576	7,576
0	0	0	52,000	0	14,506	0	0	619	619
0	0	0	459,500	98,000	0	0	0	4,380	4,380
0	0	0	106,000	0	0	0	0	554	554
0	0	0	4,550	0	0	0	0	96	96
15	12	50	125,000	64,000	5,979	0	0	1,315	1,315
0	0	0	120,000	11,000	10,561	0	0	727	727
0	0	0	250,000	0	0	35,939	0	386	386
0	0	0	10,000	0	400	0	0	150	150
0	0	0	139,250	45,000	45,000	0	0	3,090	3,090
0	0	0	158,000	25,000	0	0	0	760	760
15	11	235	305,000	85,000	5,928	0	0	3,047	3,047
0	0	0	0	0	3,562	0	0	113	113
0	0	0	23,000	0	8,537	0	0	304	304
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	156
0	0	0	1,355,000	145,000	79,218	0	0	16,700	16,700
19	15	250	458,000	60,000	0	87,459	0	3,418	3,418
0	0	0	60,000	35,000	5,000	0	0	354	354
42	26	0	1,103,500	151,000	14,000	61,672	0	7,766	7,766
0	0	0	15,000	9,500	1,244	0	0	169	169
0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	223	223
0	0	0	50,000	0	26,445	0	0	775	777
0	0	0	50,000	0	12,581	0	0	541	541
293	201	1,281	18,953,141	2,327,350	1,810,126	484,943	0	145,270	145,275
			17,949,702	2,430,850	1,725,179	641,139	3,408	127,707	127,707
			1,003,439		84,947			17,563	17,568
				103,500		156,196	3,408		

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	2,221	2,221	1,217	1,217	528	528	4,975	4,975	129
Norton	53	53	28	28	13	13	118	118	3
Bangs	733	733	402	402	174	174	1,643	1,643	43
Blanket	209	209	115	115	50	50	469	469	12
Mullin	104	104	56	56	25	25	234	234	6
Bluffdale	201	201	109	109	48	48	450	450	12
Brownwood,Central	2,391	2,391	1,310	1,310	568	578	5,356	5,356	139
Emanuel Chapel	83	83	45	45	20	20	185	185	5
First	4,023	4,023	2,207	2,207	956	956	9,013	9,013	234
Carbon	112	112	60	60	27	27	250	250	6
Cisco,First	1,332	1,332	731	731	316	316	2,984	2,984	77
Wesley	126	126	69	69	30	30	283	283	7
Coleman,First	2,109	2,109	1,155	1,155	501	501	4,724	4,724	122
Novice	110	110	61	61	26	26	247	247	6
Trinity	457	457	250	250	109	109	1,024	1,024	27
Gouldbusk	179	179	99	99	42	42	401	401	10
Comanche, First	1,484	1,484	811	811	353	353	3,324	3,324	86
Gustine	213	213	116	116	51	51	477	477	12
Cross Plains	734	734	403	403	174	174	1,644	1,644	43
Burkett	63	63	36	36	15	15	142	142	4
DeLeon	1,981	1,981	1,084	1,084	471	471	4,438	4,438	115
Downing	58	58	33	33	14	14	130	130	3
Morton Chapel	39	39	22	22	9	9	87	87	2
Dublin, First	1,533	1,533	840	840	364	364	3,434	3,434	89
Green's Creek	195	195	107	107	46	46	437	437	11
Early	562	562	307	307	134	134	1,259	1,259	33
Eastland	2,174	2,174	1,192	1,192	517	517	4,871	4,871	126
Gorman	634	634	346	346	151	151	1,419	1,419	37
Laurel Street	150	150	82	82	36	36	337	337	9
Hamilton	1,997	1,997	1,095	1,095	474	474	4,474	4,474	116
Lamkin	163	163	90	90	39	39	365	365	9
Hico	1,154	1,154	635	635	274	274	2,586	2,586	67
Pleasant Hill	146	146	80	80	35	35	327	327	8
Clairette	25	25	13	13	6	6	57	57	1
Iredell	347	347	191	191	82	82	777	777	20
Cranfills Gap	192	192	106	106	46	46	430	430	11
Lake Brownwood	102	102	55	55	24	24	228	228	6
Proctor	39	39	23	23	9	9	88	88	2
Rising Star	814	814	446	446	194	194	1,825	1,825	47
May	200	200	109	109	48	48	449	449	12
Santa Anna	803	803	439	439	191	191	1,799	1,799	47
Trickham	30	30	15	15	7	7	67	67	2
Valera	80	80	44	44	19	19	180	180	5
Rockwood	41	41	23	23	10	10	92	92	2
Stephenville,First	4,402	4,402	2,412	2,412	1,046	1,046	9,861	9,861	256
Oakdale	901	901	493	493	214	214	2,018	2,018	52
Morgan Mill	93	93	51	51	22	22	209	209	5
Winters	2,047	2,047	1,122	1,122	486	486	4,586	4,586	119
Talpa	45	45	24	24	11	11	100	100	3
Wingate	59	59	32	32	14	14	132	132	3
Zephyr	204	204	113	113	49	49	458	458	12
Sidney	143	143	77	77	34	34	320	320	8
TOTAL	38,290	38,290	20,981	20,981	9,102	9,112	85,783	85,783	2,221
TOTAL LAST YEAR	36,554	36,554	17,254	17,254	8,542	8,552	83,743	83,743	1,959
INCREASE	1,736	1,736	3,727	3,727	560	560	2,040	2,040	262
DECREASE									

Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. equoya	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129	143	143	2,781	2,781	871	572	0	16	593	51	2,663
3	3	3	66	66	21	14	10	0	3	0	0
43	47	47	918	918	288	189	129	5	163	65	6
12	14	14	262	262	82	54	0	2	0	0	24
6	7	7	131	131	41	27	18	1	27	0	0
12	13	13	252	252	79	52	35	1	37	17	0
149	154	154	2,994	2,994	938	615	420	19	180	110	0
5	5	5	104	104	32	21	0	1	0	0	0
234	259	259	5,038	5,038	1,578	1,036	0	29	1,759	0	390
6	7	7	140	140	44	29	0	1	0	0	0
77	86	86	1,668	1,668	522	343	234	10	166	0	620
7	8	8	158	158	53	33	0	1	0	0	0
122	136	136	2,641	2,641	827	543	371	15	2,536	119	122
6	7	7	138	138	43	28	19	1	7	5	0
27	29	29	572	572	179	118	80	3	262	0	0
10	12	12	224	224	70	46	31	1	0	0	0
86	96	96	1,858	1,858	582	382	0	11	0	0	125
12	14	14	266	266	83	55	37	2	14	0	0
43	47	47	919	919	288	189	129	5	172	0	500
4	4	4	80	80	25	16	11	0	23	0	0
115	128	128	2,481	2,481	777	510	348	15	178	0	2,400
3	4	4	73	73	23	15	10	0	4	0	0
2	2	2	48	48	15	10	7	0	32	0	0
89	99	99	1,920	1,920	601	395	0	11	0	75	373
11	13	13	244	244	76	50	34	1	0	0	0
48	36	36	704	704	221	145	99	4	36	0	2,470
126	140	140	2,723	2,723	853	560	0	16	1,301	37	150
37	41	41	793	793	249	163	111	5	40	0	0
9	10	10	188	188	59	39	26	1	32	0	0
116	129	129	2,501	2,501	783	514	351	15	1,376	40	952
9	11	11	204	204	64	42	29	1	11	0	0
67	74	74	1,446	1,446	453	297	1	8	0	0	300
8	9	9	183	183	57	38	13	1	9	0	433
1	2	2	32	32	10	6	4	0	4	0	0
20	22	22	434	434	136	89	61	3	180	0	460
11	12	12	240	240	75	49	34	1	39	0	155
46	7	7	128	128	40	26	18	1	107	0	100
2	3	3	49	49	15	10	0	3	0	0	0
47	53	53	1,020	1,020	319	210	0	6	2	22	0
12	13	13	251	251	79	52	0	1	0	32	0
47	52	52	1,006	1,006	315	207	0	6	192	46	0
2	2	2	37	37	12	8	6	0	2	0	0
5	5	5	100	100	31	21	0	1	0	0	0
2	3	3	52	52	16	11	7	0	3	0	0
256	284	284	5,512	5,512	1,727	1,133	774	32	2,856	174	3,679
52	58	58	1,128	1,128	353	232	158	7	393	0	273
5	6	6	117	117	37	24	16	1	6	0	0
119	132	132	2,563	2,563	803	527	360	15	0	0	345
3	3	3	56	56	18	11	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	4	74	74	23	15	0	0	0	0	0
12	13	13	256	256	80	53	36	1	13	77	0
8	9	9	179	179	56	37	25	1	9	55	0
2,286	2,470	2,470	47,952	47,952	15,022	9,861	4,052	281	12,767	925	16,540
2,035			27,958	27,958	14,903	9,782	6,182	267	11,642	2,681	54,311
251	2,470	2,470	19,994	19,994	119	79		14	1,125		
							2,130			1,756	37,771

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Minis. 38E	Christian Educ. 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Comm. 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Ballinger	0	0	18	24	10	325	136	0	622	0
Norton	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
Bangs	0	252	56	0	0	31	0	28	75	0
Blanket	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Mullin	0	0	10	15	12	20	15	18	343	0
Bluffdale	0	100	7	42	44	128	6	13	29	0
Brownwood,Central	0	50	20	20	25	118	20	112	2,869	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
First	0	0	9	142	55	1,526	62	53	6,258	0
Carbon	0	75	0	30	0	0	12	15	85	0
Cisco,First	0	39	41	29	3	93	31	12	882	0
Wesley	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Coleman,First	0	418	113	130	0	0	65	157	619	0
Novice	0	14	0	47	0	0	10	5	35	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0
Comanche, First	0	229	50	100	50	100	50	100	553	0
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	366	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
DeLeon	0	0	55	134	0	101	134	25	620	0
Downing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	325	0
Dublin, First	0	12	3	4	3	40	5	6	150	5
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	0
Early	0	134	0	32	57	0	40	0	169	0
Eastland	0	338	66	55	0	30	34	72	715	0
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	78	0
Laurel Street	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Hamilton	0	335	25	0	0	45	36	5	365	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
Hico	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	822	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
Iredell	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	259	0
Cranfills Gap	0	55	3	15	14	25	15	12	140	0
Lake Brownwood	5	0	100	50	25	100	25	25	200	10
Proctor	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	15	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	22	6	5	12	5	179	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Santa Anna	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	1,657	0
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Rockwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenville,First	0	1,115	75	339	143	377	198	230	2,357	0
Oakdale	0	80	20	0	20	15	10	30	464	0
Morgan Mill	0	30	0	15	0	0	10	20	60	0
Winters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	392	0
Talpa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Zephyr	0	211	0	39	16	0	0	19	86	0
Sidney	0	93	0	57	0	0	0	10	5	0
TOTAL	48	3,613	691	1,732	498	3,370	941	1,089	23,274	15
TOTAL LAST YEAR	58	2,678	1,023	1,422	634	10,579	728	1,053	69,080	135
INCREASE		935		310			213	36		
DECREASE	10		332		136	7,209			45,806	120

One Great Hour 38L	Wesleyan Homes 38M	Glen Lake UM Camp 38N	Native Amer. Awareness Day 38O	Human elation Day 38P	World Order Day 38Q	Other Benev 38R	SHARES 45	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	MPP for Pastor & Staff 58	Pastor's Base Comp. 64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	35	14	50	23	5	602	1,260	519	3,094	21,673
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	45	0	0	1,800
64	54	125	33	33	0	291	235	571	3,094	16,200
4	0	5	0	5	0	47	0	69	528	3,000
18	25	15	0	15	12	49	218	0	647	3,805
26	16	10	0	12	15	77	0	0	0	4,100
5	25	15	0	5	5	591	405	1,103	3,094	30,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	70	0	0	2,040
133	30	10	0	17	3	910	2,620	5,716	3,094	45,500
0	40	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3,092
31	0	8	0	16	0	315	90	1,321	2,644	20,522
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	450	3,120
82	136	80	0	0	0	577	983	0	2,829	25,180
7	28	2	0	0	0	25	45	0	265	2,400
0	89	0	0	0	0	103	75	0	2,340	11,350
0	50	0	0	0	0	40	0	397	0	5,072
0	250	100	0	50	50	936	720	0	2,085	14,242
0	0	0	0	0	0	48	315	800	750	5,445
0	16	87	0	0	0	166	293	0	2,592	18,000
0	13	23	0	0	0	14	90	0	285	1,980
65	252	25	0	47	75	948	578	0	3,094	25,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	90	0	0	1,020
49	10	10	0	0	0	352	113	206	2,765	17,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	1,026	691	1,800
26	8	0	0	5	0	149	705	0	670	9,150
61	5	0	0	32	0	672	1,365	629	3,096	24,880
0	0	0	0	0	0	143	45	46	1,405	9,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	432	3,600
10	20	7	0	27	0	452	1,395	300	3,093	23,335
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	90	270	0	3,780
0	0	0	0	0	0	261	135	734	3,046	13,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	270	0	0	2,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	720
0	0	0	0	0	0	78	495	0	0	5,340
12	10	21	14	12	16	43	270	25	0	4,152
25	25	100	0	10	0	73	270	0	2,520	0
2	15	0	0	0	0	9	0	50	0	1,440
1	0	0	0	3	0	186	1	0	661	7,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	372	5,063
15	15	15	0	15	0	182	195	0	2,081	14,700
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	122	1,020
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	45	0	119	1,080
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	48	400
250	262	0	0	111	0	2,168	1,508	2,109	3,094	37,238
35	43	0	0	0	0	204	315	0	3,317	15,764
0	11	0	0	0	0	21	45	50	301	2,000
76	74	0	0	15	0	463	180	652	3,083	20,623
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1,320
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	135	0	0	1,380
0	75	0	0	0	0	46	285	0	1,134	6,402
0	10	0	0	0	0	44	157	0	558	3,000
1,022	1,642	672	97	453	181	11,648	16,151	16,593	63,493	505,728
1,231	848	632		652	306	9,147	17,530	30,835	63,198	520,647
	794	40	97			2,501			295	
209				199	125		1,379	14,242		14,919

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	0	3,750	0	4,300	0	1,958	0	0
Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	0	2,150	0	1,500	0	25	0	0
Blanket	0	960	0	3,150	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
Bluffdale	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Brownwood,Central	0	3,000	0	4,400	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	0	0	397	0	258	0	0
Carbon	0	0	0	520	0	0	0	0
Cisco,First	0	3,160	0	3,765	0	2,024	0	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman,First	0	2,637	0	3,572	0	1,758	0	0
Novice	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche, First	0	4,200	0	6,000	0	2,058	0	0
Gustine	0	0	0	452	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	3,398	0	5,300	0	1,965	0	0
Downing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	0	3,600	0	3,000	0	1,800	0	0
Green's Creek	0	300	0	1,200	0	300	0	0
Early	0	2,850	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
Eastland	0	3,538	0	5,200	0	1,758	0	0
Gorman	0	2,400	0	2,175	0	0	0	0
Laurel Street	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	2,708	0	5,000	0	1,883	0	0
Lamkin	0	225	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Hico	0	3,794	0	3,780	0	1,790	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	0	2,640	0	2,280	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	0	660	0	700	0	50	0	0
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	2,700	0	4,200	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	1,350	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	3,600	0	3,500	0	0	0	0
Trickham	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Rockwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stephenville,First	0	3,500	0	4,500	0	300	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	2,650	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	510	0	25	0	0
Winters	0	3,477	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
Talpa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	0	1,200	0	0	0	546	0	0
Sidney	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	61,647	0	88,441	0	18,648	0	0
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,000	43,762	0	68,915				
INCREASE		17,885		19,526				
DECREASE	3,000							

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebted-ness Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	83
32,339	11,998	16,490	0	848	660	127,964
0	171	260	0	0	0	3,073
2,623	3,985	6,041	0	4,225	320	50,259
600	305	2,117	0	0	0	13,097
50	295	854	0	0	0	7,753
0	850	2,349	0	0	0	11,073
24,710	6,627	29,065	32,147	9,490	2,037	176,400
0	0	921	0	1,000	0	4,945
69,477	13,355	42,391	0	6,537	1,400	245,363
0	0	1,007	0	0	0	6,101
21,607	2,650	11,368	0	7,139	1,288	94,420
160	96	1,378	0	0	0	6,618
38,352	7,029	21,420	0	1,806	1,736	135,500
0	223	1,114	0	2,832	0	8,867
0	1,355	10,637	0	1,500	0	33,894
0	1,480	3,671	0	0	0	12,724
20,071	4,602	12,596	0	14,959	423	100,652
396	394	961	0	0	0	11,900
1,448	1,224	7,584	6,700	915	0	48,384
0	0	283	0	0	0	3,430
19,042	7,314	19,305	17,186	6,604	822	137,115
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,452
0	183	140	0	0	0	2,252
16,130	5,355	20,008	0	0	913	88,869
2,100	974	1,365	0	0	0	12,543
0	3,982	6,234	19,686	0	367	54,329
19,066	8,030	15,133	0	3,385	988	114,016
0	631	5,791	0	0	414	29,142
0	178	1,769	0	0	165	8,174
29,036	6,636	22,755	16,568	6,215	2,252	146,694
0	1,003	3,085	0	0	0	11,829
8,026	2,462	8,951	0	9,000	1,564	70,915
0	1,342	1,188	0	3,956	0	12,738
0	56	216	0	0	0	1,302
840	3,153	4,955	0	2,814	276	27,705
240	1,596	2,058	0	334	436	13,218
1,663	3,109	10,668	43,193	750	350	67,056
0	0	176	0	0	0	2,144
1,500	589	5,767	0	3,156	0	35,574
0	362	443	0	0	0	9,827
0	3,033	6,319	0	4,304	326	48,921
0	43	140	0	0	0	2,233
0	280	894	0	0	0	3,323
0	0	0	0	0	0	910
85,903	21,100	41,819	16,883	25,860	3,306	309,558
4,777	3,234	9,969	14,216	4,148	303	70,124
0	201	1,074	0	507	0	5,905
23,944	6,906	23,073	2,846	8,452	608	122,672
0	0	483	0	0	0	2,298
90	38	900	0	0	0	3,223
0	462	2,180	0	5,686	0	20,712
740	567	870	0	128	0	9,060
424,930	139,458	390,235	169,425	136,550	20,954	2,549,333
	298,614	623,156	131,854	227,978	20,929	2,597,201
			37,571		25	
	159,156	232,921		91,428		47,868

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Confessions of Faith	Received Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Removed Charg Conf Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington, Aldersgate	714	5	17	10	12	1	11	7	7	708	0
Covenant	325	7	12	6	21	2	22	4	1	300	1
Epworth	484	6	12	2	0	0	11	0	5	488	0
First	4,875	77	109	104	56	27	111	33	38	4,900	0
Good Shepherd	537	14	16	7	0	0	17	2	5	550	0
Grace	218	105	19	21	5	0	21	4	1	332	0
New World	750	18	37	13	0	3	21	7	2	785	0
St. Andrew's	80	5	14	1	0	7	3	0	0	90	0
St. Barnabas	1,095	31	48	33	0	9	19	7	1	1,171	0
St. John the Apostle	352	31	65	26	0	0	6	0	0	468	0
St. Stephen	473	15	10	6	0	0	2	1	1	500	1
Trinity	2,591	68	78	48	0	10	57	12	6	2,700	0
Bedford, First	1,836	58	43	92	0	44	36	62	4	1,883	3
Wm. C. Martin	1,102	35	74	42	0	20	20	9	7	1,197	2
Colleyville	480	19	42	21	0	3	20	0	5	534	1
Euless	1,327	12	20	5	0	0	36	8	6	1,314	0
Ft. Worth, Asbury	401	1	1	1	14	7	5	5	4	369	0
Campus Drive	160	0	2	17	0	0	2	0	2	175	0
Davis Memorial	375	8	35	7	0	2	6	2	4	411	0
Eastern Hills	260	2	1	1	0	3	7	7	7	240	0
Handley	1,248	9	14	4	35	19	52	2	23	1,144	2
McMillan	305	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	312	0
Meadowbrook	1,918	12	16	33	0	0	25	6	28	1,920	3
Oakhurst	391	2	2	1	0	1	10	2	10	373	0
Polytechnic	1,066	10	5	5	0	2	15	21	32	1,016	0
Richland Hills	1,325	9	25	15	0	21	20	5	11	1,317	0
Riverside	736	3	2	0	0	0	2	4	14	721	0
St. Andrews	826	9	1	4	0	0	0	0	17	823	0
St. Luke	1,408	20	17	10	0	1	33	4	9	1,408	4
St. Matthew	227	6	18	12	0	0	3	0	3	257	0
Wichita Avenue	145	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	135	0
Englewood	123	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	114	0
Grapevine, First	1,259	27	71	32	17	21	35	20	11	1,285	1
Hurst, First	3,152	59	76	79	0	7	55	6	15	3,283	0
St. Paul	458	2	26	3	14	19	20	11	2	423	11
Keller	728	13	23	8	0	0	15	0	1	756	0
Kennedale	194	4	3	1	0	1	3	0	2	196	0
Mansfield	954	21	54	15	0	2	17	0	2	1,023	0
Minters Chapel	179	23	20	6	0	15	6	3	0	204	0
Smithfield	614	16	16	13	0	2	8	7	7	635	0
Watauga	370	16	36	13	0	3	6	0	0	426	0
White's Chapel	395	20	18	23	0	0	2	2	2	450	0
TOTAL	36,456	804	1,099	743	174	252	768	264	308	37,336	29
TOTAL LAST YEAR	35,562	643	1,206	853		565	685	291	267	36,456	
INCREASE	894	161					83		41	880	
DECREASE			107	110		139		27			

Black	His-panic	Nativ Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	1	2	703	214	5	139	155	1	4	96	12
2	1	0	0	296	112	12	114	16	2	27	62	15
3	1	0	0	484	175	11	87	80	8	3	46	16
10	15	0	4	4,871	1,358	127	871	0	33	125	526	319
3	0	0	0	547	179	17	167	152	7	65	69	16
329	1	0	0	2	143	19	101	45	0	17	59	23
15	0	0	0	770	352	23	178	153	13	38	192	68
0	0	0	0	90	78	10	56	30	3	12	25	4
2	9	0	0	1,160	454	36	426	168	21	22	229	138
3	0	0	0	465	392	28	237	0	11	28	196	62
2	0	0	0	497	125	14	91	139	9	21	25	12
3	0	0	0	2,697	531	37	650	415	47	80	550	320
4	24	3	0	1,849	1,013	51	363	575	0	114	234	139
1	2	0	0	1,192	542	37	307	40	22	25	270	65
2	3	0	0	528	228	16	123	60	10	23	50	42
0	0	0	0	1,314	343	21	516	0	6	0	164	35
0	0	0	0	369	68	2	24	46	0	9	3	3
175	0	0	0	0	80	0	68	2	0	5	20	5
2	1	0	0	408	211	10	104	123	4	12	28	18
0	1	0	0	239	92	8	36	68	0	9	32	5
1	2	0	0	1,139	250	5	115	8	7	20	91	30
303	9	0	0	0	116	5	117	0	12	3	12	5
4	3	1	2	1,907	434	27	194	0	8	37	115	32
2	0	1	0	370	117	5	77	85	3	22	18	10
10	10	0	0	996	229	6	69	0	0	40	56	19
0	5	0	0	1,312	302	15	171	227	6	48	130	55
0	0	0	0	721	139	11	10	16	5	15	23	12
821	2	0	0	0	270	2	53	21	0	24	48	38
0	7	0	0	1,397	349	29	243	123	10	38	127	55
1	0	0	0	256	127	7	68	28	2	16	18	15
1	0	0	0	134	41	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
0	0	0	0	114	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1	8	0	2	1,273	545	31	375	166	20	75	385	159
0	5	0	2	3,276	819	74	783	182	33	345	445	256
0	2	0	13	397	160	5	70	95	0	19	51	32
0	0	0	0	756	223	11	185	200	0	25	150	45
0	0	0	0	196	49	3	19	41	9	9	21	11
0	6	0	0	1,017	409	12	247	121	16	34	213	57
0	0	0	59	145	146	20	56	45	20	5	51	7
0	1	0	0	634	190	14	207	0	9	20	112	32
5	3	0	4	414	207	24	130	91	9	24	105	25
0	0	0	0	450	190	20	19	25	19	16	24	35
1,705	123	6	88	35,385	12,027	810	7,866	3,741	385	1,480	5,074	2,247
					11,596	766	7,337	3,820	380	1,620	4,900	2,274
					431	44	529		5		174	
								79		140		27

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington, Aldersgate	115	227	135	99	122	2	28	170	103	2,513
Covenant	63	167	70	9	30	6	0	0	26	513
Epworth	153	218	107	45	72	6	46	0	50	1,353
First	1,157	2,127	1,047	58	135	77	25	859	150	2,538
Good Shepherd	104	254	115	91	198	10	6	0	25	1,306
Grace	50	149	33	17	14	12	15	458	26	736
New World	127	425	92	142	425	13	22	390	50	1,032
St. Andrew's	23	64	47	8	25	5	10	0	10	146
St. Barnabas	233	622	290	53	80	25	40	1,368	98	6,684
St. John the Apostle	231	517	236	31	36	16	36	0	48	314
St. Stephen	85	143	82	30	47	9	11	0	40	89
Trinity	350	1,300	530	120	275	68	0	0	196	717
Bedford, First	485	972	572	635	1,059	29	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	255	615	291	490	25	22	15	400	31	260
Colleyville	85	200	135	30	95	10	20	0	32	1,983
Euless	275	474	256	0	235	4	30	567	92	1,000
Ft. Worth, Asbury	53	68	39	59	52	0	0	0	34	1,397
Campus Drive	30	60	30	20	50	0	35	2,623	45	1,550
Davis Memorial	61	119	101	35	56	4	0	0	25	290
Eastern Hills	54	100	44	193	110	2	14	188	23	70
Handley	274	415	195	150	126	9	0	0	108	836
McMillan	17	37	21	19	40	0	33	1,180	50	250
Meadowbrook	469	653	364	337	411	9	0	0	159	2,199
Oakhurst	133	183	83	10	140	2	0	0	65	23
Polytechnic	224	339	221	18	122	9	0	0	132	1,031
Richland Hills	227	460	191	47	110	2	27	2,000	114	3,711
Riverside	125	175	133	0	49	5	0	0	48	121
St. Andrews	76	186	158	39	30	1	70	300	225	540
St. Luke	413	633	348	194	211	10	50	975	113	572
St. Matthew	42	91	45	23	30	2	12	0	9	1,835
Wichita Avenue	28	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Englewood	8	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	110
Grapevine, First	347	966	450	350	540	20	10	0	63	1,414
Hurst, First	717	1,763	623	440	1,483	59	50	200	171	4,285
St. Paul	87	189	90	20	124	1	19	348	58	480
Keller	140	360	170	20	50	5	25	0	25	0
Kennedale	34	75	20	15	55	2	0	0	19	117
Mansfield	186	490	251	100	0	16	20	0	88	211
Minters Chapel	24	87	69	23	52	13	0	0	12	0
Smithfield	143	307	142	10	110	13	25	500	45	1,461
Watauga	133	287	126	17	45	8	16	0	44	1,186
White's Chapel	38	113	92	20	17	20	0	0	32	423
TOTAL	7,874	16,675	8,072	4,017	6,886	526	710	12,526	2,715	45,296
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,836	16,630	7,990	3,665	6,738	399	530	7,689	2,726	39,518
INCREASE	38	45	82	352	148	127	180	4,837		5,778
DECREASE									11	

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	190,000	14,000	59,000	0	0	0
15	12	0	977,000	145,000	8,040	98,044	0	10,757	10,757
10	6	199	973,000	0	136,223	38,267	1,220	7,638	5,831
12	6	0	1,200,000	140,000	40,631	754	0	8,064	8,064
123	61	0	8,109,500	143,750	590,363	758,492	0	86,367	86,367
22	13	2,200	1,014,000	111,000	0	215,000	0	7,160	2,545
15	11	0	450,000	0	0	190,000	0	4,777	4,777
93	40	325	2,482,000	176,700	80,142	228,660	0	13,128	13,128
0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	59	350	2,135,000	234,800	64,384	781,788	0	16,828	16,828
69	26	0	400,000	0	0	600,000	0	4,024	4,024
20	12	0	1,250,000	80,000	54,235	132,984	0	7,762	7,762
283	46	200	2,474,907	0	216,283	325,979	0	28,512	28,512
169	100	0	4,422,870	87,000	24,548	447,161	0	64,851	64,921
60	31	0	2,174,888	77,000	0	1,152,726	0	15,049	15,049
35	30	0	1,593,700	122,000	0	522,705	0	9,467	9,467
30	15	537	2,600,000	210,000	63,500	63,021	0	13,670	13,670
4	4	0	550,000	86,000	16,539	0	0	4,982	4,982
12	0	0	500,000	0	0	112,998	0	5,837	1,500
31	22	2,800	2,810,000	136,000	7,871	435,944	16,500	9,078	9,078
0	0	0	1,009,900	105,000	71,709	0	0	7,711	7,711
60	30	0	1,915,000	135,000	90,000	92,000	0	21,626	21,626
20	12	500	160,000	0	3,000	0	0	2,108	2,108
45	25	0	2,300,000	0	90,481	5,630	0	28,041	28,041
10	8	50	600,000	200,000	72,999	0	0	7,799	7,799
24	15	633	5,000,000	140,000	255,550	0	0	18,731	18,731
22	12	0	2,763,800	126,700	20,000	49,455	0	16,562	16,562
19	12	140	1,670,500	82,000	74,378	107,364	0	7,802	7,802
16	12	0	1,720,000	70,000	3,450	0	0	9,636	9,807
50	38	675	2,059,348	150,000	47,000	76,717	0	18,575	18,575
15	8	0	400,000	45,000	0	45,000	0	4,556	4,556
0	0	0	265,400	60,000	17,000	0	0	2,133	2,133
0	0	0	340,000	0	24,080	0	0	716	716
105	50	7,788	2,737,501	255,000	101,664	859,895	0	30,853	30,853
200	35	13,811	5,581,000	260,131	99,392	2,061,235	4,788	39,272	39,272
24	14	2,014	1,640,000	150,000	5,782	241,673	0	11,503	0
45	20	0	400,000	80,000	240,000	137,577	0	9,094	9,094
15	11	0	296,807	56,211	1,565	5,734	0	3,786	3,786
45	26	0	1,669,591	240,928	131,775	966,936	0	14,962	14,962
0	0	0	605,000	130,000	55,000	116,214	0	1,708	1,708
15	10	500	900,000	113,000	14,000	169,138	0	7,936	7,936
31	15	425	696,000	51,200	27,092	375,734	0	6,143	6,143
55	32	1,604	960,000	140,000	0	475,000	0	5,147	5,147
1,956	888	34,751	71,806,712	4,529,420	2,762,676	11,948,825	22,508	594,351	572,330
			67,828,063	4,328,584	3,613,006	11,611,787	43,009	521,121	521,121
			3,978,649	200,836		337,038		73,230	51,209
					850,330		20,501		

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterson Apport 35K
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRI	0	0	0	4,476	0	2,701	0	0	0
Arlington, Aldersgate	2,835	2,835	1,553	1,553	674	674	6,352	6,352	165
Covenant	2,013	2,013	1,102	0	478	0	4,510	3,487	117
Epworth	2,125	2,125	1,164	1,164	505	505	4,762	4,762	123
First	22,764	22,764	12,476	12,476	5,409	5,409	50,999	50,999	1,321
Good Shepherd	1,887	1,797	1,035	1,012	448	111	4,228	4,228	110
Grace	1,259	1,259	690	690	299	299	2,821	2,821	73
New World	3,460	3,460	1,898	1,898	822	822	7,752	7,752	201
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	4,435	4,435	2,431	2,431	1,054	1,054	9,937	9,937	257
St. John the Apostle	1,060	1,060	581	581	252	252	2,376	2,376	62
St. Stephen	2,046	2,046	1,121	1,121	486	486	4,583	4,583	119
Trinity	7,515	7,515	4,119	4,119	1,786	1,786	16,836	16,836	436
Bedford, First	17,093	17,093	9,369	9,369	4,061	4,061	38,294	38,294	992
Wm. C. Martin	3,966	3,966	2,175	2,175	942	942	8,886	8,886	230
Colleyville	2,495	2,495	1,368	1,368	593	593	5,590	5,590	145
Euless	3,603	3,603	1,975	1,975	856	856	8,072	8,072	209
Ft. Worth, Asbury	1,313	1,313	719	719	312	312	2,942	2,942	76
Campus Drive	1,539	0	843	0	366	0	3,447	0	89
Davis Memorial	2,393	2,393	1,311	1,311	569	569	5,360	5,360	139
Eastern Hills	2,032	2,032	1,114	1,114	483	483	4,553	4,553	118
Handley	5,700	894	3,123	3,123	1,354	1,354	12,770	5,770	331
McMillan	556	556	303	100	132	0	1,245	1,245	32
Meadowbrook	7,391	7,391	4,051	4,051	1,756	1,756	16,558	16,558	429
Oakhurst	2,056	2,056	1,128	1,128	488	488	4,605	4,605	119
Polytechnic	4,937	4,937	2,705	2,705	1,173	1,173	11,060	11,060	287
Richland Hills	4,365	4,365	2,393	2,393	1,037	1,037	9,780	9,780	253
Riverside	2,056	2,056	1,127	1,127	489	489	4,607	4,607	119
St. Andrews	2,540	2,540	1,392	1,392	603	432	5,690	3,000	147
St. Luke	4,896	4,896	2,684	2,684	1,163	1,163	10,968	10,968	284
St. Matthew	1,201	1,201	659	659	285	285	2,690	2,690	70
Wichita Avenue	562	562	308	308	134	134	1,260	1,260	33
Englewood	189	189	104	104	45	45	423	423	11
Grapevine, First	8,132	8,132	4,457	4,457	1,932	1,932	18,218	18,218	472
Hurst, First	10,351	10,351	5,673	5,673	2,459	2,459	23,190	23,190	601
St. Paul	3,032	432	1,663	0	720	0	6,792	6,792	176
Keller	2,397	2,397	1,313	1,313	570	570	5,370	5,370	139
Kennedale	998	998	547	547	237	237	2,236	2,236	58
Mansfield	3,944	3,944	2,161	2,161	937	937	8,835	8,835	229
Minters Chapel	450	450	247	247	107	107	1,009	1,009	26
Smithfield	2,092	2,092	1,148	506	497	0	4,686	4,686	121
Watauga	1,619	1,619	888	888	385	385	3,628	3,628	94
White's Chapel	1,357	1,357	744	744	322	322	3,039	3,039	79
TOTAL	156,654	147,619	85,862	85,862	37,220	37,220	350,959	336,799	9,092
TOTAL LAST YEAR	149,154	145,045	70,437	70,437	34,847	34,847	341,713	330,263	8,001
INCREASE	7,500	2,574	15,425	15,425	2,373	2,373	9,246	6,536	1,091
DECREASE									

Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
0	0	809	0	0	990	0	0	24	0	0	0
165	183	183	3,551	3,551	1,112	730	485	21	2,558	1,531	1,353
5	130	0	2,521	432	0	0	0	0	0	115	600
123	137	137	2,662	2,662	834	547	0	16	1,388	0	1,578
1,321	1,468	1,468	28,507	28,507	8,929	5,860	3,896	167	10,690	11,640	53,541
27	122	30	2,363	2,363	186	123	0	3	1,875	149	216
73	81	81	1,577	1,577	494	324	25	9	0	0	0
201	223	223	4,333	4,333	1,357	891	943	25	5,456	1,142	1,070
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0
257	286	286	5,555	5,555	1,740	1,142	0	33	502	2,171	0
62	68	68	1,328	1,328	416	273	0	8	0	100	0
119	132	132	2,562	2,562	802	527	0	15	58	0	252
436	485	485	9,411	9,411	2,948	1,934	643	55	1,041	1,770	1,623
992	1,102	1,102	21,406	21,406	6,705	4,400	0	125	150	50	0
230	256	256	4,967	4,967	1,556	1,021	0	29	320	337	0
145	161	161	3,125	3,125	979	642	0	18	2,316	1,359	1,782
209	232	232	4,512	4,512	1,413	927	617	26	783	1,824	0
76	85	85	1,645	1,645	515	338	0	10	1,102	0	434
0	99	0	1,927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	154	154	2,996	2,996	939	616	0	18	50	0	0
144	131	131	2,545	2,545	797	523	59	15	0	1,731	662
331	368	368	7,138	2,500	2,236	1,467	0	42	4,000	1,500	1,145
0	36	0	696	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
429	477	477	9,255	9,255	2,899	1,902	0	54	0	2,195	3,379
119	133	133	2,574	2,574	806	529	0	85	1,975	541	1,377
287	318	318	6,183	6,183	1,937	1,271	100	36	297	2,497	3,948
253	282	282	5,467	5,467	1,712	1,124	748	32	339	2,268	739
119	133	144	2,575	2,575	807	529	24	15	98	137	303
147	164	32	3,180	0	996	654	0	0	0	0	0
284	316	316	6,131	6,131	1,920	1,260	0	36	3,422	2,679	805
70	77	77	1,504	1,504	471	309	0	9	0	0	0
33	36	36	704	704	221	145	0	4	0	89	0
12	12	12	236	236	74	49	0	4	38	153	0
472	525	525	10,184	10,184	3,190	2,093	0	60	3,064	2,500	0
601	668	668	12,963	12,963	4,060	2,664	1,772	76	16,700	6,794	0
0	196	0	3,797	3,797	0	0	0	0	1,382	0	547
139	155	155	3,002	3,002	940	617	0	18	77	1,070	0
58	64	64	1,250	1,250	391	257	0	7	78	245	0
229	254	254	4,939	4,939	1,547	1,015	0	29	100	0	0
26	29	29	564	564	177	116	178	3	0	527	350
0	135	0	2,620	2,620	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
94	104	104	2,028	2,028	635	417	0	12	90	0	878
79	87	87	1,699	1,699	532	349	50	10	259	100	434
8,516	10,104	10,104	196,182	183,752	58,263	37,585	9,540	1,149	60,208	47,464	77,016
7,845			114,089	112,109	58,044	38,188	10,261	1,130	48,753	60,505	156,191
671	10,104	10,104	82,093	71,543	219			19	11,455		
						603	721			13,041	79,175

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Arlington, Aldersgate	0	1,033	73	44	74	1,061	0	89	1,820	0
Covenant	0	96	8	9	5	40	40	5	70	0
Epworth	0	372	29	56	0	91	78	77	590	0
First	0	5,231	568	897	401	7,888	776	2,536	6,796	100
Good Shepherd	0	150	8	12	0	0	41	50	484	0
Grace	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5
New World	0	1,806	131	0	0	272	100	500	2,112	0
St. Andrew's	0	180	0	10	0	0	27	77	0	0
St. Barnabas	0	423	8	312	0	526	391	0	660	0
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	200	0
St. Stephen	0	97	0	30	0	37	60	25	171	0
Trinity	0	4,708	131	224	190	189	203	166	1,369	0
Bedford, First	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	485	0
Wm. C. Martin	160	0	160	160	160	160	160	160	195	0
Colleyville	0	911	20	38	0	120	0	71	641	0
Euless	0	246	10	100	10	433	10	100	785	0
Ft. Worth, Asbury	0	34	12	24	7	13	17	36	24	0
Campus Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Davis Memorial	0	205	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	0
Eastern Hills	0	465	0	111	29	0	38	30	341	0
Handley	0	896	0	181	0	86	31	61	880	0
McMillan	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Meadowbrook	50	2,034	0	155	139	104	0	198	683	0
Oakhurst	0	319	3	30	150	150	116	127	1,191	0
Polytechnic	0	216	126	98	73	50	64	132	845	0
Richland Hills	0	850	158	261	0	0	0	815	2,152	289
Riverside	75	150	75	200	75	75	75	150	311	0
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
St. Luke	0	535	282	112	104	623	125	341	994	0
St. Matthew	0	0	20	20	0	20	20	20	20	0
Wichita Avenue	0	25	25	25	0	0	25	25	212	0
Englewood	0	0	0	16	24	23	19	36	168	0
Grapevine, First	0	0	110	286	50	230	557	50	591	0
Hurst, First	428	1,506	239	530	240	410	253	424	2,760	0
St. Paul	0	1,201	0	80	0	46	51	62	537	0
Keller	0	209	12	103	50	220	94	22	1,290	0
Kennedale	0	294	26	37	42	91	58	88	283	0
Mansfield	0	50	0	0	0	0	42	0	762	0
Minters Chapel	0	220	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0
Smithfield	0	409	34	20	0	180	13	25	57	0
Watauga	0	830	99	74	0	110	66	125	64	0
White's Chapel	0	0	0	5	30	60	0	23	410	0
TOTAL	1,037	25,701	2,507	4,350	1,938	13,398	3,666	6,736	31,063	394
TOTAL LAST YEAR	898	12,701	1,751	4,526	1,879	11,338	3,356	5,694	30,260	434
INCREASE	139	13,415	756		59	2,060	310	1,042	803	
DECREASE				176						40

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native merica Aware-ness Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	23	0	164	32	0	230	963	3,326	3,094	21,839
68	5	5	12	5	5	96	413	25	3,094	20,985
100	78	10	10	0	0	145	405	1,968	3,400	25,143
188	584	1,500	0	70	50	2,187	15,220	7,579	16,073	60,500
132	12	0	37	0	0	21	645	55	3,094	22,500
5	5	5	0	5	5	76	100	225	2,063	24,720
625	0	0	0	116	0	4,460	2,453	0	4,899	33,100
31	92	10	10	23	10	780	410	64	0	0
404	139	0	0	120	0	198	645	250	5,166	36,726
73	0	0	51	61	16	159	1,383	0	4,086	34,200
241	45	0	0	13	0	91	360	65	3,603	26,000
144	131	91	0	80	131	1,692	2,173	4,537	10,172	44,620
50	50	50	50	50	50	22,700	680	149,185	12,948	32,729
160	160	160	160	160	160	497	882	1,304	3,838	46,114
120	38	37	0	183	0	149	465	480	3,094	25,200
100	25	100	10	25	25	1,106	1,230	0	3,094	38,900
34	8	35	1	6	1	59	285	549	1,800	12,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	574	0	21,372
25	25	25	25	21	25	107	135	97	3,094	28,818
154	65	32	0	0	0	481	946	3,045	3,094	26,184
71	18	25	0	0	0	319	945	5,443	7,466	37,523
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	972	245	16,000
56	173	78	0	0	0	1,176	1,730	12,620	8,181	40,402
322	140	91	2	2	7	220	653	492	3,094	25,338
82	110	81	25	37	4	221	2,108	5,516	3,920	38,430
400	107	120	77	84	0	2,005	2,220	4,304	4,810	25,800
50	160	50	10	20	40	116	330	365	3,094	23,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	180	510	150	4,640	26,217
440	422	441	0	116	0	219	2,955	2,650	6,188	41,580
253	20	20	0	20	0	54	0	1,127	3,545	27,025
25	91	25	0	25	0	25	45	175	0	8,000
19	0	17	0	15	0	8	60	103	0	5,500
317	161	50	0	149	50	1,154	3,180	43,890	6,079	41,118
250	386	30	135	398	71	3,501	7,900	12,842	11,766	48,500
344	10	125	0	104	13	56	315	2,045	5,066	24,434
45	1	36	7	118	1	107	405	2,400	3,094	29,204
108	73	87	52	15	25	195	180	1,085	2,364	16,500
0	0	0	154	0	0	176	1,473	299	4,344	31,883
10	15	10	0	10	0	20	562	730	3,729	9,045
44	62	25	0	25	0	20	750	237	3,094	36,900
148	101	81	0	47	68	912	2,190	1,491	3,094	24,080
29	20	11	0	10	18	111	330	360	3,083	26,400
5,729	3,555	3,463	992	2,165	775	46,029	58,674	272,624	180,602	1,185,429
6,736	2,645	3,109		2,795	752	28,885	61,260	339,620	170,317	1,211,847
	910	354	992		23	17,144			10,285	
1,007				630			2,586	66,996		26,418

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp	Pastor Utility	Assoc Utility	Pastor Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Diaconal Total Comp
	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	68A	68B	69
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington, Aldersgate	0	3,600	0	7,818	0	0	0	0
Covenant	0	10,360	0	0	0	5,836	0	0
Epworth	0	3,200	0	3,600	0	1,700	0	3,389
First	108,027	21,500	19,188	4,000	4,623	0	0	25,500
Good Shepherd	0	3,000	0	4,500	0	500	0	0
Grace	0	10,000	0	2,500	0	2,438	0	0
New World	20,000	4,100	2,100	6,200	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Barnabas	16,054	3,600	3,500	4,800	4,200	1,758	1,758	0
St. John the Apostle	8,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	6,465	3,493	0	5,800	0	1,000	0	0
Trinity	49,385	17,900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bedford, First	25,300	21,000	15,000	4,000	3,600	0	0	42,656
Wm. C. Martin	7,280	8,340	1,925	0	0	2,008	4,476	0
Colleyville	0	4,200	0	4,200	0	4,418	0	3,940
Euless	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	1,700	0	0
Ft. Worth, Asbury	0	2,700	0	1,180	0	450	0	0
Campus Drive	0	6,600	0	600	0	3,335	0	0
Davis Memorial	0	3,500	0	5,250	0	2,332	0	0
Eastern Hills	0	2,400	0	1,500	0	2,634	0	0
Handley	10,756	4,000	11,120	3,500	0	1,758	2,124	18,298
McMillan	0	6,780	0	1,200	0	100	0	0
Meadowbrook	15,350	13,200	8,900	0	0	2,967	1,758	25,266
Oakhurst	0	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polytechnic	16,750	4,167	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	14,300	5,400	0	7,825	0	6,000	0	0
Riverside	0	3,000	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews	16,517	8,100	1,000	3,000	0	993	138	0
St. Luke	20,740	0	5,400	6,320	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wichita Avenue	0	1,300	0	2,000	0	500	0	0
Englewood	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Grapevine, First	18,810	2,900	3,000	6,150	0	3,925	1,117	0
Hurst, First	61,654	4,000	13,783	30,908	0	0	370	40,525
St. Paul	0	6,000	0	0	0	1,916	0	21,909
Keller	0	2,160	0	6,000	0	1,816	0	0
Kennedale	0	2,000	0	2,541	0	120	0	0
Mansfield	7,920	3,499	575	5,775	0	1,625	1,740	0
Minters Chapel	2,855	1,500	1,500	1,200	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watauga	2,250	10,180	0	0	0	1,758	0	0
White's Chapel	0	3,058	0	6,000	0	1,598	0	0
TOTAL	428,663	217,337	86,991	147,567	12,423	55,185	13,481	181,483
TOTAL LAST YEAR	414,280	92,308	20,031	103,334	23,196			
INCREASE	14,383	125,029	66,960	44,233				
DECREASE					10,773			

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	9,329
40,848	11,340	29,863	20,997	0	2,170	185,923
22,773	3,092	18,336	4,896	8,011	641	112,480
31,328	10,282	25,016	1,450	5,945	1,200	144,691
264,936	96,132	340,088	173,949	31,811	10,567	1,545,538
29,993	6,224	17,872	28,623	2,886	405	136,158
10,530	3,462	12,959	16,500	192	289	99,204
62,442	11,915	45,840	82,410	56,727	1,174	388,014
5,529	7,005	7,575	0	0	714	22,708
66,856	18,009	41,400	128,284	44,395	1,932	431,231
10,000	7,000	11,659	0	250	889	89,412
27,179	6,711	12,215	13,438	10,814	170	139,670
124,986	54,696	73,810	108,902	29,638	2,830	616,188
97,239	82,152	157,168	104,520	12,450	110	962,230
87,202	15,102	34,566	165,692	4,752	648	482,733
48,031	10,987	25,577	52,900	8,472	844	226,496
72,650	14,427	35,123	10,804	0	3,710	233,348
19,707	4,406	10,919	0	3,734	1,006	74,715
8,205	3,307	7,204	6,642	0	0	59,384
29,304	7,984	28,896	61,314	6,059	585	202,889
19,308	5,302	21,816	0	5,154	788	117,493
73,997	6,125	65,636	2,935	0	1,800	305,364
0	1,709	9,650	8,987	43,245	200	93,262
98,806	15,709	82,062	29,300	36,411	4,458	484,262
22,320	4,947	24,035	0	8,464	1,390	121,504
64,806	9,889	81,225	0	24,874	6,442	318,381
59,445	12,961	48,222	44,047	40,570	3,658	336,290
25,632	2,303	23,756	25,791	0	1,619	136,842
32,577	19,355	25,172	1,781	5,857	2,720	167,957
68,302	14,372	47,059	14,265	38,182	1,575	332,070
9,614	11,418	12,162	6,060	14,899	242	99,045
4,188	1,523	5,210	0	0	750	30,020
0	338	5,685	0	0	359	15,213
126,338	54,686	76,562	137,188	18,443	1,441	638,563
99,600	70,016	99,725	275,236	68,660	13,269	1,003,032
29,500	5,107	28,595	41,580	1,363	1,328	188,142
37,947	11,224	15,514	96,584	560	380	235,633
7,101	1,895	7,940	3,000	1,751	366	58,997
45,814	20,649	56,225	15,985	13,146	827	253,836
2,290	4,777	7,800	0	9,905	42	52,019
22,004	7,764	30,631	23,583	15,000	380	160,253
21,649	8,510	27,779	25,017	10,312	1,156	159,968
8,777	10,723	19,619	55,477	3,230	1,076	155,383
1,939,753	675,535	1,758,166	1,788,137	586,162	76,150	11,625,870
	1,620,856	2,801,050	1,619,952	778,057	68,253	11,145,753
			168,185		7,897	480,117
	945,321	1,042,884		191,895		

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Confessions of Faith	Received Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Removed Charg Conf Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
FT WORTH WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	382	8	11	15	0	8	11	2	3	392	0
Azle	631	2	13	16	55	1	6	4	8	588	0
Burleson, First	1,235	13	14	7	0	2	23	3	10	1,231	2
Kingswood	228	9	11	1	26	0	5	0	1	217	0
Cahill	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	0
Crowley	578	12	5	17	16	3	11	1	5	576	0
Ft. Worth, Arlington Hgts	2,015	30	49	27	0	1	25	0	32	2,063	2
Benbrook	556	16	14	14	29	1	14	2	3	551	0
Bethel	154	4	9	7	0	0	0	0	1	173	0
Carter Park	239	1	2	1	3	0	6	0	5	229	0
Diamond Hill	172	1	6	2	2	0	6	2	2	169	0
Edge Park	1,034	13	23	5	0	1	25	8	7	1,034	5
First	9,272	79	179	169	0	9	108	44	65	9,473	15
Forest Hill	165	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	164	0
Everman	334	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	4	330	0
Genesis	898	18	46	35	0	7	20	10	4	956	0
Grace	240	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	4	240	1
Lake Worth	458	12	6	3	0	0	2	6	7	464	0
New Southwest	220	2	3	4	0	2	4	4	2	217	0
Morningside	398	14	3	10	3	0	0	1	3	418	0
Overton Park	1,922	18	81	47	0	14	17	6	20	2,011	0
Ridglea	662	8	8	5	0	0	14	0	11	658	1
Saginaw	433	14	19	14	0	1	4	0	4	471	0
St. Paul	557	5	5	3	0	0	0	2	9	559	0
Calvary	46	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	44	0
Thompson Chapel	164	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	167	0
Trinity	262	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	258	0
River Oaks	508	0	5	4	0	0	9	0	11	497	0
University	1,819	2	20	11	1	1	23	3	23	1,801	0
Wesley	341	14	5	6	0	0	4	1	2	359	0
Westcliff	2,237	19	40	25	0	1	48	7	17	2,248	2
Western Hills	570	4	8	6	115	5	14	0	3	451	0
Haslet	120	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	119	0
Dido	32	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	33	0
Joshua	750	17	5	22	0	0	6	5	2	781	1
Silver Creek	255	6	7	9	0	0	1	1	3	272	0
First, Korean	46	0	0	5	0	10	14	7	0	20	20
TOTAL	29,985	359	605	501	252	67	438	121	287	30,285	49
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29,668	433	601	511		279	434	197	318	29,985	
INCREASE	317		4			40	4			300	
DECREASE		74		10				76	31		

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	387	124	7	77	40	11	19	83	41
0	1	0	0	587	173	8	157	150	8	26	79	40
0	2	1	0	1,226	296	17	220	134	10	60	133	38
0	0	0	0	217	77	6	64	98	10	12	21	4
0	0	0	0	51	19	0	3	8	0	3	0	0
0	8	0	0	568	191	14	123	42	9	30	71	32
0	0	0	0	2,061	511	25	328	81	13	138	152	60
2	1	0	0	548	178	7	84	126	0	12	45	32
1	0	0	0	172	68	4	34	31	7	8	22	4
1	0	0	0	228	62	1	16	20	0	10	4	4
0	12	0	0	157	39	3	16	21	0	6	8	2
4	10	0	0	1,015	314	18	63	221	22	29	94	39
5	12	0	0	9,441	2,425	112	1,394	2,018	49	496	1,173	579
4	0	0	0	160	60	1	11	12	0	8	16	0
0	1	0	0	329	102	7	62	25	0	10	47	3
4	3	0	0	949	463	20	272	300	11	38	152	63
0	0	0	0	239	70	10	32	18	9	12	8	5
0	0	0	0	464	107	7	62	53	6	23	48	32
0	2	0	0	215	81	5	22	36	4	9	28	9
418	0	0	0	0	167	3	62	3	4	7	30	15
0	1	0	0	2,010	427	18	235	73	33	28	195	52
0	2	0	0	655	165	3	82	47	6	49	64	23
3	4	0	1	463	186	17	80	42	12	30	62	34
0	2	0	0	557	163	3	39	60	4	27	31	2
0	0	0	0	44	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
161	4	0	0	2	70	3	69	0	3	20	16	19
0	4	0	0	254	68	0	13	0	0	13	3	4
0	5	0	1	491	123	5	47	58	0	20	20	17
1	3	0	0	1,797	275	10	10	0	15	77	91	18
0	1	0	0	358	114	7	77	83	9	12	25	12
1	5	0	1	2,239	515	24	213	176	11	60	280	101
1	1	0	2	447	185	8	45	0	0	8	35	18
0	0	0	0	119	45	1	22	23	1	9	10	8
0	0	0	0	33	27	4	8	12	0	5	8	4
0	1	4	0	775	229	15	94	129	12	36	88	38
0	0	0	0	272	104	10	35	22	5	18	40	11
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	30	0	2	10	1
606	90	5	5	29,530	8,257	403	4,176	4,192	284	1,373	3,192	1,364
					8,177	489	4,012	4,383	332	1,411	3,131	1,032
					80		164				61	332
						86		191	48	38		

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
FT WORTH WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	98	241	78	0	122	10	15	465	37	830
Azle	128	273	102	30	100	0	12	239	15	460
Burleson, First	222	453	206	76	190	11	25	0	83	574
Kingswood	20	57	35	5	10	3	15	1,986	21	0
Cahill	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	121	254	129	33	172	11	0	0	0	892
Ft. Worth, Arlington Hgts	560	910	425	570	1,102	30	150	700	128	1,344
Benbrook	109	198	89	15	30	16	23	682	37	131
Bethel	14	48	31	7	23	2	10	596	35	98
Carter Park	57	75	45	10	20	1	0	0	12	110
Diamond Hill	24	40	18	12	5	2	0	0	20	2,504
Edge Park	214	376	205	92	298	10	28	919	88	240
First	3,085	4,837	1,589	573	1,350	61	0	0	469	3,854
Forest Hill	34	58	31	16	0	0	0	0	20	164
Everman	53	113	50	6	6	0	35	0	40	529
Genesis	197	450	226	26	28	8	35	450	95	506
Grace	35	60	39	22	29	2	9	0	32	0
Lake Worth	92	195	61	22	27	0	0	0	35	498
New Southwest	74	120	62	17	37	2	21	75	34	1,340
Morningside	25	77	50	10	120	0	32	200	46	505
Overton Park	413	688	319	149	228	6	0	0	142	1,323
Ridglea	144	280	115	15	105	6	34	1,249	84	713
Saginaw	100	226	116	17	23	13	13	387	21	392
St. Paul	176	236	124	28	40	2	33	2,607	86	4,456
Calvary	6	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	23	78	23	25	70	7	16	0	47	750
Trinity	95	115	51	27	19	0	0	0	28	720
River Oaks	120	177	77	0	0	0	20	0	80	715
University	346	532	257	10	126	2	0	0	138	785
Wesley	47	96	62	10	79	3	18	260	19	5
Westcliff	445	886	382	220	549	11	60	3,013	145	843
Western Hills	137	198	104	50	185	4	20	0	28	536
Haslet	22	49	21	0	10	1	9	35	15	334
Dido	10	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joshua	125	287	142	121	263	26	0	0	41	63
Silver Creek	46	115	54	20	41	3	0	0	13	492
First, Korean	0	13	7	7	12	0	8	0	12	0
TOTAL	7,422	12,855	5,356	2,241	5,419	253	641	13,863	2,146	26,706
TOTAL LAST YEAR	6,913	12,487	5,428	3,529	5,321	270	586	11,168	2,212	27,733
INCREASE	509	368			98		55	2,695		
DECREASE			72	1,288		17			66	1,027

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	103
33	12	110	486,250	122,513	63,330	0	4,700	6,244	6,244
50	15	15	786,130	83,973	20,000	9,933	0	7,900	7,900
31	13	250	1,600,000	95,000	76,614	31,500	0	16,574	16,574
6	6	0	573,000	58,000	0	69,731	0	2,951	2,951
0	0	0	76,000	0	21,441	0	0	677	677
0	0	566	1,145,000	106,000	34,796	146,468	0	8,358	8,358
70	45	126	8,026,972	0	525,988	600,000	0	38,404	38,404
45	22	282	435,000	79,000	10,000	75,130	0	5,556	5,556
0	0	0	697,500	0	38,948	0	0	4,261	4,261
0	0	0	937,700	130,900	5,861	0	0	4,902	4,902
0	0	0	454,000	140,000	0	29,917	0	2,673	2,673
46	26	0	1,885,700	150,000	60,608	59,597	0	17,368	17,368
94	47	0	28,804,400	350,000	18,000,000	30,000	0	109,897	114,897
0	0	0	491,905	0	30,000	29,806	0	2,571	2,571
6	5	0	572,000	73,400	0	124,238	0	5,835	2,017
70	47	0	1,367,000	0	40,793	84,264	0	15,194	15,194
5	4	0	963,500	97,000	4,900	0	0	5,273	5,273
13	6	0	1,817,418	145,000	15,477	49,525	0	5,915	5,915
9	6	120	850,000	80,000	40,000	0	0	5,650	5,650
15	10	0	650,000	38,000	0	0	0	4,979	4,994
59	24	80	8,500,000	0	100,000	166,219	0	27,159	27,159
13	7	452	1,686,054	168,000	8,500	49,552	0	10,146	10,146
29	24	180	467,000	110,000	104,922	18,600	3,700	6,727	6,727
0	0	0	808,000	65,000	16,136	7,127	0	7,709	7,709
0	0	0	412,000	0	17,909	0	0	1,991	2,008
12	6	125	303,000	0	8,400	633	0	4,691	4,691
0	0	0	635,000	88,000	34,900	0	0	4,711	4,711
0	0	0	1,000,000	94,000	14,000	0	0	9,202	9,202
15	7	211	3,448,700	0	26,225	0	26,000	28,586	28,586
30	10	5	915,000	70,200	70,000	74,000	1,014	5,699	5,699
66	25	100	4,500,000	0	95,276	0	0	36,250	36,250
27	17	1,500	1,200,000	96,000	60,127	0	0	8,912	8,912
8	5	0	196,900	83,000	5,245	0	0	1,967	1,967
0	0	0	125,000	0	8,800	0	0	407	407
37	22	622	875,000	106,500	162,504	0	0	12,774	12,774
12	7	254	350,000	80,000	6,000	30,000	0	3,741	3,741
0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	1,285	0
801	418	4,998	78,041,129	2,910,486	19,727,700	1,686,240	35,414	443,139	443,171
			75,178,603	3,005,973	18,334,530	1,590,423	12,050	382,216	382,216
			2,862,526		1,393,170	95,817	23,364	60,923	60,955
				95,487					

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
FT WORTH WEST	0	307	0	991	0	445	0	0	0
Aledo	1,646	1,646	900	900	391	391	3,687	3,687	96
Azle	2,082	2,082	1,142	1,142	495	495	4,665	4,665	121
Burleson, First	4,368	4,368	2,393	2,393	1,038	1,038	9,787	9,787	254
Kingswood	778	778	427	427	185	185	1,743	1,743	45
Cahill	178	178	99	99	42	42	400	400	10
Crowley	2,203	2,203	1,207	1,207	523	523	4,935	4,935	128
Ft. Worth, Arlington Hgts	10,122	10,122	5,548	5,548	2,405	2,405	22,678	22,678	587
Benbrook	1,464	1,464	803	803	348	348	3,281	3,281	85
Bethel	1,123	1,123	616	616	267	267	2,516	2,516	65
Carter Park	1,292	1,292	708	708	307	307	2,895	2,895	75
Diamond Hill	705	53	388	388	167	167	1,579	436	41
Edge Park	4,578	4,578	2,508	2,508	1,088	1,088	10,256	10,256	266
First	28,965	31,315	15,877	15,877	6,882	6,882	64,893	64,893	1,681
Forest Hill	678	678	371	371	161	161	1,518	1,518	39
Everman	1,538	864	844	38	365	0	3,446	1,187	89
Genesis	4,005	4,005	2,195	2,195	952	952	8,972	8,972	232
Grace	1,390	1,390	761	761	330	330	3,114	3,114	81
Lake Worth	1,559	567	855	855	370	370	3,493	0	90
New Southwest	1,489	1,489	816	816	354	354	3,336	3,336	86
Morningside	1,312	1,312	718	718	312	312	2,940	2,940	76
Overton Park	7,158	7,158	3,924	3,924	1,701	1,701	16,037	16,037	415
Ridglea	2,674	2,674	1,468	1,468	635	635	5,991	5,991	155
Saginaw	1,773	1,773	974	974	421	421	3,972	3,972	103
St. Paul	2,032	2,032	1,113	1,113	483	483	4,552	4,552	118
Calvary	525	525	287	287	125	125	1,175	1,175	30
Thompson Chapel	1,236	1,236	677	677	294	294	2,770	2,770	72
Trinity	1,242	1,242	681	681	295	295	2,782	2,782	72
River Oaks	2,425	2,425	1,330	1,330	576	576	5,434	5,434	141
University	7,534	7,534	4,131	4,131	1,790	1,790	16,880	16,880	437
Wesley	1,502	1,502	824	824	357	357	3,365	3,365	87
Westcliff	9,554	9,554	5,238	5,238	2,270	2,270	21,405	21,405	555
Western Hills	2,349	2,349	1,288	1,288	558	558	5,262	5,262	136
Haslet	518	518	286	286	123	123	1,162	1,162	30
Dido	107	107	60	65	25	25	240	240	6
Joshua	3,367	3,367	1,846	1,846	800	800	7,543	7,543	195
Silver Creek	986	986	540	540	234	234	2,209	2,209	57
First, Korean	339	0	185	0	80	0	759	0	20
TOTAL	116,796	116,796	64,028	64,033	27,749	27,749	261,672	254,018	6,776
TOTAL LAST YEAR	109,399	100,952	51,652	51,652	26,560	25,560	250,632	223,337	5,865
INCREASE	7,397	15,844	12,376	12,381	1,189	2,189	11,040	30,681	911
DECREASE									

Lydia Patterso Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
0	0	121	0	4,094	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	106	106	2,061	2,061	646	424	0	12	0	728	197
121	134	134	2,608	2,608	817	536	363	15	99	1,337	330
254	282	282	5,471	5,471	1,714	1,124	0	32	1,415	1,940	390
45	50	50	974	974	305	200	0	6	0	375	0
10	12	12	223	223	70	46	30	1	0	95	0
128	142	143	2,759	2,759	864	567	385	16	3,171	1,202	85
587	653	653	12,676	12,676	3,971	2,606	1,768	74	2,306	6,011	1,542
85	94	94	1,834	1,834	574	377	0	11	188	688	1,364
65	72	72	1,406	1,406	441	289	0	8	108	0	0
75	83	83	1,618	1,618	507	333	0	9	55	0	322
0	45	45	882	0	0	0	0	0	262	299	0
444	295	295	5,733	5,733	1,796	1,178	0	34	2,418	1,567	5,970
1,681	1,868	1,868	36,274	36,274	11,362	7,456	5,036	212	2,500	20,092	0
39	44	44	849	849	266	174	0	5	23	0	410
89	99	0	1,926	1,090	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
432	258	258	5,015	5,015	1,571	1,031	0	29	50	280	0
81	90	90	1,741	1,741	545	358	0	10	86	0	0
0	101	101	1,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	417
86	96	96	1,865	1,865	584	383	0	11	0	195	20
76	85	85	1,643	1,643	515	338	25	10	0	0	0
415	462	462	8,964	8,964	2,808	1,843	0	52	2,000	3,964	0
155	172	172	3,349	3,349	1,049	688	0	20	0	0	3,320
103	114	114	2,220	2,220	695	456	310	13	327	966	805
156	131	131	2,544	2,544	797	523	0	15	127	277	1,236
30	34	34	657	657	206	135	92	4	0	340	0
72	80	80	1,548	1,548	486	318	0	9	47	300	225
72	80	80	1,555	1,555	487	320	39	9	0	547	160
141	156	156	3,037	3,037	951	624	0	18	792	10,623	876
437	486	486	9,435	9,435	2,955	2,000	0	55	2,500	5,393	1,018
87	97	97	1,881	1,881	589	387	25	11	114	125	0
555	616	616	11,965	11,965	3,748	2,459	1,668	70	2,500	5,203	10,900
136	151	151	2,942	2,942	921	605	0	17	2,450	1,832	1,640
30	33	33	649	649	203	133	90	4	38	315	333
6	7	7	134	134	42	28	18	1	51	130	195
195	217	217	4,216	4,216	1,321	867	117	25	1,535	1,938	700
57	64	64	1,235	1,235	387	254	0	7	261	534	28
0	22	0	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,041	7,531	7,532	146,265	146,265	44,193	29,060	9,966	836	25,423	67,998	32,483
5,668			82,792	84,457	37,146	25,346	10,015	721	26,051	56,352	72,741
1,373	7,531	7,532	63,473	61,808	7,047	3,714	49	115	628	11,646	40,258

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	ethodis Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
FT WORTH WEST	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0
Aledo	0	43	25	37	118	0	0	0	160	0
Azle	16	497	79	104	0	362	19	201	675	0
Burleson, First	0	1,517	68	193	0	172	83	590	1,740	0
Kingswood	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Cahill	0	0	12	0	15	50	0	0	50	0
Crowley	0	1,605	52	137	0	121	43	64	236	0
Ft. Worth, Arlington Hgts	0	115	0	77	0	1,258	0	0	2,347	0
Benbrook	0	84	0	22	93	112	126	124	200	0
Bethel	0	193	90	38	30	43	69	88	503	0
Carter Park	0	0	10	20	15	10	20	20	375	0
Diamond Hill	0	98	22	7	30	103	42	12	206	0
Edge Park	8	0	91	106	205	122	129	184	573	0
First	200	220	200	250	100	615	200	970	21,425	0
Forest Hill	0	426	0	15	38	0	21	18	87	0
Everman	0	50	0	19	0	0	12	25	1,972	0
Genesis	0	339	75	150	125	150	50	90	1,051	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	69	48	43	311	0
Lake Worth	0	90	0	26	0	98	111	69	375	0
New Southwest	0	0	0	45	0	10	7	21	122	0
Morningside	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Overton Park	0	75	20	0	0	426	291	222	1,296	0
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0
Saginaw	0	679	88	100	73	100	36	147	160	0
St. Paul	0	105	64	85	0	0	81	62	150	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0
Thompson Chapel	0	37	0	0	15	24	42	67	36	0
Trinity	0	0	32	39	0	0	23	63	196	0
River Oaks	0	166	63	180	49	90	114	81	408	0
University	0	185	0	0	0	500	0	0	2,606	0
Wesley	0	113	83	56	69	50	132	35	136	0
Westcliff	0	0	50	1,500	50	1,200	50	50	2,333	0
Western Hills	0	1,002	0	0	0	10	15	0	76	0
Haslet	0	35	4	0	10	16	44	66	95	0
Dido	0	45	52	31	5	42	77	102	50	0
Joshua	0	195	68	600	25	600	129	43	1,060	0
Silver Creek	0	0	7	54	7	13	7	25	66	0
First, Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
TOTAL	301	7,914	1,344	3,891	1,072	6,366	2,039	3,482	42,061	0
TOTAL LAST YEAR	443	8,307	1,334	3,233	1,190	6,320	1,525	4,096	43,167	248
INCREASE			10	658		46	514			
DECREASE	142	393			118			614	1,106	248

One Great Hour 38L	Wesleya Homes 38M	Glen Lake UM Camp 38N	Native merica Aware-ness Day 38O	Human Relations Day 38P	World Order Day 38Q	Other Benev 38R	SHARES 45	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	MPP for Pastor & Staff 58	Pastor's Base Comp 64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	44	0	0	15	0	112	563	1,173	4,363	21,000
358	170	0	0	15	0	292	1,795	545	3,683	22,290
133	3	0	12	100	0	574	1,988	1,682	4,097	43,957
0	0	0	0	0	0	54	420	0	1,999	7,966
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	180	0	576	3,640
37	22	39	19	6	8	2,525	540	1,752	2,204	25,058
0	28	25	0	0	0	1,364	6,707	0	7,628	46,000
30	0	0	0	5	0	260	225	400	3,218	21,907
21	25	31	29	36	0	227	90	4,407	2,220	15,500
26	15	20	0	7	0	122	365	280	2,740	15,864
12	5	10	0	0	0	0	495	1,163	1,950	12,800
337	230	0	0	0	0	461	1,065	6,476	3,694	33,961
200	1,500	200	0	200	0	1,994	28,825	23,825	19,123	96,935
6	10	23	0	17	0	46	60	25	1,020	4,250
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	90	0	3,083	22,400
0	100	100	129	58	158	1,598	1,912	2,296	13,052	39,550
0	42	40	0	0	0	124	120	0	3,056	20,500
37	38	0	0	46	0	0	565	470	3,072	27,600
25	31	0	0	0	0	127	635	200	3,094	26,337
0	0	0	0	0	0	190	195	1,252	2,889	0
565	0	0	261	0	0	1,240	2,327	8,062	8,290	57,120
0	0	0	0	0	0	358	608	2,510	3,341	39,120
114	100	100	0	100	0	238	280	632	4,255	23,526
122	160	33	86	0	0	181	585	679	3,094	30,265
0	0	0	0	0	0	61	270	0	967	7,246
30	35	0	0	15	20	85	855	0	2,604	12,945
0	15	19	24	0	0	85	525	600	1,872	9,359
123	54	121	113	39	0	5,166	1,365	2,311	3,094	30,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,251	6,585	750	5,974	46,080
36	34	34	35	93	34	103	405	115	3,100	25,300
50	250	50	100	50	0	887	6,925	3,423	7,389	55,373
500	200	0	0	0	0	161	1,125	2,328	3,094	32,800
0	0	0	15	6	5	160	135	128	1,968	11,664
0	30	0	10	6	10	17	135	10	0	2,000
25	50	80	6	18	10	409	525	6,335	3,094	29,791
7	13	25	0	7	7	67	150	423	2,736	19,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,112
2,828	3,204	950	839	839	252	21,578	69,635	74,252	141,633	941,216
2,565	2,052	1,891		1,103	241	13,448	73,589	83,731	120,509	934,576
263	1,152		839		11	8,130			21,124	6,640
		941		264			3,954	9,479		

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
FT WORTH WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	0	3,000	0	4,052	0	549	0	0
Azle	4,907	3,838	0	2,000	2,340	2,431	0	0
Burleson, First	9,450	2,500	500	0	0	0	0	0
Kingswood	0	2,681	0	1,563	0	0	0	0
Cahill	0	300	0	225	0	0	0	0
Crowley	0	3,184	0	3,000	0	4,965	0	0
Ft. Worth, Arlington Hgts	19,000	4,000	4,200	8,775	0	12,600	10,200	16,600
Benbrook	0	4,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	1,800	0	3,636	0	0
Carter Park	0	3,800	0	3,665	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	0	2,800	0	2,000	0	400	0	0
Edge Park	0	3,099	5,000	6,000	0	2,203	0	0
First	171,552	5,100	44,972	5,100	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	2,600	0	2,100	0	0	0	0
Everman	0	1,951	0	2,437	0	1,010	0	0
Genesis	15,300	12,000	9,000	2,400	1,200	0	0	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	0	3,000	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
New Southwest	0	4,647	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morningside	0	6,600	0	1,530	0	700	0	0
Overton Park	27,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,550
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	9,625	3,600	0	4,200	0	1,647	1,828	0
St. Paul	0	3,000	0	3,122	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	3,750	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	0	11,008	0	611	0	1,225	0	0
Trinity	0	3,120	0	2,640	0	2,379	0	0
River Oaks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University	19,800	12,000	6,000	1,500	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	2,479	0	4,778	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	35,505	12,240	15,167	2,000	0	2,700	2,400	0
Western Hills	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	2,664	0	0
Haslet	0	828	0	100	0	0	0	0
Dido	0	0	0	1,300	0	200	0	0
Joshua	0	3,791	0	6,000	0	5,970	0	0
Silver Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First, Korean	0	2,560	0	1,100	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	312,439	130,476	84,839	82,398	3,540	45,279	14,428	40,150
TOTAL LAST YEAR	288,118	96,276	64,900	78,826	7,865			
INCREASE	24,321	34,200	19,939	3,572				
DECREASE					4,325			

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	14,807
22,791	5,751	15,283	0	4,594	700	102,493
22,799	6,444	26,450	35,225	36,272	425	198,073
48,714	9,146	34,045	11,883	37,751	3,154	263,350
4,126	2,187	8,051	3,238	0	0	40,795
0	531	2,515	0	0	0	10,089
38,039	7,174	21,007	20,675	8,482	990	169,802
146,862	38,005	104,978	0	374,698	3,408	926,060
36,047	4,022	12,441	17,196	2,000	131	123,150
18,928	1,971	10,744	0	0	836	73,374
12,010	2,497	10,217	0	5,085	50	71,092
2,112	1,823	7,322	630	641	150	39,560
80,978	9,906	55,718	24,462	36,595	1,554	331,027
454,323	112,707	453,134	60,000	700,868	11,804	2,553,574
0	2,086	17,977	7,425	6,313	591	52,654
11,830	2,023	17,581	14,714	0	713	86,121
51,579	19,235	52,451	29,783	1,189	506	297,918
13,582	7,955	23,716	2,583	5,612	388	92,769
16,189	2,623	15,417	11,078	548	639	93,568
13,188	1,348	10,533	0	5,926	1,228	83,264
14,348	5,901	11,214	1,527	4,025	945	65,125
72,378	25,527	97,680	32,513	31,784	3,433	474,972
39,191	7,264	36,066	6,138	4,430	1,254	171,998
27,915	5,575	19,919	10,920	564	279	137,699
17,543	4,907	32,414	22,482	0	3,882	145,967
1,889	310	3,671	0	141	0	24,301
8,210	1,827	2,293	10,000	1,373	750	67,573
12,001	1,365	11,132	1,776	3,500	563	65,020
26,686	6,707	23,149	0	0	1,042	138,705
65,798	6,163	114,835	0	6,885	7,202	392,654
8,972	3,653	15,900	10,680	0	269	92,624
180,227	21,673	71,639	0	198,624	7,585	749,395
30,483	6,133	26,473	16,091	4,500	536	164,606
0	2,328	5,295	6,708	588	52	36,430
0	402	1,926	0	731	0	8,697
39,249	9,294	22,117	0	8,697	648	178,228
13,836	3,850	8,000	5,640	6,120	278	71,440
0	3,880	2,764	0	0	0	12,416
1,552,823	354,193	1,406,067	363,367	1,498,536	55,985	8,621,390
	1,032,741	2,298,753	343,266	2,663,276	54,439	9,419,561
			20,101		1,546	
	678,548	892,686		1,164,740		798,171

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Confessions of Faith	Received Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Removed Charg Conf Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
TEMPLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	214	3	1	0	42	0	3	0	4	169	0
Granger	37	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	46	0
Belton, First	991	19	26	13	0	0	10	5	11	1,023	0
Mt. Zion	95	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	2	93	0
Kell's Branch	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Gerogetown, St. Paul	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Copperas Cove, Grace	1,166	17	18	5	0	0	12	2	2	1,190	3
Evant	136	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	139	0
Bee House	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Levita	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Bethel	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
Florence	238	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	2	238	0
Jarrell	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	0
Gatesville, First	744	7	9	1	0	0	5	4	11	741	0
Purmela	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	0
Georgetown, First	1,244	1	66	19	0	8	33	5	19	1,265	11
St. John's	678	27	16	14	0	7	11	10	12	695	0
Northside	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	0
Harker Heights	256	17	6	6	0	0	3	1	2	279	0
Nolanville	85	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0
Korean	21	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	20	20
Jonesboro	95	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	93	0
Lanham	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	0
Killeen, First	1,736	14	38	9	109	3	27	3	9	1,646	15
Korean	415	35	10	43	0	2	0	74	0	427	342
St. Andrew's	452	11	3	0	0	0	9	5	9	443	2
Little River	265	4	2	6	4	0	7	8	6	252	0
Holland	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
Moody, First	227	5	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	231	0
Moody Leon	155	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	158	0
Mooreville	71	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	67	0
Bruceville Eddy	100	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	102	0
Round Rock, First	1,399	69	43	38	0	1	47	4	7	1,490	1
St. Philip's	510	25	14	17	0	0	15	6	1	544	5
Salado	259	4	9	2	0	0	11	2	2	259	0
Beaukiss	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	0
Lawrence Chapel	16	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Thrall	60	0	3	0	0	4	2	1	1	55	0
Taylor, First	353	15	3	1	0	1	3	6	8	354	0
Tenth Street	200	9	10	2	0	0	2	0	6	213	0
Hutto	49	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	0
Temple, First	2,114	40	48	43	0	26	38	24	32	2,125	1
St. James	205	15	0	4	1	0	0	0	4	219	0
St. Paul	271	1	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	281	0
Grace	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0
Seventh Street	535	7	6	5	12	0	13	0	7	521	1
Rogers	46	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	48	0
Topsey	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Pidcoke	52	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0
Troy	249	3	3	6	0	0	4	1	3	253	0
TOTAL	16,240	377	361	270	168	52	264	186	187	16,391	401
TOTAL LAST YEAR	15,810	379	511	212		67	283	145	177	16,240	
INCREASE	430			58		153		41	10	151	
DECREASE		2	150				19				

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd In Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	166	53	4	32	0	0	6	8	4
0	0	0	0	46	9	0	14	2	0	1	6	0
1	0	0	0	1,022	276	21	161	120	9	20	85	69
92	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	0	16	4	15	5
27	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	0	3	1,172	263	14	49	275	10	28	138	43
0	0	0	0	139	60	1	6	25	6	8	15	13
0	0	0	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	38	16	0	4	6	0	3	4	0
0	0	0	0	238	78	1	15	22	8	9	26	13
1	0	0	0	40	15	0	3	6	2	1	3	2
4	4	0	0	733	186	14	41	59	7	18	48	31
0	0	0	0	38	23	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1,254	395	12	185	156	25	63	206	130
0	4	0	0	691	276	11	116	125	14	46	105	45
0	0	0	0	104	11	0	1	10	0	6	1	1
0	0	0	0	279	106	7	20	22	9	10	16	18
0	0	0	0	93	45	1	9	11	0	5	10	4
0	0	0	0	0	70	5	96	39	0	15	10	25
0	0	0	0	93	32	0	1	0	0	4	11	1
0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	15	11	8	1,591	361	15	167	151	12	60	130	98
22	0	0	0	63	239	65	161	0	0	29	100	18
5	2	0	0	434	125	3	112	113	0	7	12	10
0	0	0	0	252	92	0	23	60	0	25	23	25
0	0	0	0	52	27	0	8	5	0	2	8	2
0	0	0	0	231	96	9	33	39	0	17	19	21
0	0	0	0	158	71	4	22	34	0	10	29	7
0	0	0	0	67	35	0	13	7	0	2	12	1
0	0	0	0	102	26	0	5	4	0	2	4	1
4	1	0	0	1,484	505	50	466	37	25	81	484	102
0	2	0	0	537	171	8	128	195	15	20	95	31
0	1	0	0	258	118	12	26	83	2	11	48	27
0	0	0	0	25	15	1	2	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	15	0	6	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	55	35	0	6	0	0	3	6	0
0	0	0	0	354	81	4	48	26	16	10	18	8
0	2	0	0	211	72	5	40	8	9	8	15	10
0	2	0	0	47	16	0	10	5	0	3	7	0
1	2	0	0	2,121	606	30	393	520	17	86	220	104
218	0	0	0	1	122	5	24	2	5	14	27	7
0	3	0	0	278	89	1	27	38	0	10	33	12
0	0	0	0	36	14	0	2	6	0	2	0	0
0	1	1	0	518	137	6	28	5	2	24	17	11
0	2	0	0	46	29	0	17	18	0	5	8	4
0	0	0	0	34	16	0	2	2	0	2	2	1
0	0	0	0	54	42	3	4	5	0	3	3	0
0	0	0	0	253	112	8	48	96	0	15	56	19
420	54	12	11	15,493	5,279	320	2,574	2,342	209	708	2,083	923
					5,397	399	2,664	2,718	261	617	2,083	995
										91	0	
					118	79	90	376	52			72

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Member	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	hurc choo Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
TEMPLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	23	41	32	0	0	1	0	0	24	0
Granger	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belton, First	178	352	169	12	25	16	35	550	89	0
Mt. Zion	10	34	20	15	0	0	10	868	0	1,054
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gerogetown, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove, Grace	110	319	136	35	13	14	35	103	60	1,020
Evant	21	57	30	15	25	1	0	0	0	0
Bee House	12	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	12	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	35	83	47	30	10	1	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	13	19	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville, First	174	271	109	66	52	5	25	700	54	2,762
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown, First	210	609	264	52	151	0	0	0	133	920
St. John's	202	398	156	51	393	7	30	0	60	421
Northside	6	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	20	64	35	12	10	9	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	15	34	25	8	22	3	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	50	35	25	45	0	19	0	65	0
Jonesboro	22	38	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Killeen, First	225	513	211	242	235	10	0	0	143	976
Korean	15	162	83	245	106	3	10	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	3	32	23	38	19	7	30	60	32	403
Little River	38	111	51	35	14	2	0	0	18	67
Holland	0	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	35
Moody, First	69	126	67	22	64	5	0	0	0	0
Moody Leon	57	103	55	10	61	2	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	20	35	12	0	15	0	0	0	13	91
Bruceville Eddy	8	15	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Round Rock, First	239	906	236	440	500	25	40	2,066	55	2,215
St. Philip's	102	248	74	51	50	10	15	0	17	0
Salado	65	151	68	30	102	2	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	7	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, First	15	51	35	52	67	16	15	110	52	175
Tenth Street	38	71	40	30	10	6	0	0	41	371
Hutto	10	20	13	6	0	0	0	0	10	330
Temple, First	593	1,003	424	75	64	17	0	0	165	680
St. James	71	119	35	30	102	0	19	700	38	778
St. Paul	47	102	45	6	60	0	0	0	14	345
Grace	8	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	175
Seventh Street	82	134	87	14	65	0	16	270	50	147
Rogers	20	37	21	14	8	1	0	0	0	0
Topsey	11	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	12	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	51	141	77	13	103	0	0	0	15	841
TOTAL	2,897	6,611	2,859	1,684	2,401	163	299	5,427	1,155	13,806
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,944	6,639	2,846	1,385	2,433	171	299	8,147	1,134	14,246
INCREASE			13	299			0		21	
DECREASE	47	28			32	8		2,720		440

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other Indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	213,560	0	0	0	0	3,685
12	6	130	410,000	55,000	6,968	0	0	2,316	2,316
0	0	0	59,250	0	1,201	0	0	590	590
45	20	200	1,782,000	130,000	136,463	352,470	0	14,489	14,489
15	8	200	130,000	77,000	0	32,031	0	1,757	1,757
0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0	245	245
0	0	0	99,380	0	0	0	0	621	0
43	34	305	1,040,000	95,000	3,000	0	0	9,466	9,466
16	10	0	135,000	62,000	30,081	0	0	2,349	2,349
0	0	0	30,300	0	0	0	0	298	298
0	0	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	119	119
0	0	0	38,000	0	0	0	0	235	235
14	14	0	235,000	65,000	15,500	300	0	2,728	2,728
0	0	0	82,000	0	3,000	0	0	545	545
27	14	855	1,250,000	100,000	237,470	0	0	9,538	9,538
0	0	0	30,000	0	6,800	0	0	363	363
130	40	5,425	4,548,000	130,000	24,184	163,872	9,418	18,530	18,530
51	33	450	2,300,000	95,000	84,960	590,673	0	9,283	9,283
0	0	0	70,000	0	5,000	0	0	1,035	1,035
0	0	0	205,000	145,000	14,000	35,640	0	2,558	2,558
0	0	0	133,000	13,500	0	0	0	896	896
8	13	0	160,000	0	0	90,000	0	3,506	300
0	0	0	103,000	5,400	0	0	0	339	339
0	0	0	46,000	0	0	0	0	120	120
45	27	800	3,150,000	219,000	39,642	161,971	0	21,928	15,159
0	0	0	310,000	54,050	160,000	37,308	0	6,404	6,404
18	15	110	512,000	76,000	0	15,000	0	5,673	5,673
16	11	0	387,000	84,000	21,000	0	0	3,705	3,705
0	0	0	35,000	0	15,000	0	0	664	664
20	17	275	955,000	83,000	0	0	0	2,644	2,644
10	7	206	170,000	0	0	0	0	1,677	1,677
0	0	0	101,500	0	10,064	0	0	840	840
0	0	0	115,000	27,500	19,183	0	0	833	833
75	35	1,400	4,028,700	1,200	0	1,454,158	0	18,990	18,990
22	12	0	980,000	120,000	1,200	760,400	0	4,916	0
28	20	0	313,000	4,000	0	0	0	4,039	4,039
0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	156	156
0	0	0	21,000	0	0	0	0	152	152
0	0	0	30,000	39,000	0	0	0	451	451
8	5	0	494,776	86,164	150,362	0	0	6,463	6,463
0	0	0	500,000	60,000	37,285	0	0	3,458	3,458
0	0	0	125,000	0	55,000	0	0	746	746
100	60	0	6,053,550	170,840	313,988	483,616	0	34,068	34,068
9	5	0	415,000	97,000	0	33,796	0	3,104	3,104
8	6	0	240,000	90,000	16,893	12,525	0	3,662	3,662
0	0	0	66,000	0	51,340	0	0	956	956
10	5	0	660,000	92,000	124,064	0	0	6,989	6,989
6	5	0	160,000	0	28,000	0	0	610	610
0	0	0	40,000	0	325	0	0	133	133
0	0	0	161,500	0	3,499	0	0	445	445
22	14	635	235,000	80,000	45,000	23,000	0	3,364	3,364
758	436	10,991	33,222,956	2,570,214	1,660,472	4,246,760	9,418	218,996	207,169
			31,955,323	2,771,364	1,538,882	4,499,154	29,612	194,513	194,514
			1,267,633		121,590			24,483	12,655
				201,150		252,394	20,194		

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
TEMPLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	1,681	0	2,101	0	0	0
Bartlett	610	610	337	337	145	145	1,367	1,367	35
Granger	156	156	85	85	37	37	348	348	9
Belton, First	3,819	3,819	2,094	2,094	907	907	8,556	8,556	222
Mt. Zion	463	463	253	253	110	110	1,037	1,037	27
Kell's Branch	64	64	36	36	15	15	144	144	4
Gerogetown, St. Paul	164	0	89	0	39	0	367	0	9
Copperas Cove, Grace	2,495	2,495	1,367	1,367	593	593	5,590	5,590	145
Evant	619	619	340	340	147	147	1,387	1,387	36
Bee House	79	79	42	42	19	19	176	176	5
Levita	31	31	19	19	7	7	70	70	2
Bethel	62	62	34	34	15	15	139	139	4
Florence	719	719	395	395	171	171	1,611	1,611	42
Jarrell	144	144	79	79	34	34	322	322	8
Gatesville, First	2,514	2,514	1,379	1,379	597	597	5,632	5,632	146
Purmela	96	96	50	50	23	23	214	214	6
Georgetown, First	4,884	4,884	2,678	2,678	1,160	1,160	10,942	10,942	283
St. John's	2,447	2,447	1,340	1,340	581	581	5,481	5,481	142
Northside	273	273	149	149	65	65	611	611	16
Harker Heights	674	674	371	371	160	160	1,511	1,511	39
Nolanville	236	236	129	129	56	56	529	529	14
Korean	924	0	506	0	220	0	2,070	0	54
Jonesboro	89	89	48	48	21	21	200	200	5
Lanham	32	32	16	16	8	8	71	71	2
Killeen, First	5,779	0	3,168	3,168	1,373	0	12,948	12,948	335
Korean	1,688	1,688	925	925	401	401	3,781	3,781	98
St. Andrew's	1,495	1,573	820	820	355	355	3,350	3,275	87
Little River	976	976	535	535	232	232	2,188	2,188	57
Holland	175	175	96	96	42	42	392	392	10
Moody, First	697	697	383	383	166	166	1,561	1,561	40
Moody Leon	442	442	242	242	105	105	990	990	26
Mooreville	221	221	121	121	53	53	496	496	13
Bruceville Eddy	220	220	119	119	52	52	492	492	13
Round Rock, First	5,005	5,005	2,744	2,744	1,189	1,189	11,213	11,213	290
St. Philip's	1,296	0	710	0	308	0	2,903	0	75
Salado	1,065	1,065	583	583	253	253	2,385	2,385	62
Beaukiss	41	41	22	22	10	10	92	92	2
Lawrence Chapel	40	40	22	22	10	10	90	90	2
Thrall	119	119	64	64	28	28	266	266	7
Taylor, First	1,703	1,703	934	934	405	406	3,816	3,816	99
Tenth Street	911	911	499	499	217	217	2,042	2,042	53
Hutto	197	197	108	108	47	47	441	441	11
Temple, First	8,979	8,979	4,923	4,923	2,133	2,133	20,117	20,117	521
St. James	818	0	448	0	194	0	1,833	1,416	47
St. Paul	965	965	530	530	229	229	2,162	2,162	56
Grace	252	252	137	137	60	60	565	565	15
Seventh Street	1,842	1,842	1,009	1,009	438	438	4,127	4,127	107
Rogers	161	162	91	91	38	38	360	360	9
Topsey	35	35	20	20	8	8	79	79	2
Pidcoke	117	117	63	63	28	28	263	263	7
Troy	887	887	486	486	211	211	1,986	1,986	51
TOTAL	57,720	48,818	31,638	31,566	13,715	13,683	129,313	123,481	3,350
TOTAL LAST YEAR	55,679	55,679	26,284	26,284	13,009	13,009	127,551	127,601	2,987
INCREASE	2,041		5,354	5,282	706	674	1,762		363
DECREASE		6,861						4,120	

Lydia Patterso Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaig
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
449	0	497	0	0	0	4,530	0	57	0	0	0
35	39	39	764	764	239	157	0	4	0	0	0
9	10	10	195	195	61	40	0	1	0	0	0
222	246	246	4,782	4,782	1,498	983	0	28	35	0	0
27	30	30	580	580	182	119	24	3	0	0	0
4	4	4	81	81	25	17	0	1	0	0	0
0	11	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	161	161	3,124	3,124	979	642	0	18	2,250	25	0
36	40	40	775	775	243	159	119	5	0	30	0
5	5	5	98	98	31	20	0	1	0	0	0
2	2	2	39	39	12	8	0	1	0	0	0
4	4	4	78	78	24	16	13	1	0	0	0
42	46	46	901	901	282	185	0	5	0	0	167
8	9	9	180	180	56	37	0	1	0	0	60
146	162	162	3,148	3,148	986	647	528	18	3,274	0	0
6	6	6	120	120	38	25	0	1	0	0	0
283	315	315	6,116	6,116	1,916	1,257	0	36	0	60	0
142	158	158	3,064	3,064	960	630	100	18	1,500	0	2,081
16	18	18	342	342	107	70	0	2	0	0	0
39	43	43	844	844	264	174	156	5	195	100	437
14	15	15	296	296	93	61	0	2	0	0	375
0	60	0	1,157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	6	112	112	35	23	17	1	25	0	110
2	2	2	40	40	12	8	6	1	0	0	0
0	373	0	7,238	2,623	2,267	1,488	0	0	0	0	1,768
98	109	109	2,114	2,114	662	434	0	12	0	0	0
87	96	96	1,872	1,872	586	385	234	11	1,965	0	85
57	63	63	1,223	1,223	383	251	140	7	118	0	0
10	11	11	219	219	69	45	62	1	0	0	0
50	45	45	873	873	273	179	10	5	0	0	739
36	29	29	554	504	173	114	86	4	50	0	861
13	14	14	277	277	87	57	0	2	107	55	1,818
13	14	0	275	275	86	57	47	2	0	19	60
290	323	323	6,268	6,268	1,963	1,288	729	37	673	0	1,101
0	84	0	1,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	69	69	1,333	1,333	418	274	0	8	169	150	950
2	3	3	52	52	16	11	0	1	0	0	0
2	3	3	50	50	16	10	0	1	0	0	0
7	8	8	149	149	47	31	0	1	0	0	0
99	110	110	2,133	2,133	668	438	0	12	303	18	821
53	59	59	1,141	1,141	358	235	161	7	389	0	150
11	13	13	246	246	77	51	35	1	82	0	560
521	579	579	11,245	11,245	3,522	2,311	0	66	2,400	0	2,856
0	53	0	1,024	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0
56	62	62	1,209	1,209	379	248	136	7	462	0	0
15	16	16	316	316	99	65	32	2	0	0	750
107	119	119	2,307	2,307	723	474	371	14	215	87	285
9	10	10	201	201	63	41	0	1	10	0	0
2	2	2	44	44	14	9	0	0	26	0	0
7	8	8	147	147	46	30	0	1	620	0	0
51	57	57	1,110	1,110	348	228	156	6	109	0	500
3,299	3,724	3,626	72,284	63,610	21,386	18,562	3,162	419	14,977	590	16,534
3,091			42,587	42,587	22,702	14,897	4,969	406	15,779	3,334	51,231
208	3,724	3,626	29,697	21,023		3,665		13			
					1,316		1,807		802	2,744	34,697

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	ethodis Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
TEMPLE DISTRICT	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Belton, First	0	834	50	106	35	50	35	35	3,924	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Gerogetown, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Copperas Cove, Grace	25	375	22	48	11	33	88	16	841	0
Evant	0	74	0	39	0	0	35	30	346	0
Bee House	0	75	0	0	0	25	0	0	125	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Bethel	0	0	0	30	0	30	20	0	70	0
Florence	0	119	104	0	0	49	25	0	136	0
Jarrell	0	0	5	20	0	25	20	155	0	0
Gatesville, First	0	1,558	0	135	4	931	5	34	1,135	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Georgetown, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0
St. John's	25	400	25	194	25	80	112	100	470	50
Northside	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0
Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	117	0
Nolanville	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	115	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	135	0
Killeen, First	0	462	141	63	70	311	131	160	4,593	0
Korean	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
St. Andrew's	0	0	7	57	0	0	17	92	101	0
Little River	0	87	0	0	0	20	0	0	175	0
Holland	5	40	5	5	0	205	5	5	520	0
Moody, First	0	0	10	53	10	15	10	10	103	0
Moody Leon	0	0	10	21	10	21	10	10	215	0
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	241	0
Bruceville Eddy	0	29	0	10	8	0	0	0	10	0
Round Rock, First	0	0	35	50	25	83	82	43	306	0
St. Philip's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Salado	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	3,246	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Thrall	0	0	0	8	7	6	21	0	0	60
Taylor, First	0	40	0	53	16	0	0	15	615	0
Tenth Street	0	300	50	294	0	141	48	92	65	0
Hutto	0	300	16	9	0	21	16	13	265	0
Temple, First	0	750	0	247	36	336	177	232	2,908	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
St. Paul	0	0	104	72	104	72	48	48	534	0
Grace	0	107	12	28	12	76	17	17	26	0
Seventh Street	0	240	0	87	0	63	19	60	853	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	75	0
Topsey	0	78	10	17	10	10	10	10	30	10
Pidcoke	0	100	0	50	50	0	50	50	70	0
Troy	10	433	10	50	10	83	35	28	461	10
TOTAL	165	6,545	616	1,791	453	3,021	1,041	1,265	24,071	130
TOTAL LAST YEAR	395	5,046	843	1,812	507	4,223	1,220	1,088	38,682	135
INCREASE		1,499						177		
DECREASE	230		227	21	54	1,202	179		14,611	5

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native merica Aware-ness Day	Human elation Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
0	45	0	0	0	0	0	180	295	1,040	12,050
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	75	600	3,000
35	35	35	10	15	10	458	1,395	1,482	5,210	27,480
0	0	0	0	0	0	24	90	0	0	11,440
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	550	0	1,080
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,500
29	22	134	0	0	31	130	945	40	3,093	40,000
36	0	0	0	0	0	32	82	151	2,809	12,470
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	207	1,840
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	121	720
20	25	0	0	0	0	3	90	0	0	1,500
0	41	0	0	0	0	87	307	0	2,667	16,500
10	40	0	0	0	2	47	0	0	396	3,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	170	2,606	3,432	3,094	29,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	2,900
0	0	0	0	0	0	223	1,888	5,854	3,094	39,355
50	185	100	0	25	0	127	563	0	3,096	31,944
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	45	0	864	4,830
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	458	8	2,479	11,000
50	0	0	0	0	0	12	338	0	590	4,956
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000
0	25	0	0	0	0	5	90	0	0	1,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	45	0	0	720
109	5	99	31	55	0	0	1,728	6,787	6,188	45,350
0	0	0	0	0	0	127	1,350	6,728	3,094	22,374
0	217	0	0	50	0	78	720	1,210	3,094	25,548
0	0	0	0	0	0	151	150	0	2,531	16,980
0	25	25	0	0	0	9	0	0	432	3,600
10	10	10	0	10	0	36	150	1,293	1,692	6,524
10	10	10	0	10	0	40	90	0	936	6,500
15	10	0	0	10	0	12	240	774	0	6,720
0	5	0	0	0	0	0	45	50	0	6,000
197	91	61	8	94	8	870	2,933	7,523	5,157	41,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	669	3,094	24,794
0	0	0	0	0	0	55	135	378	1,868	16,682
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1,300
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1,300
8	12	10	0	5	0	6	90	0	0	3,300
15	60	0	12	0	15	268	180	246	3,093	21,460
157	83	47	58	32	46	47	270	500	2,433	15,000
10	14	12	14	30	26	11	45	0	661	3,900
374	133	0	0	0	0	467	1,980	13,453	8,764	51,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	945	0	0	16,000
173	0	48	104	104	104	135	375	223	1,860	12,665
20	26	17	12	12	12	65	225	163	587	4,756
30	61	14	49	19	22	1,085	428	0	3,852	11,296
5	5	20	0	5	5	23	105	0	0	2,000
10	18	125	0	10	0	14	180	0	0	1,020
50	50	50	0	0	0	6	225	236	0	3,000
71	20	140	0	39	0	249	60	1,297	2,364	16,000
1,494	1,273	957	298	525	281	5,234	21,981	53,417	81,060	662,654
3,543	4,493	818		585	309	4,168	24,439	74,724	78,596	649,957
		139	298			1,066			2,464	12,697
2,049	3,220			60	28		2,458	21,307		

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
TEMPLE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	0	2,292	0	3,958	0	397	0	0
Granger	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Belton, First	10,333	12,000	0	5,208	0	2,265	300	0
Mt. Zion	0	2,700	0	130	0	165	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0
Gerogetown, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Copperas Cove, Grace	0	0	0	1,500	0	1,758	0	0
Evant	0	782	0	2,400	0	120	0	0
Bee House	0	50	0	300	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Florence	0	0	0	325	0	100	0	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0
Gatesville, First	0	3,500	0	4,500	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown, First	23,069	3,530	0	3,915	0	502	1,217	0
St. John's	0	1,294	0	0	0	2,075	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	1,110	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	0	3,000	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	3,600	0	1,720	0	3,600	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0
Killeen, First	24,934	2,419	1,996	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	3,262	0	2,921	0	1,000	0	0
St. Andrew's	0	2,952	0	2,004	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	2,900	0	2,300	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
Moody, First	0	2,700	0	3,569	0	200	0	0
Moody Leon	0	1,500	0	2,500	0	1,700	0	0
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville Eddy	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0
Round Rock, First	21,133	12,000	7,267	10,333	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	0	3,000	0	4,125	0	1,758	0	0
Salado	0	3,000	0	2,886	0	593	0	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	200	0	760	0	0	0	0
Taylor, First	0	4,200	0	4,250	0	2,706	0	0
Tenth Street	0	2,400	0	2,740	0	3,958	0	0
Hutto	0	600	0	650	0	50	0	0
Temple, First	9,333	2,961	0	4,000	0	1,039	0	35,726
St. James	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	3,308	0	3,238	0	1,536	0	0
Grace	0	0	0	1,260	0	0	0	0
Seventh Street	0	3,000	0	5,276	0	6,000	0	0
Rogers	0	1,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Troy	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	88,802	89,650	9,263	92,328	0	32,602	1,517	35,726
TOTAL LAST YEAR	75,832	85,950	4,210	78,893	4,200			
INCREASE	12,970	3,700	5,053	13,435				
DECREASE					4,200			

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	13,350
4,180	1,089	6,287	0	7,147	727	46,770
0	75	1,478	0	4,663	0	12,827
48,046	12,282	47,884	94,719	18,545	0	334,424
850	700	3,240	0	0	0	24,408
0	0	1,093	0	0	0	3,564
780	211	1,927	0	0	0	9,418
32,049	7,496	20,290	2,379	21,757	1,169	163,716
2,428	2,577	9,498	0	787	0	41,585
0	400	580	0	0	0	4,461
0	161	174	0	0	0	1,725
0	257	344	0	0	0	3,278
0	1,918	7,331	0	2,042	0	39,746
0	202	1,566	0	0	0	7,712
40,890	7,330	29,240	0	6,747	1,862	167,342
1,300	0	890	0	0	0	6,171
77,032	32,333	86,712	33,964	1,250	1,950	369,279
47,954	10,741	36,863	76,320	21,788	758	265,679
1,200	0	1,181	0	0	0	12,254
2,360	1,446	9,486	6,155	0	0	47,372
720	450	2,315	0	0	0	14,181
0	385	11,083	4,846	163	0	37,902
0	370	571	0	238	0	5,262
0	0	222	0	0	0	1,670
75,549	16,377	61,727	53,517	46,301	1,921	396,422
36,000	9,855	11,718	13,298	5,925	0	136,074
9,935	1,999	16,487	5,046	0	708	88,807
4,593	2,494	7,338	0	7,002	308	57,917
770	360	1,775	0	0	73	10,426
4,814	1,861	9,967	0	0	0	41,403
699	370	750	0	0	0	21,238
0	950	1,728	0	1,918	355	17,383
0	209	2,411	0	8,272	0	19,762
96,851	12,392	43,487	133,997	10,913	1,318	465,446
18,323	624	14,161	62,964	2,879	0	136,531
12,976	7,732	13,305	0	21,810	0	97,725
0	0	0	0	0	0	2,271
0	315	0	0	0	0	2,560
408	0	1,729	0	0	0	7,924
16,137	3,540	13,761	0	0	215	90,582
2,729	1,639	7,498	0	3,601	899	55,748
0	287	2,078	0	0	232	12,077
147,087	19,508	96,102	210,041	0	3,900	713,559
5,400	600	2,800	7,140	0	207	43,325
5,604	3,033	10,032	6,224	737	322	61,912
1,585	680	1,840	0	0	176	15,256
24,715	4,008	18,362	0	9,056	1,956	111,563
0	1,054	2,197	0	1,536	0	11,007
0	184	280	0	939	0	3,423
0	115	1,215	0	12,168	0	19,431
2,715	4,770	9,168	3,268	10,480	230	68,417
726,679	175,379	632,171	713,878	228,664	19,286	4,342,285
	447,841	886,526	606,454	543,573	21,762	4,287,828
			107,424			54,457
	272,462	254,355		314,909	2,476	

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Re-ceived Conf-essions of Faith	Re_ ceived Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Re-moved Charg Conf Action	Re-moved by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
WACO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	213	5	3	9	0	0	7	0	3	220	0
Speegleville	103	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	93	0
Clifton	477	4	7	7	0	0	3	1	8	483	0
Mosheim	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Coolidge	144	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	148	0
Tehuacana	112	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	111	0
Crawford	199	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	3	204	0
Oglesby	95	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	95	0
Groesbeck	427	19	11	17	0	0	6	0	7	461	0
Thornton	52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	0
Hewitt	484	7	15	3	6	0	7	5	7	484	0
Hubbard	267	2	0	4	0	0	0	3	4	266	0
Mt. Calm	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	0
Leroy	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
Lorena	289	23	5	9	9	0	3	0	4	310	0
Mart, First	309	5	7	0	0	0	8	0	5	308	0
McGregor	424	1	3	0	0	0	5	1	6	416	0
Meridian	276	5	5	5	0	0	2	3	9	277	0
Morgan	68	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	63	0
Mexia, First	648	15	9	16	0	0	14	5	10	659	0
St. Luke	130	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	130	0
Dennis Chapel	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
Union Memorial	132	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	0
Lawson Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Rocky	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0
Perry	138	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	132	0
Riesel, First	137	5	5	5	0	0	1	0	2	149	2
Meier Settlement	68	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	63	0
Valley Mills	164	5	5	8	0	0	3	0	2	177	0
Cayote	72	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	0
Waco, Austin Avenue	2,097	18	42	9	0	4	20	11	23	2,108	0
Brack's Chapel	153	4	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	152	0
Springhill	75	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	70	0
Central	1,172	10	17	13	0	15	21	8	40	1,128	0
Cogdell Memorial	723	1	7	7	0	0	12	1	8	717	5
Elm Mott	46	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	47	0
First	3,273	47	62	35	0	7	45	24	25	3,316	5
Herring Avenue	337	2	10	13	0	0	11	1	9	341	0
Korean	0	4	37	11	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
Lake Shore	241	8	10	11	0	0	3	2	4	261	0
Lakeview	218	9	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	232	0
Mt. Zion	150	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	155	0
Mart, St. James	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Perry Chapel	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
Robinson Drive	752	0	6	1	0	4	10	8	6	731	0
St. James	195	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	192	0
Sparks Memorial	314	2	12	5	0	0	5	1	4	323	0
Service Memorial	281	0	4	0	0	0	3	3	10	269	0
Wesley	179	2	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	190	0
West Point	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0
West	181	8	4	0	5	2	0	1	5	180	0
Wesley Chapel	168	0	6	1	0	0	2	1	3	169	0
Whitney,King Memorial	334	9	12	8	33	0	6	2	11	311	0
Coon Creek	19	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	17	0
Lebanon	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
Woodway	753	11	28	10	0	1	26	3	9	763	0
Bosqueville	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Prairie Hill	16	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17,453	251	362	231	69	33	252	87	273	17,583	64
TOTAL LAST YEAR	17,957	236	1,505	205		495	1,489	191	275	17,453	
INCREASE		15		26						130	
DECREASE	504		1,143			393	1,237	104	2		

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	220	50	4	38	41	3	14	18	16
0	0	0	0	93	32	0	13	41	0	5	9	3
0	0	0	0	483	158	7	44	0	4	25	46	22
0	0	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	148	40	0	9	8	0	4	14	2
0	0	0	0	111	44	0	11	5	8	7	12	8
0	0	0	1	203	84	7	40	62	2	17	30	5
0	0	0	0	95	39	2	11	19	0	9	7	2
0	2	0	0	459	149	15	62	162	16	27	51	32
1	0	0	0	49	15	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	481	158	11	93	30	9	16	96	20
0	0	0	0	266	86	3	14	18	0	10	16	7
0	0	0	0	84	36	0	10	11	0	4	7	6
0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	309	108	7	47	35	13	15	67	18
0	1	0	0	307	90	0	21	27	0	13	31	22
0	2	1	0	413	103	4	45	25	1	24	30	11
0	1	0	0	276	96	6	48	75	12	16	45	30
0	0	0	0	63	22	2	6	20	0	5	4	6
0	0	0	0	659	213	13	44	63	12	25	50	53
130	0	0	0	0	45	0	6	12	0	4	5	5
32	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	5	0	4	6	2
132	0	0	0	0	60	3	17	0	0	5	12	8
11	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
0	1	0	0	131	61	0	25	13	0	9	14	6
0	1	0	0	146	80	8	25	26	4	8	32	24
0	0	0	0	63	48	0	14	25	0	6	19	6
0	0	0	0	177	70	3	48	78	3	8	30	12
0	0	0	0	77	45	1	17	16	5	4	5	4
2	0	0	0	2,106	355	11	108	140	10	31	88	42
151	0	0	0	1	80	8	54	10	7	6	17	12
70	0	0	0	0	46	0	31	0	0	6	16	8
2	3	0	0	1,123	277	7	47	176	4	29	38	44
0	1	0	0	711	176	6	36	0	7	15	33	23
0	0	0	0	47	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	3,307	965	39	433	387	25	155	370	198
0	0	0	0	341	110	3	2	1	0	8	5	3
0	0	0	0	0	48	6	18	9	0	4	13	5
0	2	1	0	258	83	1	18	6	0	9	19	4
0	0	0	0	232	109	7	0	0	0	10	24	11
155	0	0	0	0	75	2	50	1	0	5	25	10
12	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	1	20	3	12	0	0	3	6	0
0	0	0	0	731	126	1	30	0	0	20	41	15
192	0	0	0	0	80	2	38	5	0	8	12	10
0	13	1	0	309	141	4	28	6	0	12	36	8
0	0	0	0	269	44	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
190	0	0	0	0	115	2	27	5	0	8	23	10
23	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	180	54	8	19	74	8	12	24	8
0	0	0	0	169	48	2	17	128	0	15	6	27
0	2	0	0	309	95	6	25	147	7	22	43	15
0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	6	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	42	16	0	7	52	0	6	10	2
0	10	5	0	748	305	12	119	79	15	47	98	51
0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,158	41	8	1	16,311	5,423	228	1,832	2,059	175	721	1,604	836
					5,555	249	1,659	1,705	126	627	1,469	771
							173	354	49	94	135	65
					132	21						

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classe	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WACO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	37	85	27	6	11	7	0	0	28	549
Speegleville	27	44	13	0	2	0	0	0	18	450
Clifton	67	160	92	0	78	4	0	0	78	1,422
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	27	47	18	11	6	0	0	0	15	70
Tehuacana	29	56	33	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	70	122	40	0	33	0	0	0	30	0
Oglesby	26	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	17	134
Groesbeck	112	222	85	5	26	12	20	0	42	866
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	121	253	124	0	40	0	51	450	15	228
Hubbard	55	88	49	25	46	2	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	17	7	0	41	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	56	156	69	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
Mart, First	90	156	71	30	80	2	27	2,640	66	476
McGregor	72	137	65	24	135	1	0	0	59	411
Meridian	70	161	62	15	40	5	20	298	19	642
Morgan	9	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexia, First	188	316	148	19	120	14	0	0	72	877
St. Luke	16	30	22	0	8	0	7	0	16	0
Dennis Chapel	8	20	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	7	32	20	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	42	71	26	0	40	0	0	0	25	100
Riesel, First	50	114	49	14	17	4	0	0	19	220
Meier Settlement	29	60	29	12	23	0	0	0	21	219
Valley Mills	35	85	33	0	20	3	0	0	13	1,301
Cayote	25	38	20	0	30	5	0	0	0	73
Waco, Austin Avenue	391	552	249	16	59	11	52	0	74	1,200
Brack's Chapel	25	60	25	14	29	1	17	2,820	8	45
Springhill	15	45	25	10	8	0	14	150	12	162
Central	306	417	221	12	42	6	40	0	86	580
Cogdell Memorial	109	180	104	24	116	1	12	325	37	1,160
Elm Mott	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	842	1,565	662	185	563	25	38	1,000	81	322
Herring Avenue	108	124	106	0	8	2	0	0	47	335
Korean	11	33	20	0	42	0	18	0	25	1,000
Lake Shore	45	77	28	45	38	0	15	3,375	17	0
Lakeview	44	89	41	16	50	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	15	55	30	0	0	0	4	0	9	0
Mart, St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	10	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	75	151	79	0	120	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	28	58	28	73	101	0	22	896	0	0
Sparks Memorial	60	116	71	26	62	1	21	0	45	978
Service Memorial	15	16	14	10	16	0	0	0	16	80
Wesley	33	74	35	12	0	0	25	500	46	300
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	37	81	41	8	36	8	0	0	0	0
Wesley Chapel	10	58	23	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney,King Memorial	78	158	55	54	182	7	30	0	21	246
Coon Creek	10	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	6	24	16	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
Woodway	190	386	209	51	210	10	27	0	46	992
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,744	6,905	3,268	726	2,648	147	460	12,454	1,123	15,438
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,437	6,304	3,509	897	2,076	127	260	4,892	1,236	16,846
INCREASE	307	601			572	20	200	7,562		
DECREASE			241	171					113	1,408

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other Indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	68,000	140,000	156,892	0	0	0	39
14	8	0	120,000	60,000	1,618	0	0	3,063	3,063
3	0	0	205,000	0	20,631	0	0	1,569	1,569
25	19	0	1,030,000	105,000	12,978	0	0	7,884	7,884
0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	269	269
0	0	0	196,000	76,000	12,233	0	0	2,008	2,008
20	13	206	112,000	0	86,929	0	0	1,741	1,741
0	0	0	357,900	79,500	0	0	0	2,759	2,759
0	0	0	94,500	25,500	0	0	0	911	911
46	26	0	825,000	85,000	93,700	0	0	7,050	7,050
0	0	0	81,000	0	0	0	0	401	401
12	14	250	750,000	100,000	43,000	122,000	0	7,084	7,084
7	5	0	240,000	93,000	15,500	0	0	4,420	4,420
0	0	0	75,000	38,900	5,558	0	0	827	827
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376	394
25	15	400	560,000	53,100	391,800	0	11,822	6,000	6,000
0	0	0	937,000	113,000	5,000	0	0	7,381	7,381
11	6	707	947,000	90,000	64,176	0	0	7,122	7,122
10	5	0	330,000	61,000	25,000	0	0	4,213	4,213
0	0	0	101,500	0	14,500	0	0	758	758
45	25	908	1,807,000	162,000	457,944	17,598	0	11,422	11,422
0	0	0	100,000	5,000	0	0	3,150	1,226	1,226
0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	850	850
0	0	0	108,500	0	1,200	0	0	1,169	1,169
0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	149	149
0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	215	215
10	8	0	138,000	39,700	11,341	0	0	2,429	2,429
15	8	0	194,500	38,000	10,000	44,623	0	1,912	1,912
6	4	0	92,000	0	20,122	0	0	1,847	1,847
0	0	0	793,158	84,500	40,000	0	0	2,776	2,776
0	0	0	60,000	0	6,000	0	0	663	663
40	18	0	4,461,600	231,000	815,000	508,000	0	34,279	34,279
10	6	0	340,930	57,600	0	36,654	2,000	2,975	2,975
10	9	100	86,000	0	0	0	0	926	926
44	28	1,012	3,794,000	372,600	29,667	0	0	19,860	19,860
23	18	265	985,000	118,000	181,445	107,179	0	8,223	8,223
0	0	0	122,000	0	0	0	0	534	534
100	62	0	6,500,000	140,000	200,000	2,322,670	0	66,163	66,163
0	0	0	1,029,000	94,000	18,249	0	0	4,161	4,161
8	7	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	200
4	2	0	1,120,000	90,000	0	0	0	3,811	3,811
12	6	0	802,550	114,700	10,000	0	0	4,163	4,163
8	7	0	112,000	0	800	2,100	0	1,962	1,759
1	1	0	24,500	7,500	0	500	0	196	196
0	0	0	45,000	0	0	7,000	0	254	254
20	15	0	554,000	117,000	0	0	0	7,539	7,539
12	8	0	1,000,870	118,100	3,500	0	0	3,845	3,845
0	0	0	653,000	105,000	32,065	53,794	0	5,544	5,544
0	0	0	285,000	0	9,000	0	0	3,297	3,297
12	7	100	800,000	115,000	0	64,347	0	3,458	3,458
0	0	0	35,000	0	0	0	0	306	306
8	5	255	385,000	50,000	5,269	0	0	2,977	2,977
0	0	0	175,950	35,000	12,500	0	0	1,790	1,790
13	4	0	350,000	95,400	5,000	0	0	3,817	3,817
0	0	0	44,300	0	0	0	0	144	144
0	0	0	35,000	0	19,500	0	0	385	385
93	41	0	900,000	130,000	16,725	365,297	0	8,063	8,063
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	307
667	400	4,203	35,183,758	3,440,100	2,863,342	3,651,762	16,972	279,527	279,527
			30,520,450	3,022,800	2,982,046	3,601,719	8,150	256,677	256,902
			4,663,308	417,300		50,043	8,822	22,850	22,625
					118,704				

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
WACO DISTRICT	0	0	0	135	0	125	0	0	0
China Spring	807	807	442	442	192	192	1,809	1,809	47
Speegleville	414	414	227	227	98	98	926	926	24
Clifton	2,078	2,078	1,139	1,139	494	494	4,656	4,656	121
Mosheim	71	71	39	39	17	17	159	159	4
Coolidge	529	529	290	290	126	126	1,186	1,186	31
Tehuacana	459	459	252	252	109	109	1,028	1,028	27
Crawford	727	727	399	399	173	173	1,629	1,629	42
Oglesby	240	240	132	132	57	57	538	538	14
Groesbeck	1,858	1,858	1,018	1,018	441	441	4,163	4,163	108
Thornton	106	106	58	58	25	25	237	237	6
Hewitt	1,867	1,867	1,023	1,023	444	444	4,183	4,183	108
Hubbard	1,165	1,165	638	638	277	277	2,610	2,610	68
Mt. Calm	218	218	120	120	52	52	489	489	13
Leroy	108	108	49	49	25	25	246	246	6
Lorena	1,581	1,589	867	867	376	376	3,543	3,543	92
Mart, First	1,945	1,945	1,066	1,066	462	462	4,358	4,358	113
McGregor	1,877	1,877	1,029	1,029	446	446	4,205	4,205	109
Meridian	1,110	1,110	609	609	264	264	2,488	2,488	64
Morgan	200	200	110	110	47	47	448	448	12
Mexia, First	3,011	3,011	1,650	1,650	715	715	6,745	6,745	175
St. Luke	323	323	177	0	77	77	724	724	19
Dennis Chapel	224	224	123	123	53	53	502	502	13
Union Memorial	308	308	169	169	73	73	690	690	18
Lawson Chapel	39	39	21	21	9	9	88	88	2
Rocky	57	57	31	31	13	13	127	127	3
Perry	640	640	351	351	152	152	1,434	1,434	37
Riesel, First	504	504	276	276	120	120	1,129	1,129	29
Meier Settlement	487	487	267	267	116	116	1,091	1,091	28
Valley Mills	732	732	401	401	174	174	1,639	1,639	42
Cayote	175	175	96	96	41	41	391	391	10
Waco, Austin Avenue	9,035	9,035	4,952	4,952	2,147	2,147	20,241	20,241	524
Brack's Chapel	784	784	430	430	186	186	1,757	1,757	46
Springhill	244	244	134	134	58	58	547	547	14
Central	5,235	5,235	2,868	2,868	1,243	1,243	11,727	11,727	305
Cogdell Memorial	2,167	2,167	1,188	1,188	515	515	4,855	4,855	126
Elm Mott	141	141	77	77	33	33	315	315	8
First	17,438	17,438	9,558	9,558	4,143	4,143	39,069	39,069	1,012
Herring Avenue	1,097	1,097	601	601	261	261	2,457	2,457	64
Korean	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	1,004	1,004	551	551	239	239	2,250	2,250	58
Lakeview	1,097	1,097	601	601	261	261	2,458	2,458	64
Mt. Zion	517	517	283	0	123	0	1,158	1,158	30
Mart, St. James	52	52	28	28	12	12	116	116	3
Perry Chapel	67	67	37	37	16	16	150	150	4
Robinson Drive	1,987	1,988	1,089	1,089	472	472	4,452	4,452	115
St. James	1,013	1,013	555	555	241	241	2,270	2,270	59
Sparks Memorial	1,461	1,461	801	801	347	347	3,273	3,273	85
Service Memorial	869	869	476	476	207	207	1,947	1,947	50
Wesley	912	912	500	500	217	217	2,042	2,042	53
West Point	81	81	44	44	19	19	181	181	5
West	785	785	430	430	186	186	1,758	1,758	46
Wesley Chapel	472	472	259	259	112	112	1,057	1,057	27
Whitney,King Memorial	1,006	1,006	551	551	239	239	2,254	2,254	58
Coon Creek	38	38	21	21	9	9	85	85	2
Lebanon	102	102	56	56	24	24	227	227	6
Woodway	2,125	2,125	1,165	1,165	505	505	4,761	4,761	123
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Hill	95	95	52	24	23	21	213	210	6
TOTAL	73,684	73,693	40,376	40,423	17,506	17,506	165,081	165,078	4,278
TOTAL LAST YEAR	73,463	73,542	34,690	34,690	17,166	17,166	168,310	168,659	3,939
INCREASE	221	151	5,686	5,733	340	340			339
DECREASE							3,229	3,581	

Lydia Patterso Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
83	0	0	0	567	330	133	0	0	0	0	0
78	52	220	1,011	1,011	317	208	148	6	138	84	140
33	27	27	518	518	162	106	76	3	58	33	0
121	134	134	2,602	2,602	815	535	380	15	1,232	169	1,550
4	5	5	89	89	28	18	13	1	0	5	0
31	34	34	663	663	208	136	97	4	76	137	0
27	30	30	575	575	180	118	84	3	61	37	0
42	47	47	911	911	285	187	133	5	644	106	1,355
14	15	15	301	301	94	62	44	2	0	100	846
108	120	120	2,327	2,327	729	478	340	14	1,025	241	523
6	7	7	132	132	41	27	19	1	10	9	0
108	120	120	2,338	2,338	732	481	341	17	0	275	0
68	75	75	1,459	1,459	457	300	0	9	19	69	0
13	14	14	273	273	86	56	40	2	0	16	0
6	0	0	82	82	44	29	10	1	0	0	0
92	102	102	1,980	1,980	620	407	289	12	0	128	40
113	125	125	2,436	2,436	763	501	356	14	157	158	166
109	121	121	2,351	2,351	736	483	343	14	170	50	1,112
64	72	72	1,391	1,391	436	286	203	8	971	90	945
12	13	13	250	250	78	51	37	1	0	17	305
175	194	194	3,770	3,770	1,181	775	550	22	5,123	536	240
10	21	21	405	0	0	83	0	2	0	0	0
13	14	14	281	281	88	58	41	2	0	0	0
18	20	20	386	386	121	79	56	2	0	26	0
2	3	3	49	49	15	10	7	2	0	5	0
3	4	4	71	71	22	15	10	2	0	5	0
37	41	41	802	802	251	165	117	5	141	0	0
29	33	33	631	631	198	130	92	4	164	80	0
28	31	31	610	610	191	125	89	4	0	41	1,721
42	47	47	916	916	287	188	134	5	0	60	0
10	11	11	219	219	69	45	32	1	94	13	0
524	583	583	11,314	11,314	3,544	2,326	1,652	66	1,136	1,067	13,219
46	51	51	982	982	308	202	143	6	0	73	0
14	16	16	306	306	96	63	45	2	5	18	0
305	337	375	6,555	6,555	2,053	1,348	957	38	1,007	1,041	473
126	140	140	2,714	2,714	850	558	396	16	2,642	584	5,109
8	9	9	176	176	55	36	28	1	0	12	0
1,012	1,125	1,125	21,839	21,839	6,840	4,489	1,000	128	0	4,225	4,606
64	71	71	1,373	1,373	430	282	0	8	100	89	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	65	65	1,258	1,258	394	259	184	7	47	109	0
64	71	71	1,374	1,374	430	282	201	8	0	90	0
0	33	0	648	542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	3	65	65	20	13	9	0	0	0	0
4	4	4	84	84	26	17	12	0	0	7	0
115	128	128	2,488	2,488	779	512	363	15	0	163	125
59	65	65	1,269	1,269	397	261	185	7	12	184	189
85	94	94	1,830	1,830	573	376	267	11	0	203	0
50	56	56	1,088	1,088	341	224	159	10	0	179	105
53	59	59	1,142	1,142	358	235	167	14	0	0	0
4	5	5	101	63	32	21	0	1	0	0	0
46	51	51	983	983	308	202	143	6	154	183	0
27	30	30	591	591	185	121	86	3	569	0	175
58	65	65	1,260	1,260	395	259	0	7	380	0	0
2	2	2	47	47	15	10	0	0	0	0	0
6	7	7	127	127	40	26	3	1	0	3	0
123	137	137	2,661	2,661	834	547	388	17	1,000	1,713	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	6	119	102	37	25	0	1	0	0	0
4,360	4,745	4,918	92,223	92,224	28,904	18,969	10,469	556	17,135	12,433	32,944
4,066			56,191	56,237	29,954	19,658	6,293	529	13,670	9,391	94,764
294	4,745	4,918	36,032	35,987			4,176	27	3,465	3,042	
					1,050	689					61,820

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
WACO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
China Spring	0	40	32	35	19	0	24	35	110	0
Speegleville	0	35	15	8	14	0	12	11	0	0
Clifton	0	779	50	50	50	75	50	50	1,465	0
Mosheim	0	26	0	5	0	4	0	0	4	0
Coolidge	0	81	35	30	22	21	0	45	435	0
Tehuacana	0	115	28	34	15	0	17	15	173	0
Crawford	0	213	36	38	2	252	55	0	460	0
Oglesby	0	400	0	0	18	150	30	0	1,409	0
Groesbeck	0	367	58	25	25	25	25	25	1,038	0
Thornton	0	52	10	10	10	10	25	10	320	0
Hewitt	0	540	0	0	0	39	0	0	70	0
Hubbard	0	292	0	42	9	0	16	16	795	0
Mt. Calm	0	50	10	10	10	15	10	25	100	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	47	605	0	0	0	5	0	0	545	0
Mart, First	0	343	10	42	16	20	17	43	555	0
McGregor	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,423	0
Meridian	0	240	25	45	25	25	25	25	170	0
Morgan	0	60	35	30	0	55	44	25	195	0
Mexia, First	0	776	52	125	8	157	35	25	788	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	577	15	34	19	21	28	6	207	0
Riesel, First	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	0
Meier Settlement	0	49	0	50	0	150	0	0	192	0
Valley Mills	0	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	176	0
Cayote	0	20	10	10	10	39	10	10	154	10
Waco, Austin Avenue	0	2,192	255	260	296	80	0	137	4,838	0
Brack's Chapel	0	0	10	15	10	10	10	10	17	0
Springhill	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0
Central	0	642	0	0	47	74	0	0	1,940	0
Cogdell Memorial	0	191	65	55	0	1	0	0	502	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
First	0	2,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,617	0
Herring Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,130	0
Korean	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	0	71	10	17	7	0	31	23	479	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mart, St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	30	30	30	30	30	30	537	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Sparks Memorial	0	0	10	22	10	0	12	5	272	0
Service Memorial	0	159	10	10	10	10	10	11	729	10
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	0	36	20	20	0	40	31	20	780	0
Wesley Chapel	0	110	0	77	87	0	74	87	159	0
Whitney,King Memorial	0	0	33	33	33	44	33	33	237	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,934	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	0
Woodway	15	379	100	25	25	25	25	73	1,040	10
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	62	12,801	981	1,202	832	1,382	684	820	33,676	30
TOTAL LAST YEAR	119	3,063	876	1,769	434	2,403	1,127	1,075	49,688	159
INCREASE		9,739	105		398					
DECREASE	57			567		1,021	443	255	16,012	129

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native merica Aware-ness Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	145	45	0	0	0
20	40	21	30	13	14	341	120	156	1,935	15,000
3	10	16	5	13	16	162	0	134	1,114	7,980
50	50	372	0	50	0	1,031	1,342	225	3,094	27,520
0	4	0	0	0	0	20	27	0	0	1,800
20	22	100	12	37	0	208	195	0	1,462	8,451
19	120	15	25	15	0	179	225	0	1,462	10,209
59	12	0	0	6	0	285	285	944	1,521	10,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	91	338	630	855	6,000
25	25	25	0	25	0	753	460	1,974	3,094	29,500
10	10	10	0	10	0	51	0	250	258	3,300
0	27	0	0	0	0	756	300	1,000	2,304	16,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	292	0	0	2,245	14,600
12	15	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	591	5,100
0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	4,220
0	0	0	0	0	0	619	248	0	3,094	24,506
14	10	24	5	10	5	858	135	1,540	3,054	21,210
128	0	0	0	0	0	740	860	198	3,094	24,000
71	32	25	12	43	0	461	765	93	3,146	10,924
20	5	0	6	22	0	78	90	0	605	2,100
320	150	16	0	71	10	1,235	3,150	5,238	4,255	37,472
0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	7,800
0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	3,600
0	0	0	0	0	0	135	45	0	1,236	8,387
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	960
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1,800
7	17	28	15	36	7	276	225	146	1,872	13,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	203	158	0	1,208	12,950
0	50	0	0	0	0	213	135	525	985	11,762
0	12	0	0	0	0	291	45	31	1,738	6,603
10	10	10	0	10	10	69	0	0	432	3,000
392	90	15	0	135	0	3,536	2,480	16,985	6,986	38,686
10	10	10	0	10	0	307	60	2,125	2,228	17,850
5	5	5	0	5	0	101	95	101	210	4,800
25	440	20	40	15	0	2,271	1,013	4,779	6,947	55,000
0	65	0	0	0	0	899	854	752	3,341	28,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	4,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	6,826	4,425	34,278	8,702	56,520
26	26	0	0	0	0	429	45	0	1,740	14,925
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	10,069
26	10	16	10	10	10	393	450	60	2,477	17,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	502	0	0	0	16,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	14,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	200	0	1,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1,500
30	30	30	0	30	0	778	90	0	3,867	23,600
15	0	0	0	0	0	397	180	0	2,377	16,500
13	12	16	0	0	0	413	465	0	1,664	16,200
10	10	10	0	10	10	346	545	0	1,664	12,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	357	22	0	384	16,350
0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1,600
75	20	40	0	20	0	407	472	36	2,395	16,500
75	67	68	0	76	0	184	0	0	0	10,600
33	33	38	33	33	33	285	1,035	360	2,374	14,650
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	115	960
0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	82	180	1,500
210	77	25	39	12	15	847	1,100	2,798	3,094	34,027
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
1,733	1,516	955	232	717	130	29,344	22,659	75,890	95,399	796,091
1,756	1,227	483		886	176	32,882	24,801	120,860	86,567	776,172
	289	472	232						8,832	19,919
23				169	46	3,538	2,142	44,970		

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
WACO DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0
Clifton	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	0	2,100	0	0	0	1,758	0	0
Tehuacana	0	0	0	2,100	0	100	0	0
Crawford	0	3,000	0	0	0	325	0	0
Oglesby	0	0	0	500	0	50	0	0
Groesbeck	0	0	0	3,250	0	300	0	0
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	0	8,000	0	6,000	0	300	0	0
Hubbard	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	0	2,678	0	69	0	0
Mart, First	0	4,000	0	3,500	0	200	0	0
McGregor	0	4,400	0	4,600	0	0	0	0
Meridian	10,924	0	0	248	0	104	104	0
Morgan	2,100	0	0	150	0	16	16	0
Mexia, First	0	2,100	0	1,050	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	576	0	0	0	0
Lawson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	5,000	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
Riesel, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
Valley Mills	0	6,300	0	2,550	0	79	0	0
Cayote	0	300	0	1,300	0	0	0	0
Waco, Austin Avenue	40,861	3,000	3,000	6,600	0	9,924	5,930	0
Brack's Chapel	0	1,500	0	700	0	2,000	0	0
Springhill	0	2,070	0	720	0	0	0	0
Central	6,096	3,500	1,225	3,500	1,456	5,528	1,093	0
Cogdell Memorial	0	4,000	0	5,500	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
First	36,752	3,633	11,250	6,280	3,775	467	0	28,877
Herring Avenue	0	750	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	5,400	0	1,800	0	1,920	0	0
Lake Shore	0	6,000	0	3,000	0	100	0	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mart, St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry Chapel	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	2,900	0	4,000	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	2,957	0	1,040	0	250	0	0
Sparks Memorial	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	2,700	0	2,200	0	200	0	0
West Point		660	0	0	0	0	0	0
West	0	2,400	0	1,900	0	1,957	0	0
Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0
Whitney,King Memorial	0	3,500	0	2,800	0	1,760	0	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Woodway	0	2,000	0	1,940	0	2,033	0	0
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prairie Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	96,733	94,270	15,475	82,842	5,231	29,615	7,143	29,597
TOTAL LAST YEAR	77,637	79,946	4,970	82,147	4,914			
INCREASE	19,096	14,324	10,505	695	317			
DECREASE								

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,845
2,796	1,827	6,665	0	1,269	62	39,749
790	620	2,742	0	3,759	218	22,581
27,516	4,160	14,559	0	1,335	2,040	114,492
625	0	202	0	0	0	3,475
3,060	1,316	5,179	0	9,232	0	39,644
1,640	992	3,727	0	1,440	0	27,630
797	2,525	10,214	0	0	650	41,991
0	908	2,384	0	0	396	17,651
24,317	9,517	15,149	9,240	15,678	1,133	137,539
0	75	1,681	0	0	0	7,241
18,027	4,848	12,835	22,000	2,052	365	115,532
10,100	1,622	7,326	0	15,500	0	71,080
0	358	1,714	0	3,253	0	14,408
0	0	0	0	0	0	5,316
0	4,651	31,510	16,061	15,977	0	117,555
20,083	3,568	16,758	19,797	0	771	117,690
19,180	2,739	12,281	27,678	20,841	1,435	146,147
7,040	4,694	9,024	0	2,443	240	64,751
0	629	3,233	0	39,465	0	51,419
43,159	5,161	11,604	1,989	26,712	1,461	184,931
0	910	3,970	3,200	0	125	18,780
0	454	1,640	0	0	0	8,157
0	2,014	2,391	0	0	0	18,075
0	0	300	0	0	0	1,696
0	100	250	0	0	0	3,019
0	2,530	5,026	0	4,612	608	43,239
2,220	2,811	7,775	1,500	23,991	193	58,968
0	2,774	6,167	0	2,870	487	33,482
7,381	2,667	9,958	0	16,700	350	62,749
500	1,233	1,416	0	116	215	10,863
155,807	35,095	111,237	33,890	26,833	2,867	623,602
3,460	2,015	2,354	10,262	6,016	35	59,421
700	100	514	0	2,327	150	14,555
59,607	11,400	43,619	0	12,716	2,452	279,992
26,910	4,162	16,658	18,662	2,748	833	145,906
0	546	3,497	0	0	0	10,643
244,987	40,571	232,323	295,824	2,870	2,556	1,221,795
14,015	1,465	12,021	0	6,204	1,225	66,813
600	4,222	3,044	0	0	0	27,790
9,415	1,157	12,603	0	7,032	0	71,411
12,392	1,693	11,058	4,042	0	304	59,561
2,400	2,340	2,135	1,600	1,000	0	30,301
120	100	638	500	0	0	3,321
300	50	150	0	2,000	0	5,442
17,472	7,666	24,391	0	446	0	107,399
0	1,229	12,345	0	0	0	48,430
22,742	1,751	6,432	7,166	2,445	529	80,671
4,552	515	6,004	0	2,027	386	38,548
5,113	1,638	5,976	10,440	3,175	300	58,528
225	100	440	0	0	0	3,851
2,576	2,364	5,551	0	0	0	46,316
2,200	6,059	5,611	0	873	0	32,751
5,108	3,610	13,896	18,482	1,165	462	80,996
0	145	356	0	0	0	3,915
340	1,219	894	0	3,400	0	9,241
47,174	10,854	24,295	28,184	5,214	1,452	192,348
0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	908
827,446	207,769	765,722	530,517	295,736	24,300	4,926,185
	572,677	1,274,104	615,337	446,571	24,865	5,137,390
	364,908	508,382	84,820	150,835	565	211,205

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Re-ceived Conf-essions of Faith	Re_ ceived Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Re-moved Charg Conf Action	Re-moved by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	0
Brandon	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	0
Alvarado	476	0	8	3	46	0	0	0	7	434	0
Bardwell	37	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	41	0
Avalon	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0
Blooming Grove	194	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	3	184	0
Dresden	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	0
Britton	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	0
Chatfield	98	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	97	0
Barry	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0
Corsicana, Central	149	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	8	152	1
First	1,631	6	22	12	0	4	13	6	23	1,625	2
St Andrew	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
St Luke	285	22	13	4	0	0	1	0	10	313	0
Wesley	254	0	1	1	0	0	5	0	2	249	0
Emhouse	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	0
Dawson	207	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	6	211	0
Penelope	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Ennis, First	841	13	7	7	0	0	9	2	13	844	0
Northside	65	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
Trinity	37	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
Rice	61	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	63	0
Eureka	132	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	135	0
Streetman	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Richland	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
Ferris	215	3	8	1	0	0	3	0	2	222	0
Trumbull	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
Grandview	278	15	1	5	0	0	1	0	5	293	0
Covington	102	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	98	0
Hillsboro, First	552	1	7	3	0	0	11	1	10	541	0
Line Street	366	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	363	0
Watts Chapel	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0
Italy, First	160	1	7	0	0	0	2	8	0	158	0
Frost	167	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	172	0
Milford	72	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Irene	37	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	37	0
Itasca	174	2	4	2	12	0	0	3	3	164	0
Osceola	34	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	33	0
Kerens	295	0	1	0	78	0	1	1	3	213	0
Pleasant Grove	77	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	72	0
Maypearl	77	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	82	0
Venus	92	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	94	0
Midlothian	729	13	4	13	0	0	5	4	4	746	0
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Brushie Prairie	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Pelham, Wesley	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Ovilla	271	9	14	22	0	0	2	0	2	312	0
Palmer	224	1	1	5	0	2	7	3	6	213	0
Bristol	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	18	0
Red Oak	466	4	16	20	0	0	2	0	6	498	0
Sardis	128	1	2	4	0	0	5	0	1	129	0
Bethel	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	0
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts	488	11	15	13	0	0	8	2	9	508	0
First	1,186	14	29	18	0	2	16	1	20	1,208	0
Wortham	242	7	4	1	0	0	5	2	3	244	0
Kirvin	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	0
TOTAL	11,568	144	199	155	136	8	112	41	189	11,580	3
TOTAL LAST YEAR	11,523	115	160	128	60		83	40	175	11,568	
INCREASE	45	29	39	27	84		29	1	14	12	
DECREASE											

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	80	32	0	2	0	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	29	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	434	110	2	49	36	0	12	34	13
0	0	0	0	41	12	4	0	0	0	1	10	0
0	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	184	66	4	25	0	0	9	14	16
0	0	0	0	32	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	44	16	0	5	14	0	2	3	1
0	0	0	0	97	30	1	7	0	0	7	3	1
0	2	0	0	81	30	0	8	0	2	4	4	2
1	0	0	0	150	53	5	3	7	2	4	4	2
0	1	0	1	1,621	333	7	118	0	6	72	129	79
10	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	0	0	3	3	0
0	1	0	0	312	105	6	27	6	10	10	17	10
1	0	0	0	248	57	0	18	6	0	7	6	0
0	0	0	0	55	21	0	1	7	0	4	0	0
0	3	0	0	208	60	1	18	32	0	15	12	11
0	0	0	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	843	211	10	70	0	13	15	85	35
66	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	6	3
0	0	0	0	40	18	0	2	10	2	2	7	0
0	0	0	0	63	26	2	0	9	0	2	9	1
0	0	0	0	135	44	3	10	29	0	7	8	6
0	0	0	0	14	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	62	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	222	63	1	28	55	2	12	27	7
0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	293	70	16	40	60	15	12	20	20
0	5	0	0	93	25	0	15	20	0	8	10	5
0	0	0	0	541	125	3	46	25	3	9	25	8
0	0	0	0	363	73	3	7	17	0	18	12	14
0	0	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	158	35	0	28	20	0	8	22	0
0	0	0	0	172	30	0	10	5	0	3	3	4
0	0	0	0	74	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	37	13	0	2	0	0	3	5	0
0	0	0	0	164	56	3	19	0	5	7	15	5
0	0	0	0	33	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	213	65	0	56	0	0	11	23	6
0	0	0	0	72	30	1	2	0	0	4	2	2
0	0	0	0	82	33	3	18	15	0	5	21	9
0	0	0	0	94	27	0	6	17	2	5	7	5
0	6	0	0	740	228	8	120	180	10	56	105	96
27	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	21	0	18	0	0	2	6	3
14	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	2	0	0	310	140	5	53	65	2	19	72	23
6	1	0	0	206	65	1	31	5	0	10	45	12
0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	498	157	12	72	90	7	14	71	34
0	0	0	0	129	59	6	21	26	0	8	14	8
0	0	0	0	74	26	0	3	8	0	3	2	1
0	0	0	0	508	243	14	61	137	10	26	67	21
0	0	0	0	1,208	377	19	130	101	9	42	125	59
0	0	0	0	244	78	7	22	48	6	12	20	10
0	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	24	0	1	11,409	3,452	150	1,178	1,050	106	489	1,073	532
					3,533	140	1,089	1,047	70	535	1,139	530
						10	89	3	36			2
					81					46	66	

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	26	30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon	11	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	105	164	89	0	6	0	0	0	35	749
Bardwell	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	17	56	38	6	32	1	0	0	7	395
Dresden	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	9	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	24	35	24	6	25	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	25	35	22	6	6	0	0	0	8	235
Corsicana, Central	53	63	33	0	3	0	0	0	17	252
First	350	630	284	375	420	5	0	0	126	1,840
St Andrew	4	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
St Luke	57	94	70	50	20	10	31	200	47	125
Wesley	30	43	30	0	20	0	10	0	23	111
Emhouse	23	27	14	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Dawson	32	70	42	29	55	1	0	0	11	192
Penelope	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ennis, First	160	295	154	22	103	9	0	0	46	613
Northside	6	18	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	10	19	18	14	12	0	0	0	0	0
Rice	8	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	17	38	28	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	51	97	45	3	0	0	0	0	35	0
Trumbull	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	40	92	45	15	12	11	0	0	37	0
Covington	20	43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro, First	96	138	78	33	20	0	0	0	52	380
Line Street	110	154	49	15	0	0	0	0	22	102
Watts Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy, First	36	66	40	20	4	0	0	0	23	391
Frost	20	30	12	6	0	0	0	0	17	276
Milford	15	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irene	13	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	45	72	32	0	24	2	0	0	9	175
Osceola	15	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	52
Kerens	57	97	37	27	79	0	0	0	10	93
Pleasant Grove	20	28	20	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	8	43	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	6	23	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	204	461	153	114	76	12	0	0	65	52
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie	5	6	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	3	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham, Wesley	16	17	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	101	215	81	15	65	9	0	0	0	0
Palmer	38	105	44	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	20	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	86	205	102	22	7	4	0	0	25	75
Sardis	25	55	38	175	52	5	0	0	15	100
Bethel	17	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts	149	263	164	75	320	0	0	0	36	75
First	377	603	306	192	223	14	0	0	90	577
Wortham	35	77	60	0	31	5	0	0	38	573
Kirvin	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,612	4,706	2,360	1,261	1,685	91	41	200	817	7,433
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,736	4,940	2,457	1,082	1,686	78	57	0	825	9,665
INCREASE				179		13		200		
DECREASE	124	234	97		1		16		8	2,232

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	230,000	60,881	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30,000	24,000	16,000	0	0	827	827
0	0	0	20,000	0	687	0	0	678	678
14	10	0	505,000	150,000	36,750	0	0	5,164	5,164
0	0	0	50,000	0	35,000	0	0	385	385
0	0	0	40,000	0	0	0	0	154	154
7	5	100	266,755	117,000	55,095	0	0	2,806	2,806
0	0	0	28,500	0	0	0	0	220	220
0	0	0	50,000	0	20,000	0	0	486	486
0	0	0	85,200	82,500	0	0	0	1,094	1,094
0	0	0	150,000	0	1,832	0	0	1,015	1,015
0	0	0	215,000	50,000	17,868	16,577	0	2,330	2,330
50	35	3,880	3,500,000	175,000	80,000	365,160	0	22,865	22,865
0	0	0	43,000	0	0	0	0	379	379
20	15	150	382,888	103,266	14,048	0	0	4,588	4,588
4	5	0	206,875	74,700	9,516	0	0	3,144	3,144
0	0	0	96,700	0	39,871	0	0	817	817
12	10	35	286,579	68,300	144,606	0	0	2,586	2,586
0	0	0	79,050	0	2,746	0	0	485	485
25	15	500	1,365,000	150,000	191,762	126,129	4,292	14,998	14,998
0	0	0	180,000	0	0	13,600	2,800	1,536	1,536
0	0	0	100,000	40,000	1,500	0	0	965	965
0	0	0	200,000	30,000	9,895	0	0	658	658
7	5	0	100,000	54,000	5,893	0	0	1,855	1,855
0	0	0	36,000	0	0	0	0	436	437
0	0	0	42,000	0	2,100	0	0	430	430
0	0	0	425,000	97,000	64,218	0	0	3,753	3,753
0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	68	68
15	12	0	608,000	71,000	15,000	1,000	0	3,797	3,797
0	0	0	50,000	0	4,251	0	0	1,231	1,231
8	3	0	2,910,000	120,000	23,760	29,002	0	9,242	9,242
0	0	0	140,000	50,000	10,439	0	0	2,590	2,590
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	144
0	0	0	280,000	82,000	16,904	0	0	2,109	2,109
0	0	0	0	0	13,557	0	0	2,228	2,228
0	0	0	47,500	0	6,359	0	0	696	696
0	0	0	0	0	13,043	0	0	451	451
5	3	0	466,700	66,200	14,595	0	0	2,501	2,501
0	0	0	100,000	0	1,373	0	0	301	301
6	4	316	305,118	74,000	18,863	0	0	3,629	3,629
4	3	0	98,200	0	66,000	0	0	840	840
14	6	0	108,000	39,000	10,000	0	0	994	994
0	0	0	84,000	0	0	0	0	907	907
50	30	4,530	1,250,000	145,000	26,768	110,737	0	10,489	10,489
0	0	0	57,000	0	0	5,671	0	387	387
0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	193	193
0	0	0	29,400	0	0	0	0	273	273
0	0	0	83,000	0	0	0	0	303	303
19	9	0	421,000	91,000	31,700	246,177	0	3,860	3,860
16	5	0	357,000	84,000	12,000	0	0	4,445	4,445
0	0	0	52,200	0	0	0	0	317	317
25	13	0	890,000	105,000	100,000	544,354	0	6,453	6,453
0	0	0	180,000	75,000	11,000	0	0	1,143	1,143
0	0	0	100,000	30,000	15,500	0	0	842	842
0	0	0	550,000	97,000	36,312	287,122	0	6,067	6,067
97	50	3,086	2,380,000	166,000	350,538	15,454	0	18,609	18,609
5	4	0	211,000	65,000	30,600	0	0	4,766	4,766
0	0	0	31,800	0	13,476	0	0	283	283
403	242	12,597	20,320,465	2,805,966	1,652,306	1,760,983	7,092	164,812	164,813
			19,275,891	2,831,816	2,064,682	1,697,532	0	140,977	141,080
			1,044,574			63,451	7,092	23,835	23,733
				25,850	412,376				

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	218	218	118	118	52	52	488	488	13
Brandon	179	179	97	97	42	42	400	400	10
Alvarado	1,361	1,361	747	747	323	323	3,049	3,049	79
Bardwell	101	101	55	55	24	24	227	227	6
Avalon	41	41	21	21	10	10	91	91	2
Blooming Grove	740	740	406	406	176	176	1,657	1,657	43
Dresden	58	58	32	32	14	14	130	130	3
Britton	128	128	71	71	30	30	287	287	7
Chatfield	288	288	158	158	68	68	646	646	17
Barry	267	267	145	145	64	64	599	599	16
Corsicana, Central	614	614	334	334	146	146	1,376	1,376	36
First	6,027	6,027	3,303	3,303	1,432	1,432	13,502	13,502	350
St Andrew	100	100	55	55	24	24	224	224	6
St Luke	1,209	1,209	665	665	287	287	2,709	2,709	70
Wesley	829	829	455	455	197	197	1,856	1,856	48
Emhouse	215	215	118	118	51	51	483	483	13
Dawson	682	682	373	373	162	162	1,527	1,527	40
Penelope	128	128	71	71	30	30	287	287	7
Ennis, First	3,953	3,953	2,167	2,167	939	939	8,856	8,856	229
Northside	405	405	222	222	96	96	907	907	23
Trinity	254	254	140	140	60	60	570	570	15
Rice	173	173	95	95	41	41	389	389	10
Eureka	489	489	268	266	116	116	1,095	1,095	28
Streetman	115	115	63	63	27	27	257	282	7
Richland	113	113	63	63	27	27	254	254	7
Ferris	989	989	544	544	235	235	2,216	2,216	57
Trumbull	18	18	11	11	4	4	40	40	1
Grandview	1,001	1,001	546	546	238	238	2,242	2,242	58
Covington	325	325	178	178	77	77	727	727	19
Hillsboro, First	2,436	2,436	1,335	1,335	579	579	5,458	5,459	141
Line Street	683	683	373	373	162	162	1,530	1,530	40
Watts Chapel	38	38	22	22	9	9	85	85	2
Italy, First	556	556	305	305	132	132	1,245	1,245	32
Frost	587	587	322	322	140	140	1,316	1,316	34
Milford	184	184	100	100	44	44	411	411	11
Irene	119	119	64	64	28	28	266	266	7
Itasca	659	659	361	361	157	157	1,477	1,477	38
Osceola	79	79	44	44	19	19	178	178	5
Kerens	956	956	523	523	227	227	2,143	2,143	56
Pleasant Grove	221	221	121	121	53	53	496	496	13
Maypearl	262	262	145	145	62	62	587	587	15
Venus	239	270	130	130	57	57	535	535	14
Midlothian	2,765	2,765	1,515	1,515	657	657	6,194	6,194	160
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	102	102	55	55	24	24	229	229	6
Brushie Prairie	51	51	29	29	12	12	114	114	3
Italy, Lacy Chapel	72	72	39	39	17	17	161	161	4
Pelham, Wesley	80	80	43	43	19	19	179	179	5
Ovilla	1,017	1,017	558	558	242	242	2,279	2,279	59
Palmer	1,172	1,172	640	640	278	278	2,625	2,625	68
Bristol	83	83	45	45	20	20	187	187	5
Red Oak	1,701	1,701	932	932	404	404	3,810	3,810	99
Sardis	301	301	166	166	72	72	675	675	17
Bethel	222	222	121	121	53	55	497	497	13
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts	1,599	1,599	876	876	380	380	3,583	3,583	93
First	4,905	4,905	2,689	2,689	1,165	1,165	10,989	10,989	285
Wortham	1,256	1,256	690	690	298	298	2,814	2,814	73
Kirvin	75	75	41	41	18	18	167	167	4
TOTAL	43,440	43,471	23,803	23,803	10,320	10,322	97,321	97,347	2,522
TOTAL LAST YEAR	40,351	40,378	19,060	19,075	9,428	9,434	92,443	92,509	2,162
INCREASE	3,089	3,093	4,743	4,728	892	888	4,878	4,838	360
DECREASE									

Lydia Patterso Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	14	14	273	273	85	56	33	2	491	0	0
10	12	12	224	224	70	46	37	1	0	0	0
79	88	88	1,705	1,705	534	350	257	10	0	0	734
6	7	7	127	127	40	26	26	1	0	0	0
2	3	3	51	51	16	10	9	0	0	0	0
43	48	48	926	926	290	190	143	5	5	0	0
3	4	4	73	73	23	15	12	0	0	0	0
7	8	8	160	160	50	33	20	1	140	0	0
17	19	19	361	361	113	74	69	2	0	0	0
16	17	17	335	335	105	69	42	2	0	0	0
61	40	40	769	769	241	158	99	5	31	0	15
350	389	389	7,547	7,547	2,364	1,551	1,076	44	5,472	0	306
6	6	6	125	125	39	26	14	1	0	0	0
70	78	78	1,514	1,514	474	311	187	9	5	0	470
48	53	53	1,038	1,038	325	213	165	6	0	0	228
13	14	14	270	270	84	55	46	3	0	0	0
51	44	44	854	854	267	175	116	5	105	0	0
7	8	8	160	160	50	33	45	1	40	8	575
262	255	255	4,950	4,950	1,551	1,018	635	29	2,720	0	1,632
23	26	26	507	507	159	104	21	3	0	0	0
15	16	16	318	318	100	65	58	2	0	0	0
10	11	11	217	217	68	45	29	1	0	0	0
28	32	32	612	612	192	126	87	4	100	0	0
7	7	7	144	167	45	31	20	2	20	0	0
7	7	7	142	142	44	29	20	1	0	0	0
77	64	64	1,239	1,239	388	255	191	7	800	97	2,535
1	1	1	23	23	7	5	4	0	0	0	0
58	65	65	1,253	1,253	393	258	201	7	61	0	280
19	21	21	406	406	127	84	46	2	0	0	0
141	157	157	3,051	3,051	956	627	560	18	538	156	0
40	44	44	855	855	268	176	138	5	1,800	0	0
2	2	2	47	47	15	10	7	0	50	0	0
32	36	36	696	696	218	143	105	4	0	0	9
34	38	38	735	735	230	151	125	4	50	0	0
11	12	12	230	230	72	52	34	1	5	0	0
7	8	8	149	149	47	31	20	1	0	0	216
38	43	43	825	825	259	170	125	5	468	46	45
5	5	5	99	99	31	20	22	1	5	0	0
56	62	62	1,198	1,198	375	246	177	7	3	0	0
13	14	14	277	277	87	57	41	2	0	0	0
15	17	17	328	328	103	67	45	2	70	0	52
14	15	15	299	299	94	62	39	2	0	0	0
160	178	178	3,462	3,462	1,084	712	406	20	1,604	27	1,021
6	7	7	128	128	40	26	19	1	0	26	0
3	3	3	64	64	20	13	8	0	0	26	0
4	5	5	90	90	28	18	11	1	0	0	0
5	5	5	100	100	31	21	17	1	0	52	0
105	66	66	1,274	1,274	399	262	177	7	1,204	40	155
95	76	76	1,467	1,467	460	302	151	9	110	0	570
5	5	5	105	105	33	21	15	1	0	0	0
99	110	110	2,130	2,130	667	438	249	12	120	31	50
17	19	19	377	377	118	78	59	2	0	0	864
13	14	14	278	278	87	57	53	2	0	0	0
93	103	103	2,003	2,003	627	412	229	12	636	216	1,338
335	316	316	6,142	6,142	1,924	1,263	822	36	3,592	14	1,701
73	81	81	1,573	1,573	493	323	174	9	100	0	0
4	5	5	93	93	29	19	15	1	136	0	0
2,734	2,803	2,803	54,398	54,421	17,039	11,188	7,551	322	20,481	739	12,796
2,273			30,865	30,886	16,459	10,802	7,569	290	15,908	3,690	49,863
461	2,803	2,803	23,533	23,535	580	386		32	4,573		
							18			2,951	37,067

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	500	0
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0
Alvarado	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	261	554	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	32	31	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0
Blooming Grove	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	177	0
Dresden	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	0	20	0
Britton	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	2
Chatfield	0	41	0	3	0	0	0	16	0	0
Barry	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	29	20	0
Corsicana, Central	0	125	67	20	30	10	10	3	121	0
First	0	2,278	309	140	0	100	480	191	7,356	0
St Andrew	0	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0
St Luke	0	55	0	20	5	5	5	80	317	0
Wesley	0	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	0
Emhouse	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	482	10	6	5	66	17	26	80	0
Penelope	0	45	5	8	10	8	10	8	167	0
Ennis, First	0	744	54	45	50	115	94	68	6,169	0
Northside	0	50	0	0	0	66	0	0	5	0
Trinity	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Rice	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0
Eureka	0	100	15	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
Richland	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	0
Ferris	0	25	25	25	25	25	27	48	1,005	0
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
Grandview	0	76	15	65	37	50	23	75	297	0
Covington	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	75	0
Hillsboro, First	0	0	10	10	24	5	63	22	1,150	0
Line Street	0	240	0	40	0	0	0	0	423	0
Watts Chapel	0	110	10	10	10	10	10	10	70	0
Italy, First	0	318	15	4	15	0	12	30	70	0
Frost	0	240	0	50	8	0	0	0	112	0
Milford	0	5	5	5	14	5	20	5	100	0
Irene	0	25	0	0	28	0	0	0	35	0
Itasca	0	0	10	10	10	15	10	10	105	0
Osceola	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	65	0
Kerens	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	240	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	0	28	5	12	0	5	10	235	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,288	0
Midlothian	211	340	39	83	39	36	10	60	6,011	0
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	5	0
Brushie Prairie	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0
Pelham, Wesley	0	0	8	8	8	18	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	0	0	20	71	33	3	59	207	360	0
Palmer	0	0	20	0	32	85	20	0	125	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Red Oak	0	124	10	45	5	77	15	24	340	0
Sardis	0	372	0	0	0	48	0	0	227	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts	0	189	52	81	35	24	38	10	240	0
First	0	2,747	129	519	99	264	173	178	3,519	0
Wortham	0	45	20	63	20	20	20	32	334	0
Kirvin	5	0	5	10	5	10	5	5	1,040	10
TOTAL	216	9,296	917	1,434	591	1,116	1,208	1,527	34,571	12
TOTAL LAST YEAR	84	4,678	824	1,893	415	2,134	1,142	1,693	27,537	87
INCREASE	132	4,618	93		176		66		7,034	
DECREASE				459		1,018		166		75

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native merica Aware-ness Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	67	255	0	0	4,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	4,800
146	0	0	0	0	0	305	315	7,870	3,149	18,400
0	15	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	448	3,600
0	7	0	0	0	0	8	90	0	272	1,200
5	5	5	0	5	5	143	30	0	0	12,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1,200
2	2	2	0	2	0	50	135	0	143	2,550
0	2	0	0	13	6	56	0	225	619	4,300
0	20	0	0	30	0	52	0	1,345	562	3,500
44	36	0	10	10	0	169	90	169	1,485	10,000
177	100	50	53	116	0	1,267	2,490	1,050	4,338	38,640
10	10	10	0	10	10	39	0	0	0	4,400
5	5	5	0	5	20	234	330	0	2,279	16,193
0	28	0	0	0	0	160	360	0	1,584	11,000
0	10	0	0	0	0	42	135	250	468	3,250
2	10	11	0	16	4	352	270	261	2,088	14,710
10	10	5	0	8	4	41	135	343	427	2,962
50	50	115	0	16	50	890	1,770	1,017	3,094	36,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	0	1,300	10,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	49	45	0	1,020	5,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	994	6,000
0	0	0	0	15	0	96	0	0	570	8,540
10	0	0	0	0	0	22	45	0	146	2,250
2	2	2	0	2	2	22	0	0	410	2,400
40	70	25	0	25	0	206	270	160	3,094	21,600
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	45	0	0	480
5	49	31	0	10	0	194	285	0	2,127	16,477
5	5	5	0	5	0	63	135	0	720	4,890
54	16	10	0	28	10	471	1,567	1,600	3,094	27,329
0	26	0	0	0	0	132	133	1,715	1,872	13,000
10	10	10	0	10	10	7	45	0	75	750
10	0	0	0	12	6	110	90	300	0	6,964
0	50	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	0	7,870
5	5	5	0	33	5	40	0	0	0	2,256
0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	100	0	2,524
10	10	10	0	10	10	127	247	175	669	11,142
5	5	5	0	5	5	15	67	52	105	1,200
3	3	0	3	8	3	185	90	0	1,344	12,418
0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	710	4,165
0	7	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	872	6,140
0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	872	6,000
29	143	133	62	35	19	627	1,065	181	3,094	28,875
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,980
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	940
0	12	0	0	0	0	436	0	0	0	1,315
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1,680
143	95	207	15	154	0	217	435	2,528	0	16,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	227	45	20	3,371	17,995
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	45	0	180	1,500
82	27	0	0	35	0	567	180	218	3,094	32,400
0	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	155	941	6,276
0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	0	894	5,400
108	15	12	0	0	0	359	375	680	3,094	30,660
233	177	660	0	92	0	1,161	2,800	3,104	4,899	32,213
40	20	20	0	20	0	314	52	150	3,097	28,090
5	10	5	0	0	0	14	0	0	223	1,800
1,250	1,077	1,343	143	730	169	10,243	14,546	23,668	63,837	580,524
2,220	1,209	617		416	188	8,487	16,698	17,341	67,492	586,871
		726	143	314		1,756		6,327		
970	132				19		2,152		3,655	6,347

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	0	1,100	0	500	0	0	0	0
Brandon	0	650	0	450	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	1,344	0	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	3,000	0	3,400	0	0	0	0
Dresden	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	2,110	0	720	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	1,000	0	1,200	0	500	0	0
Corsicana, Central	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0
First	12,146	3,828	1,448	6,100	0	4,232	1,418	23,750
St Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St Luke	0	2,400	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	0	965	0	900	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	2,500	0	600	0	0	0	0
Penelope	0	0	0	338	0	0	0	0
Ennis, First	0	2,700	0	7,000	0	1,758	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	1,200	0	1,200	0	580	0	0
Rice	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	0	1,264	0	3,000	0	960	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	1,050	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	3,000	0	1,400	0	0	0	0
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	2,000	0	2,500	0	0	0	0
Covington	0	0	0	1,768	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro, First	0	3,600	0	2,400	0	3,511	0	0
Line Street	0	3,280	0	2,900	0	0	0	0
Watts Chapel	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0
Italy, First	1,036	1,393	207	2,100	0	0	0	0
Frost	1,169	1,698	253	3,341	0	0	0	0
Milford	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irene	354	312	52	628	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	2,400	0	1,358	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	0	0	1,200	0	100	0	0
Kerens	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	0	3,915	0	7,250	0	3,000	0	0
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Italy, Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Pelham, Wesley	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	0	4,500	0	6,500	0	2,700	0	0
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	0	0	3,300	0	150	0	0
Sardis	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts	0	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	15,729	3,646	3,563	5,469	0	1,758	0	0
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	1,583	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	30,770	63,461	5,523	84,452	0	22,176	1,418	23,750
TOTAL LAST YEAR	34,293	71,436	3,820	76,750	2,533			
INCREASE			1,703	7,702				
DECREASE	3,523	7,975			2,533			

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	284
480	411	1,406	0	5,206	0	16,961
0	141	620	0	0	0	8,914
8,872	2,938	14,056	0	11,249	1,276	91,364
0	318	1,511	0	0	0	7,110
0	74	503	0	0	0	2,622
2,250	1,203	6,736	0	0	395	37,561
0	108	517	0	0	0	2,917
0	0	1,230	0	1,766	0	8,216
0	825	4,394	0	1,603	0	18,127
0	1,047	1,847	0	0	126	14,249
3,985	1,120	9,343	1,224	0	912	37,810
59,879	14,996	81,431	100,548	0	4,046	445,149
0	290	1,177	395	0	0	7,543
7,698	1,636	13,783	0	1,043	715	61,810
2,569	1,267	10,851	0	4,246	503	47,489
390	426	3,760	0	0	72	13,117
1,225	1,485	7,530	0	59,783	221	99,382
0	120	1,055	0	592	0	8,366
45,171	15,557	55,801	11,470	7,084	1,082	245,892
3,680	3,821	4,949	5,884	0	0	36,543
0	0	2,718	0	1,400	0	16,523
2,100	250	1,670	0	7,510	0	21,308
0	992	5,581	0	198	0	26,847
0	0	1,307	0	0	0	6,669
198	116	1,058	0	0	0	5,600
0	2,846	11,641	0	10,103	0	70,054
0	0	318	0	0	0	1,101
6,559	3,185	9,647	1,185	14,325	534	71,142
2,511	1,657	2,395	0	1,938	0	19,766
33,586	5,172	30,374	16,525	1,299	1,287	160,884
2,494	1,414	5,089	0	841	399	43,338
0	279	427	0	1,650	0	4,141
890	2,530	1,697	0	4,510	466	28,925
1,398	1,172	3,392	0	0	338	27,746
1,570	337	2,123	0	0	0	8,908
0	752	667	0	527	0	7,552
2,400	1,017	9,716	0	0	681	37,983
0	87	933	0	536	405	5,713
3,480	2,217	6,438	0	6,167	203	44,969
600	206	1,595	0	3,000	0	14,160
0	560	2,917	0	10,675	0	24,525
0	248	2,494	0	2,187	0	15,799
44,594	9,284	24,995	21,019	5,618	1,202	195,000
0	0	854	2,000	0	0	6,246
0	0	202	0	0	0	1,999
0	0	825	0	0	0	3,205
0	0	555	0	0	0	3,467
9,223	6,340	12,567	27,933	5,738	0	108,700
5,574	2,651	6,641	0	3,350	0	53,716
0	224	1,023	0	0	0	3,915
21,465	5,870	19,755	40,792	30,686	860	179,011
890	1,267	2,608	0	14,456	203	33,330
1,200	314	1,212	0	1,730	0	15,284
16,599	5,929	21,164	24,112	39,376	357	165,966
63,110	21,418	45,411	84,550	17,578	2,368	376,924
0	5,168	12,647	0	9,160	647	75,455
0	102	741	0	0	0	4,955
356,640	131,387	477,897	337,637	287,130	19,298	3,102,252
	277,518	661,940	186,057	631,366	19,256	3,201,412
			151,580		42	
	146,131	184,043		344,236		99,160

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Confessions of Faith	Received Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Removed Charg Conf Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	1,075	10	43	31	0	2	13	6	4	1,134	0
Bethel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0
Temple Hall	55	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	54	0
Bethesda	115	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	120	0
Breckenridge, First	567	0	4	2	0	0	7	3	18	545	0
Eolian	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0
Caddo	10								1	9	
St Paul	118	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	119	0
Brock	96	4	3	6	0	3	0	7	3	96	0
Brazos	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Cleburne, First	878	12	22	18	0	2	3	5	7	913	1
St Mark	641	7	13	7	1	0	5	1	8	653	0
St Paul	209	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	208	0
Blum	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	0
Wesley Memorial	208	4	3	2	0	0	3	1	4	209	0
Cresson	38	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
Glen Rose	382	8	4	8	0	0	4	0	5	393	2
Godley	243	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	248	0
Gordon	113	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	117	0
Santo	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
Graham, First	1,394	17	38	14	0	0	16	7	15	1,425	0
Salem-Crestview	246	9	6	1	0	0	5	1	9	247	0
Murray	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
Tonk Valley	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
Granbury	956	13	24	19	0	1	32	1	6	972	0
Holder's Chapel	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	56	0
Millsap	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
Mineral Wells, Central	196	1	5	6	0	0	3	1	3	201	0
First	709	13	16	10	0	4	17	3	14	710	0
Newcastle	132	0	1	1	0	0	5	2	8	119	0
Olney	512	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	9	506	0
Jean	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	23	0
Palo Pinto	61	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
Graford	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	86	0
Ranger	253	3	2	2	0	0	3	0	6	251	0
Rio Vista	90	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	94	0
Kopperl	103	1	4	2	2	0	3	0	4	101	1
Springtown	319	1	5	3	5	0	1	1	5	316	0
Poolville	65	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	67	0
Strawn	92	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	89	0
Cedar Springs	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Tolar	113	0	1	0	0	6	5	2	4	97	0
Waples	0	1	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
Walnut Springs	144	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	0
Weatherford, Calvary	227	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	226	1
Annetta	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0
Weiland	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
Cout's Memorial	907	27	23	14	0	0	12	4	10	945	0
First	855	19	27	11	0	2	20	18	10	862	16
Loving	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
TOTAL	12,637	189	278	172	8	20	192	72	184	12,800	21
TOTAL LAST YEAR	12,392	150	226	219	21		171	96	205	12,494	
INCREASE	245	39	52		7		21			306	
DECREASE				47				24	21		

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	1,133	548	20	216	200	43	24	51	122
0	0	0	0	35	17	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	54	16	0	1	3	0	3	3	2
0	0	0	0	120	67	3	16	91	2	10	14	9
0	0	0	0	545	141	3	39	1	0	16	54	16
0	0	0	0	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
				9	7							
0	0	0	0	119	34	1	14	0	0	6	7	11
0	0	0	0	96	58	5	17	18	0	14	26	6
0	0	0	0	14	3	0	2	2	0	1	1	1
0	1	0	0	911	268	10	164	62	8	24	95	61
0	0	0	0	653	238	8	78	45	0	16	50	20
0	1	0	0	207	55	6	38	30	5	8	23	9
0	0	0	0	62	22	0	6	5	0	4	3	1
0	0	0	0	209	88	5	23	52	0	10	20	5
0	0	0	0	39	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	391	137	12	74	76	8	18	57	19
0	2	0	0	246	99	3	29	43	0	12	62	12
0	0	0	0	117	56	3	26	21	3	7	34	4
0	0	0	0	28	15	0	1	5	0	2	3	0
0	0	0	0	1,425	379	22	184	325	13	136	139	54
0	0	0	0	247	55	10	17	4	9	5	14	10
0	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	33	20	0	2	0	0	6	12	3
0	0	0	0	972	312	22	95	88	6	24	98	28
0	0	0	0	56	38	0	0	0	0	3	8	2
0	0	0	0	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	201	78	3	18	30	8	20	29	6
0	3	3	0	704	231	11	62	126	14	26	63	48
0	0	0	0	119	40	0	3	68	0	6	14	10
0	0	0	0	506	153	6	31	31	0	13	56	16
0	0	0	0	23	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	1	0	0	62	30	1	6	13	0	5	4	3
0	0	0	0	86	36	4	10	3	0	4	8	7
2	0	0	0	249	71	4	20	170	4	16	25	20
0	0	0	0	94	51	2	5	4	7	5	15	16
0	0	0	0	100	50	3	8	3	0	4	3	2
0	0	0	0	316	94	3	36	18	0	10	27	17
0	0	0	0	67	49	2	0	5	0	5	12	0
0	0	0	0	89	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	97	31	1	16	5	0	4	4	4
0	0	0	0	16	28	3	3	6	0	2	5	1
0	0	0	0	144	40	3	27	6	0	4	5	2
0	0	0	0	225	65	5	15	4	0	8	13	3
0	0	0	0	35	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	9	1	2	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	945	282	8	154	50	16	47	87	133
3	5	1	0	837	251	17	42	63	14	22	131	63
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	30	9	0	0	7	0	1	2	0
5	14	4	0	12,756	4,389	211	1,501	1,697	160	558	1,277	746
					4,233	172	1,203	1,644	137	606	1,359	599
					156	39	298	53	23			147
										48	82	

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	311	508	235	21	125	10	0	0	80	280
Bethel	12	14	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	14	22	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	33	66	40	12	43	2	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge, First	114	200	97	10	16	0	40	800	99	2,094
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo										
St Paul	28	52	24	12	6	0	0	0	22	62
Brock	21	67	39	15	35	4	0	0	14	200
Brazos	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleburne, First	201	381	176	52	91	7	10	275	50	1,816
St Mark	123	209	158	0	105	8	20	2,008	70	986
St Paul	72	112	31	26	8	4	9	0	23	196
Blum	22	30	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	48	83	45	15	21	1	10	79	25	450
Cresson	10	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	52	146	89	6	75	8	0	0	26	280
Godley	69	155	72	26	65	1	18	0	15	0
Gordon	21	66	41	19	64	3	0	0	0	0
Santo	12	17	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Graham, First	208	537	273	200	438	8	0	0	114	652
Salem-Crestview	36	65	30	20	25	17	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	54	20	27	50	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	309	459	217	40	148	9	0	0	107	124
Holder's Chapel	6	19	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mineral Wells, Central	35	90	51	7	40	1	0	0	7	0
First	154	291	143	163	150	6	30	0	65	350
Newcastle	26	56	29	16	49	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	66	151	94	23	0	1	20	200	28	166
Jean	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	21	33	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	47
Graford	9	28	18	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ranger	75	136	45	15	75	3	15	0	31	226
Rio Vista	35	71	28	8	27	7	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	40	49	35	18	23	1	0	0	24	161
Springtown	25	79	49	0	0	0	0	0	9	290
Poolville	19	36	32	0	0	0	0	0	22	170
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	10	22	10	16	10	0	0	0	10	50
Waples	7	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	28	39	20	0	0	0	0	0	8	91
Weatherford, Calvary	30	54	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cout's Memorial	336	603	228	63	142	22	48	415	43	1,888
First	142	358	176	37	182	12	0	0	88	115
Loving	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,824	5,405	2,687	890	2,033	138	220	3,777	993	10,694
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,932	5,496	2,655	1,355	2,105	90	227	2,970	949	13,970
INCREASE			32			48		807	44	
DECREASE	108	91		465	72		7			3,276

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other Indebted- ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0	0
129	60	0	2,864,000	0	0	1,559,430	0	21,271	21,271
0	0	0	79,000	0	35,632	0	0	705	705
2	2	0	85,530	0	4,557	0	0	482	482
7	5	165	360,000	0	23,095	0	0	2,487	2,487
16	12	0	1,920,000	205,000	0	0	0	9,634	9,634
0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	253	253
			8,500					78	78
0	0	0	172,000	71,000	4,757	0	0	2,162	2,162
6	6	300	200,195	95,000	5,837	0	0	2,325	2,325
0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	97	97
46	41	100	2,170,000	0	272,095	157,139	0	19,486	19,486
26	16	0	1,590,800	177,000	364,000	336,694	0	13,380	13,380
9	7	0	200,000	61,000	1,200	0	0	2,159	2,159
0	0	0	75,000	5,000	0	0	0	655	655
3	3	0	600,000	65,000	25,000	0	0	3,297	3,297
0	0	0	125,000	0	125	0	0	468	468
37	12	0	593,000	82,000	69,904	14,761	0	6,491	6,491
6	4	0	240,600	73,000	31,140	0	0	4,109	4,109
0	0	0	230,567	77,000	84,523	0	0	2,857	2,857
0	0	0	26,000	0	12,400	0	0	328	328
50	40	3,721	2,499,392	143,107	306,157	0	0	29,762	29,762
0	0	0	200,000	40,000	34,768	0	0	2,319	2,329
0	0	0	50,700	0	15,659	0	0	261	261
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	316
28	12	0	894,000	105,000	204,444	0	0	12,693	12,693
0	0	0	94,000	0	11,699	0	0	946	946
0	0	0	75,000	0	1,547	0	0	245	245
6	3	45	412,000	82,000	5,000	3,058	0	3,363	3,363
42	22	0	2,100,000	110,000	222,000	1,649	0	9,153	9,153
0	0	0	85,000	60,000	0	0	0	2,184	2,184
29	23	0	560,000	96,000	12,197	0	0	6,416	6,416
0	0	0	43,400	0	11,000	0	0	539	539
0	0	0	160,000	48,000	0	1,092	0	1,725	1,725
0	0	0	150,000	0	1,800	0	0	1,880	1,880
15	10	0	480,000	81,000	0	0	0	4,454	4,454
14	10	0	160,000	52,000	3,000	0	0	1,574	1,574
0	0	0	114,000	0	25,000	0	0	1,237	1,237
14	11	0	800,000	105,000	117,000	10,140	0	4,100	4,100
0	0	0	125,000	0	0	14,800	0	748	748
0	0	0	148,000	11,000	8,289	19,404	0	871	871
0	0	0	10,500	0	10,349	0	0	319	319
0	0	0	180,000	44,000	4,110	0	0	1,019	1,019
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	126,500	24,900	50,000	0	0	1,426	1,426
0	0	0	225,000	80,000	0	0	0	2,470	2,470
0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	263	263
0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	194	194
99	62	3,640	2,100,000	135,000	110,000	47,000	0	14,913	14,913
87	59	1,564	2,000,000	120,000	4,830	238,000	0	15,691	15,691
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	442
0	0	0	10,000	0	2,228	0	0	186	186
671	420	9,535	25,482,684	2,448,007	2,095,342	2,403,167	0	214,433	214,443
			24,995,111	2,370,007	2,879,792	867,586	0	182,980	183,030
			487,573	78,000		1,535,581	0	31,453	31,413
					784,450				

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterso Apport 35K
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	5,606	5,606	3,073	3,073	1,332	1,332	12,560	12,560	325
Bethel	186	186	102	102	44	44	417	417	11
Temple Hall	127	127	70	70	30	30	285	285	7
Bethesda	656	656	359	359	156	156	1,469	1,469	38
Breckenridge, First	2,539	2,539	1,392	1,392	603	603	5,689	5,689	147
Eolian	67	67	38	38	16	16	149	149	4
Caddo	21	21	12	12	5	5	46	46	1
St Paul	570	570	310	310	135	135	1,277	1,277	33
Brock	613	613	336	336	146	146	1,373	1,373	36
Brazos	25	25	14	14	6	6	57	57	1
Cleburne, First	5,136	5,136	2,815	2,815	1,220	1,220	11,506	11,506	298
St Mark	3,527	3,527	1,933	1,933	838	838	7,901	7,901	205
St Paul	569	569	312	312	135	135	1,275	1,275	33
Blum	173	173	94	94	41	41	387	387	10
Wesley Memorial	869	869	476	476	206	206	1,947	1,947	50
Cresson	123	123	69	69	29	29	276	276	7
Glen Rose	1,711	1,711	938	938	406	406	3,833	3,833	99
Godley	1,083	1,083	594	594	257	257	2,426	2,426	63
Gordon	753	753	412	412	179	179	1,687	1,687	44
Santo	86	86	47	47	21	21	194	194	5
Graham, First	7,844	7,844	4,300	4,300	1,864	1,864	17,574	17,574	455
Salem-Crestview	611	611	337	337	145	145	1,369	1,369	35
Murray	69	69	37	37	16	16	154	154	4
Tonk Valley	83	83	46	46	20	20	186	186	5
Granbury	3,345	3,345	1,833	1,833	795	795	7,495	7,495	194
Holder's Chapel	249	249	137	137	59	59	558	558	14
Millsap	65	65	35	35	15	15	145	145	4
Mineral Wells, Central	886	886	487	487	211	211	1,986	1,986	51
First	2,412	2,412	1,322	1,322	573	573	5,404	5,404	140
Newcastle	576	576	315	315	137	137	1,290	1,290	33
Olney	1,691	1,691	928	928	402	402	3,789	3,789	98
Jean	142	142	78	78	34	34	318	318	8
Palo Pinto	455	455	250	250	108	108	1,019	1,019	26
Graford	495	495	271	271	118	118	1,110	1,110	29
Ranger	1,174	1,174	643	643	279	279	2,630	2,630	68
Rio Vista	415	415	226	226	99	99	929	929	24
Kopperl	326	326	180	180	77	77	731	731	19
Springtown	1,081	1,081	592	592	257	257	2,421	2,421	63
Poolville	197	197	109	109	47	47	442	442	11
Strawn	229	229	126	126	55	55	514	514	13
Cedar Springs	84	84	46	46	20	20	188	188	5
Tolar	269	269	147	147	64	64	602	602	16
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	376	376	206	206	89	89	842	842	22
Weatherford, Calvary	651	651	357	357	155	155	1,459	1,459	38
Annetta	69	69	40	40	16	16	155	155	4
Weiland	51	51	30	30	12	12	115	115	3
Cout's Memorial	3,931	3,931	2,154	2,154	934	934	8,806	8,806	228
First	4,136	4,136	2,266	2,266	983	983	9,265	9,265	240
Loving	116	116	62	62	28	28	261	261	7
Hannibal	49	49	28	28	12	12	110	110	3
TOTAL	56,517	56,517	30,984	30,984	13,429	13,429	126,621	126,621	3,277
TOTAL LAST YEAR	52,373	52,373	24,723	24,723	12,238	12,238	119,985	119,985	2,807
INCREASE	4,144	4,144	6,261	6,261	1,191	1,191	6,636	6,636	470
DECREASE									

Lydia Patterso Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
0	0	23	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
325	362	362	7,021	7,021	2,199	1,443	979	41	40	100	0
46	12	12	233	233	73	48	33	1	105	0	1,594
7	8	8	159	159	50	33	22	1	0	25	1,293
38	42	42	821	821	257	169	114	5	774	0	810
147	164	164	3,180	3,180	996	654	443	19	1,210	0	7,652
4	4	4	83	83	26	17	12	1	0	0	0
1	1	1	26	26	8	5	4	1			
33	37	37	714	714	224	147	100	4	64	0	20
36	40	40	767	767	240	158	107	4	322	0	0
1	2	2	32	32	10	7	4	1	0	0	0
298	331	331	6,432	6,432	2,015	1,322	897	38	2,325	0	658
205	227	227	4,416	4,416	1,383	908	616	26	2,891	0	4,000
33	37	37	713	713	223	146	99	4	77	57	0
10	11	11	216	216	68	44	30	1	45	0	0
50	56	56	1,088	1,088	341	224	152	6	125	0	110
7	8	8	154	154	48	32	0	1	0	0	0
90	110	110	2,142	2,142	671	440	299	13	0	0	10,000
63	70	70	1,356	1,356	425	279	189	8	0	0	0
44	49	49	943	943	295	194	131	6	0	0	1,725
5	6	6	108	108	34	22	15	1	0	0	0
455	506	506	9,824	9,824	3,077	2,019	1,369	58	0	0	18,922
35	39	39	765	765	240	157	107	4	0	0	20
4	4	4	86	86	27	18	12	1	0	0	0
5	5	5	104	104	33	21	15	1	40	0	0
194	216	216	4,189	4,189	1,312	861	584	25	1,400	236	993
14	16	16	312	312	98	64	44	2	30	0	50
4	4	4	81	81	25	17	0	0	0	0	0
51	57	57	1,110	1,110	348	228	155	6	150	0	454
140	156	156	3,021	3,021	946	621	421	18	0	0	0
33	37	37	721	721	226	148	0	4	500	0	480
98	109	109	2,118	2,118	663	435	295	12	3,392	0	60
8	9	9	178	178	56	37	0	1	0	0	0
26	29	29	569	569	178	117	0	3	0	0	0
29	32	32	620	620	194	128	0	4	0	0	0
68	76	53	1,470	1,470	461	302	205	9	0	0	330
24	27	27	520	520	163	107	72	3	0	0	0
19	21	21	408	436	128	84	57	2	40	0	0
63	70	70	1,353	1,353	424	278	189	8	1,000	0	355
11	13	13	247	247	77	51	34	1	0	0	0
13	15	15	287	287	90	59	0	2	0	0	0
5	5	5	105	105	33	22	0	1	0	0	0
23	17	17	336	336	105	69	47	2	17	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	24	24	471	471	147	97	66	3	0	0	0
38	42	42	815	815	255	168	114	5	136	0	1,265
4	4	4	87	87	27	18	0	1	0	0	0
3	3	3	64	64	20	13	0	0	0	0	0
228	253	253	4,922	4,922	1,542	1,012	686	29	0	0	3,333
240	267	267	5,179	5,179	1,622	1,065	722	30	0	0	220
7	8	8	146	146	46	30	20	1	0	0	0
3	3	3	61	61	19	13	8	1	0	0	0
3,310	3,644	3,644	70,773	70,823	22,168	14,551	9,468	419	14,683	434	54,344
2,823			40,058	40,058	21,352	14,018	9,602	380	13,312	3,604	91,381
487	3,644	3,644	30,715	30,765	816	533		39	1,371		
							134			3,170	37,037

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commu 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	20	20	20	20	20	20	124	20	70	20
Bethel	0	179	35	55	30	46	37	25	130	0
Temple Hall	0	0	19	6	17	30	24	14	102	0
Bethesda	0	77	0	56	73	24	37	37	464	0
Breckenridge, First	10	10	38	56	48	210	54	161	1,492	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Caddo									5	
St Paul	0	276	22	36	24	5	0	24	141	0
Brock	0	45	25	25	25	25	25	25	417	25
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Cleburne, First	0	1,072	101	397	95	411	73	308	2,597	0
St Mark	0	2,030	0	61	0	120	0	10	1,328	0
St Paul	0	100	0	0	13	10	26	18	360	0
Blum	0	35	6	8	18	8	10	7	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	467	88	93	57	0	32	157	386	0
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Glen Rose	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	131	657	0
Godley	0	0	2	23	0	10	0	22	181	0
Gordon	0	356	10	10	20	337	20	20	705	12
Santo	0	20	20	20	20	45	20	20	195	20
Graham, First	0	381	0	150	150	150	150	150	6,731	0
Salem–Crestview	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	20	195	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	150	0
Granbury	0	1,595	72	337	78	310	101	240	3,155	44
Holder's Chapel	10	0	30	10	30	30	30	10	45	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Mineral Wells, Central	0	0	10	30	10	80	10	10	369	10
First	0	942	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,942	0
Newcastle	0	0	5	75	5	5	5	5	115	0
Olney	0	20	0	0	10	350	24	0	3,730	0
Jean	0	50	0	0	0	20	0	0	45	0
Palo Pinto	0	54	12	12	12	13	12	13	17	0
Graford	0	28	0	0	0	0	10	0	350	0
Ranger	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	74	255	0
Rio Vista	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	0	66	10
Kopperl	0	0	30	30	30	35	30	30	304	30
Springtown	0	4	22	31	0	0	47	121	522	0
Poolville	10	125	20	65	20	60	10	60	391	30
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Tolar	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	41	35	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	10	510	10	25	10	10	10	10	1,020	10
Weatherford, Calvary	0	0	10	47	12	13	10	36	259	0
Annetta	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	50	5
Weiland	0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5
Cout's Memorial	0	2,110	0	0	0	0	0	88	1,019	0
First	0	606	5	97	73	107	5	157	1,507	0
Loving	0	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	20	0
TOTAL	65	11,117	667	2,291	967	2,579	996	2,094	39,619	221
TOTAL LAST YEAR	125	7,696	588	3,332	810	3,815	1,086	2,454	40,582	399
INCREASE		3,420	79		157					
DECREASE	60			1,041		1,236	90	360	963	178

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native American Awareness Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	63	361	0	0	0
20	20	20	20	20	20	963	842	4,650	3,094	45,842
77	47	34	9	7	8	33	115	421	558	3,750
69	5	0	0	22	0	19	45	18	565	3,252
92	57	119	23	48	15	134	622	1,212	1,807	9,360
10	61	10	10	10	10	462	1,980	0	3,094	20,774
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	110	0	1,300
						3				640
25	13	0	0	16	0	85	315	48	2,329	12,000
25	25	25	0	25	25	118	1,440	975	1,188	10,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	0	0	720
527	168	142	0	39	0	777	2,168	5,155	3,094	33,680
20	5	0	0	20	0	564	1,600	0	5,307	29,562
7	3	0	10	11	0	150	90	0	1,850	13,000
4	9	0	0	5	0	26	45	0	461	3,200
186	63	0	8	5	14	131	0	878	1,998	12,500
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	360	2,700
139	0	0	0	69	127	259	645	0	3,397	25,400
0	1	0	0	0	0	164	338	1,240	2,801	19,449
20	15	10	0	10	0	191	158	1,250	0	13,400
20	20	20	0	10	0	13	225	0	0	2,600
150	150	150	0	150	0	1,187	3,255	50,447	3,094	49,476
20	20	20	0	20	0	92	22	0	1,791	12,436
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	155	1,075
20	20	0	0	20	0	13	0	0	290	2,016
76	190	140	0	30	0	681	2,372	3,080	5,856	28,400
10	10	10	0	10	0	48	75	464	979	2,100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	50	0	1,360
10	10	10	0	10	0	168	685	1,374	1,976	13,720
0	0	0	0	0	0	365	1,540	450	3,091	38,286
5	75	5	5	5	5	87	90	0	1,388	10,604
54	5	0	0	0	0	256	1,275	4,302	3,083	20,194
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	90	0	0	3,600
13	13	13	0	12	0	69	495	0	1,128	8,338
0	0	0	0	0	0	75	135	0	1,128	7,000
182	0	0	0	0	0	178	45	0	2,839	18,000
0	10	10	0	10	0	63	90	310	1,152	8,000
30	30	25	0	30	0	69	135	0	1,152	8,000
36	57	53	0	21	0	164	45	300	2,235	15,527
20	70	25	0	10	0	40	135	0	441	3,062
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	6,060
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600
12	33	0	0	12	0	98	135	15	0	5,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,025
25	10	10	0	10	0	57	450	0	0	3,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	99	115	0	998	8,320
5	5	5	0	5	0	16	0	0	0	2,020
5	5	5	0	5	0	13	0	0	130	1,080
76	221	0	0	0	0	595	2,122	6,850	3,416	32,000
120	250	5	0	230	5	626	1,755	2,446	3,667	36,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3,360
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	45	0	0	750
2,110	1,696	866	85	907	229	9,308	26,298	86,045	71,892	617,538
2,098	1,501	2,292		782	140	9,241	27,961	88,907	64,823	634,202
12	195		85	125	89	67			7,069	
		1,426					1,663	2,862		16,664

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	6,438	12,600	0	5,000	0	2,533	9,131	0
Bethel	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	0	5,700	0	0	0	0	0	0
Breckenridge, First	0	5,593	0	9,396	0	3,758	0	0
Eolian	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Caddo								
St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	373	0	0
Brock	0	2,400	0	0	0	2,165	0	0
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleburne, First	0	16,040	0	6,480	0	300	0	0
St Mark	18,444	5,000	0	5,000	0	0	0	0
St Paul	0	1,500	0	500	0	85	0	0
Blum	0	700	0	900	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	1,538	0	962	0	0
Cresson	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	0	3,967	0	3,904	0	200	0	0
Godley	0	2,499	0	3,600	0	0	0	0
Gordon	0	2,000	0	1,200	0	0	0	0
Santo	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0
Graham, First	19,600	3,875	0	6,783	0	1,832	0	0
Salem-Crestview	0	1,950	0	720	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	984	0	0	0	0
Granbury	13,000	3,769	9,994	4,338	0	4,116	0	0
Holder's Chapel	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	0	0
Mineral Wells, Central	0	2,300	0	2,200	0	3,880	0	0
First	0	4,800	0	0	0	2,410	0	0
Newcastle	0	3,270	0	4,235	0	1,270	0	0
Olney	0	2,646	0	3,308	0	0	0	0
Jean	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	0	2,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	2,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0
Ranger	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	0	0	0	960	0	0	0	0
Kopperl	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
Springtown	0	2,646	0	3,621	0	0	0	0
Poolville	0	612	0	612	0	0	0	0
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	300	0	500	0	0	0	0
Waples	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	0	0	0
Weatherford, Calvary	0	2,550	0	6,143	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	0
Cout's Memorial	0	4,500	0	5,500	0	2,000	0	0
First	0	4,800	0	0	0	5,107	0	0
Loving	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	57,482	112,317	9,994	91,970	0	30,991	9,131	0
TOTAL LAST YEAR	55,191	65,676	2,202	74,122	5,056			
INCREASE	2,291	46,641	7,792	17,848				
DECREASE					5,056			

Other Staff Comp	Current Program Expenses	Other Current Operating Expenses	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW	Grand Total Paid
70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	431
167,609	41,612	72,009	157,548	1,830	1,389	594,320
0	1,081	2,128	0	0	0	13,000
0	221	950	0	900	0	9,719
0	1,789	5,583	0	3,693	0	39,694
32,758	5,536	24,980	0	4,125	3,618	154,580
0	0	398	0	0	0	3,045
		251				1,123
960	670	5,823	0	0	162	29,592
3,300	2,636	7,562	0	11,220	120	50,833
0	17	237	0	0	0	1,304
94,890	12,376	41,025	24,912	6,404	894	312,638
28,600	18,811	38,170	40,485	5,613	1,440	247,211
4,878	2,793	6,401	0	5,981	454	44,524
0	347	1,737	0	6,456	0	15,893
11,638	2,295	11,838	0	3,203	180	58,346
0	254	1,377	0	0	0	6,743
19,312	10,346	15,984	18,665	2,249	986	135,286
7,157	2,371	7,200	0	3,614	0	62,383
2,104	3,545	6,960	0	4,856	0	47,075
0	3,026	624	0	0	0	8,773
120,398	33,586	95,400	0	97,420	3,226	601,776
0	1,112	3,412	0	7,069	0	35,597
0	0	993	0	0	0	3,486
0	0	0	0	0	0	4,573
45,510	13,647	31,284	0	69,066	1,056	281,336
0	1,321	1,238	0	0	0	14,035
0	371	855	0	300	0	4,766
0	2,989	9,502	2,579	7,556	340	60,026
34,036	9,575	21,241	0	7,400	2,013	162,175
0	2,260	4,700	0	0	0	35,322
26,975	7,470	10,875	0	6,308	838	113,459
0	271	1,165	0	800	0	8,475
0	661	3,268	8,520	0	518	31,029
0	516	1,866	0	0	0	19,377
7,938	2,467	11,175	0	4,143	606	66,962
890	1,529	2,926	0	530	0	21,091
1,600	1,249	2,365	0	1,111	423	21,832
10,466	5,612	12,117	0	9,400	440	76,526
1,665	2,484	3,340	3,180	0	331	18,950
0	411	2,568	1,048	1,220	0	13,898
0	157	174	0	1,788	0	6,639
1,365	701	3,797	0	0	179	15,229
1,315	216	598	0	0	0	4,454
1,800	704	1,608	0	6,700	162	26,225
0	3,061	9,581	0	5,449	0	45,144
0	0	275	0	3,108	0	6,292
0	0	489	0	1,790	0	4,537
66,361	17,199	33,209	19,842	18,550	2,563	264,052
83,046	15,698	30,197	27,739	15,710	2,000	276,892
0	0	0	0	0	0	4,616
0	252	156	0	333	0	2,220
776,571	235,245	551,711	304,518	325,895	23,938	4,087,504
	505,089	967,713	379,889	295,955	22,939	3,905,099
				29,940	999	182,405
	269,844	416,002	75,371			

DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Re-ceived Conf-essions of Faith	Re_ ceived Other UMC	Rece'd Other Denom	Re-moved Charg Conf Action	Re-moved by With-drawal	Transf to Other UMC	Transf to Other Denom	Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian
	1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	9A
BROWNWOOD	9,991	158	205	131	34	3	170	47	198	10,033	14
FORT WORTH EAST	36,456	804	1,099	743	174	252	768	264	308	37,336	29
FORT WORTH WEST	29,985	359	605	501	252	67	438	121	287	30,285	49
TEMPLE	16,240	377	361	270	168	52	264	186	187	16,391	401
WACO	17,453	251	362	231	69	33	252	87	273	17,583	64
WAXAHACHIE	11,568	144	199	155	136	8	112	41	189	11,580	3
WEATHERFORD	12,637	189	278	172	8	20	192	72	184	12,800	21
TOTAL	134,330	2,282	3,109	2,203	841	435	2,196	818	1,626	136,008	581
TOTAL LAST YEAR	133,122	2,055	4,385	2,228		1530	3,267	1,042	1,621	134,330	
INCREASE	1,208	227							5	1,678	
DECREASE			1,276	25		254	1,071	224			

DISTRICT	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver Attend Church School	Aver Attend On-Going Classes	Aver Attend Short-term Classes	Church School Memb Conf of Faith	Memb UM Men	Paid on UM Men Project	Memb UM Women	Paid Lo Ch Comm Work
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD	2,164	3,704	1,943	801	1,295	93	158	2,748	850	13,709
FORT WORTH EAST	7,874	16,675	8,072	4,017	6,886	526	710	12,526	2,715	45,296
FORT WORTH WEST	7,422	13,351	5,356	2,241	5,419	253	641	13,863	2,146	26,706
TEMPLE	2,897	6,611	2,859	1,684	2,401	163	299	5,427	1,155	13,806
WACO	3,744	6,905	3,268	726	2,648	147	460	12,454	1,123	15,438
WAXAHACHIE	2,612	4,706	2,360	1,261	1,685	91	41	200	817	7,433
WEATHERFORD	2,824	5,405	2,687	890	2,033	138	220	3,777	993	10,694
TOTAL	29,537	57,357	26,545	11,620	22,367	1,411	2,529	50,995	9,799	133,082
TOTAL LAST YEAR	29,129	56,554	26,977	12,472	21,758	1,199	2,037	38,970	10,043	139,495
INCREASE	408	803			609	212	492	12,025		
DECREASE			432	852					244	6,413

Black	His-panic	Native Amer.	Pacific Island	White	Aver Attend Weekly Worship Service	Number Bapt All Ages	Prep Members Bapt Under 19	Constit-uency roll	Enrol'd in Confir-mation Class	Leaders	Child-ren Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr Sr High
9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
41	7	1	2	9,968	3,105	106	829	626	110	371	762	407
1,705	123	6	88	35,385	12,027	810	7,866	3,741	385	1,480	5,074	2,247
606	90	5	5	29,530	8,257	403	4,176	4,192	284	1,373	3,192	1,364
420	54	12	11	15,493	5,279	320	2,574	2,342	209	708	2,083	923
1,158	41	8	1	16,311	5,423	228	1,832	2,059	175	721	1,604	836
143	24	0	1	11,409	3,452	150	1,178	1,050	106	489	1,073	532
5	14	4	0	12,756	4,389	211	1,501	1,697	160	558	1,277	746
4,078	353	36	108	130,852	41,932	2,228	19,956	15,707	1,429	5,700	15,065	7,055
					41,789	2,326	18,912	15,989	1,396	5,847	14,909	6,669
					143		1,044		33		156	386
						98		282		147		

Memb UMYF	Aver Attend UMYF Mtgs	Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldg Equip	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Indebted-ness 30,31,32 Year End	Other indebted-ness	World Service Apport	World Service Paid
28A	28B	29	30	31	32	33	34	35A	35B
293	201	1,281	18,953,141	2,327,350	1,810,126	484,943	0	145,270	145,275
1,956	888	34,751	71,806,712	4,529,420	2,762,676	11,948,825	22,508	594,351	572,330
801	418	4,998	78,041,129	2,910,486	19,727,700	1,686,240	35,414	443,139	443,171
758	436	10,991	33,222,956	2,570,214	1,660,472	4,246,760	9,418	218,996	207,169
667	400	4,203	35,183,758	3,440,100	2,863,342	3,651,762	16,972	279,527	279,527
403	242	12,597	20,320,465	2,805,966	1,652,306	1,760,983	7,092	164,812	164,813
671	420	9,535	25,482,684	2,448,007	2,095,342	2,403,167	0	214,433	214,443
5,549	3,005	78,356	283,010,845	21,031,543	32,571,964	26,182,680	91,404	2,060,528	2,026,728
			267,703,143	20,761,394	33,138,117	24,509,340	96,229	1,806,191	1,806,570
			15,307,702	270,149		1,673,340		254,337	220,158
					566,153		4,825		

DISTRICT	Connect Ministry Apport 35C	Connect Ministry Paid 35D	Minist Education Apport 35E	Minist Education Paid 35F	Black College Apport 35G	Black College Paid 35H	Conf Claimants Apport 35I	Conf Claimants Paid 35J	Lydia Patterson Apport 35K
BROWNWOOD	38,290	38,290	20,981	20,981	9,102	9,112	85,783	85,783	2,221
FORT WORTH EAST	156,654	147,619	85,862	85,862	37,220	37,220	350,959	336,799	9,092
FORT WORTH WEST	116,796	116,796	64,028	64,033	27,749	27,749	261,672	254,018	6,776
TEMPLE	57,720	48,818	31,638	31,566	13,715	13,683	129,313	123,481	3,350
WACO	73,684	73,693	40,376	40,423	17,506	17,506	165,081	165,078	4,278
WAXAHACHIE	43,440	43,471	23,803	23,803	10,320	10,322	97,321	97,347	2,522
WEATHERFORD	56,517	56,517	30,984	30,984	13,429	13,429	126,621	126,621	3,277
TOTAL	543,101	525,204	297,672	297,652	129,041	129,021	1,216,750	1,189,127	31,516
TOTAL LAST YEAR	516,973	504,523	244,100	244,115	121,790	120,806	1,184,377	1,146,097	27,720
INCREASE	26,128	20,681	53,572	53,537	7,251	8,215	32,373	43,030	3,796
DECREASE									

DISTRICT	Youth Service Fund 38B	UMCOR 38C	UM Student Day 38D	Homes for Retired Ministers 38E	Christ. Educat Day 38F	Methodist Mission Home 38G	World Wide Commun. 38H	Golden Cross 38I	Methodist Home Waco 38J	TANE 38K
BROWNWOOD	48	3,613	691	1,732	498	3,370	941	1,089	23,274	15
FORT WORTH EAST	1,037	25,701	2,507	4,350	1,938	13,398	3,666	6,736	31,063	394
FORT WORTH WEST	301	7,914	1,344	3,891	1,072	6,366	2,039	3,482	42,061	0
TEMPLE	165	6,545	616	1,791	453	3,021	1,041	1,265	24,071	130
WACO	62	12,801	981	1,202	832	1,382	684	820	33,676	30
WAXAHACHIE	216	9,296	917	1,434	591	1,116	1,208	1,527	34,571	12
WEATHERFORD	65	11,117	667	2,291	967	2,579	996	2,094	39,619	221
TOTAL	1,894	76,987	7,723	16,691	6,351	31,232	10,575	17,013	228,335	802
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,122	43,754	7,239	17,987	5,869	40,812	10,184	17,153	298,996	1,597
INCREASE		33,233	484		482		391			
DECREASE	228			1,296		9,580		140	70,661	795

Lydia Patterson Paid	Africa Univers Apport	Africa Univers Paid	Ministers Insurance Apport	Ministers Insurance Paid	Methodist College	Wesley Found Fund	Perkins Endow	Mt. Sequo-yah	Advance Specials	Conf Advance Specials	Capital Fund Campaign
35L	35M	35N	35O	35P	36	36A	36B	37	37A	37B	38A
2,286	2,470	2,470	47,952	47,952	15,022	9,861	4,052	281	12,767	925	16,540
8,516	10,104	10,104	196,182	183,752	58,263	37,585	9,540	1,149	60,208	47,464	77,016
7,041	7,531	7,532	146,265	146,265	44,193	29,060	9,966	836	25,423	67,998	32,483
3,299	3,724	3,626	72,284	63,610	21,386	18,562	3,162	419	14,977	590	16,534
4,360	4,745	4,918	92,223	92,224	28,904	18,969	10,469	556	17,135	12,433	32,944
2,734	2,803	2,803	54,398	54,421	17,039	11,188	7,551	322	20,481	739	12,796
3,310	3,644	3,644	70,773	70,823	22,168	14,551	9,468	419	14,683	434	54,344
31,546	35,021	35,097	680,077	659,047	206,975	139,776	54,208	3,982	165,674	130,583	242,657
27,801	0	0	394,540	394,392	200,560	132,691	54,891	3,723	145,115	139,557	570,482
3,745	35,021	35,097	285,537	264,655	6,415	7,085	683	259	20,559	8,974	327,825

One Great Hour	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake UM Camp	Native American Aware-ness Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Day	Other Benev	SHARES	Other Benev Paid Direct	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp
38L	38M	38N	38O	38P	38Q	38R	45	51	58	64
1,022	1,642	672	97	453	181	11,648	16,151	16,593	63,493	505,728
5,729	3,555	3,463	992	2,165	775	46,029	58,674	272,624	180,602	1,185,429
2,828	3,204	950	839	839	252	21,578	69,635	74,252	141,633	941,216
1,494	1,273	957	298	525	281	5,234	21,981	53,417	81,060	662,654
1,733	1,516	955	232	717	130	29,344	22,659	75,890	95,399	796,091
1,250	1,077	1,343	143	730	169	10,243	14,546	23,668	63,837	580,524
2,110	1,696	866	85	907	229	9,308	26,298	86,045	71,892	617,538
16,166	13,963	9,206	2,686	6,336	2,017	133,384	229,944	602,489	697,916	5,289,180
20,149	13,975	9,842	0	7,219	2,112	106,258	246,278	756,018	651,502	5,314,272
3,983	12	636	2,686	883	95	27,126	16,334	153,529	46,414	25,092

DISTRICT	Assoc Base Comp 65	Pastor Utility 66A	Assoc Utility 66B	Pastor Travel 67A	Assoc Travel 67B	Pastor Cash Allow 68A	Assoc Cash Allow 68B	Diaconal Total Comp 69
BROWNWOOD	0	61,647	0	88,441	0	18,648	0	0
FORT WORTH EAST	428,663	217,337	86,991	147,567	12,423	55,185	13,481	181,483
FORT WORTH WEST	312,439	130,476	84,839	82,398	3,540	45,279	14,428	40,150
TEMPLE	88,802	89,650	9,263	92,328	0	32,602	1,517	35,726
WACO	96,733	94,270	15,475	82,842	5,231	29,615	7,143	29,597
WAXAHACHIE	30,770	63,461	5,523	84,452	0	22,176	1,418	23,750
WEATHERFORD	57,482	112,317	9,994	91,970	0	30,991	9,131	0
TOTAL	1,014,889	769,158	212,085	669,998	21,194	234,496	47,118	310,706
TOTAL LAST YEAR	948,351	535,354	100,133	562,987	47,764			
INCREASE	66,538	233,804	111,952	107,011				
DECREASE					26,570			

Other Staff Comp 70	Current Program Expenses 71	Other Current Operating Expenses 72	P & I Paid on Indebt Loans & Mortgages 73	Paid on Bldgs & Improv 74	Pd to Conf UMW by UMW 75	Grand Total Paid 76
424,930	139,458	390,235	169,425	136,550	20,954	2,549,333
1,939,753	675,535	1,758,166	1,788,137	586,162	76,150	11,625,870
1,552,823	354,193	1,406,067	363,367	1,498,536	55,985	8,621,390
726,679	175,379	632,171	713,878	228,664	19,286	4,342,285
827,446	207,769	765,722	530,517	295,736	24,300	4,926,185
356,640	131,387	477,897	337,637	287,130	19,298	3,102,252
776,571	235,245	551,711	304,518	325,895	23,938	4,087,504
6,604,842	1,918,966	5,981,969	4,207,479	3,358,673	239,911	39,254,819
	4,755,336	9,513,242	3,882,809	5,586,776	232,443	39,694,244
			324,670		7,468	
	2,836,370	3,531,273		2,228,103		439,425

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

In our Celebration and Witness, the Holy Spirit has been and continues to be at work in the Central Texas Conference. I Corinthians 3:16 describes the Church as the temple of God's indwelling Spirit. This dwelling place of the Holy Spirit for work and growth celebrates what God has done in us and with us, and we witness in our living to the gracious God who gives this conference its ministry as a gift.

Like a master builder, the Spirit of God has been at work in us. On the foundation of Christ the Spirit has taken the lumber of Christian persons, the glue of love and the nails of shared service to erect a framework for a building to God. The holy scriptures provided the plumb-line, the Discipline a blueprint, the high standards of the Annual Conference a carpenter's level.

On-site support is critical to success and we gratefully acknowledge the graciousness of the Waco District, Ervin Gathings and Ed Otwell, Dick Freeman, the ministers and staff of First United Methodist Church, the beautiful church building, the Convention Center and the people of the city of Waco, who all contributed to our comfort. We are blessed by their hosting.

The words of William Willimon, in preaching and lecturing, were a saw which cuts and shapes so the pieces may fit more precisely. Stimulating worship services, like an air compressor, injected the wind to power the conference's gifts--pneumatic tools for building the Church. The outpouring of uplifting music from choirs, musicians and a vigorously singing congregation were like windows looking onto new visions. The glass was cut and skillfully fitted by our worship committee whose imagination, inspiration, and propelling execution are hallmarks of skilled crafters. The leadership of our pastoral family, Bishop John and Mary Jean Russell, was like concrete to strengthen and support the structure with their diligence, dedication, love and humor. In the Central Texas Conference we enjoy one of the most gifted bishops in the Jurisdiction. Most of these gifts are T-shirts.

The business sessions were like unto a hammer which through its pounding did not destroy but did create a strong ministry for our future. The master-carpenters of retiring ministers and wives, through their wisdom and encouragement, inspired the work of all the laborers, both clergy and lay. Years ago the master-builder directed laborers to lay the beam, the backbone of the roof, and we celebrate these enduring ministries: Southwestern University, 150 years; Texas Wesleyan University and the Methodist Home, 100 years; UMCOR, 50 years; Church Growth and Development, 10 years. On this roof are the countless shingles of the dedicated devotion of individuals.

Doors were in the form of displays by agencies and organizations to enlighten and challenge us. These doors open onto new opportunities of ministry. Apprentices were inducted into the Carpenter's Guild as diaconal ministers, deacons, and elders through consecration and ordination. No great task can be accomplished without breaks from labor to sharpen tools and renew vigor. The hosts and hostesses of receptions, luncheons and dinners graciously provided the gift of refreshing the laborers.

As the work of the Annual Conference comes to a close, we see that our work is not finished. The Spirit of the Lord in not through with us yet. The planting of seeds for a landscape remains to be done by spreading among the local churches the news of the conference's ministry and opportunities for support and participation in it. The close of the final session of the Central Texas Conference sees a sunset of mingled red and burnt orange illuminating the temple of God, causing the dwelling place of the Holy Spirit to appear as though set aflame with that same spirit. Indeed, it is so.

Robert B. Linnstaedt, Chair

XVI. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		177
Agenda, Committee on	25	206
Aging, Committee on		174
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	32	252
Appointments		136
Archives and History, Commission on	25	206
Budget, 1990		160
Business of the Conference		116
Capital Funds Campaign		209
Cabinet, Composite Report		151
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on		166
Federal Credit Union, Central Texas Conference		209
Foundation, Central Texas Conference	27	
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	26	210
Church and Society, Board of	16	165
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	26	211
City, Town and Country, Committee on		174
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	23	198
Coordination and Budget, Committee on	23	199
Counseling, Committee on	28	225
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries	67	
Deceased Ministerial Members	322	
Devotional Life, Committee on		167
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	28	228
Diaconal Ministers, Roll of	68	
Discipleship, Board of	17	165
Education and the Advance, Committee on		175
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		168
Episcopacy, Committee on	29	244
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	30	
Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits, Commission on	29	242
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	24	199
Evangelism, Committee on		171
Finance and Administration, Council on	13	155
Financial Statements, Conference		374
Financial Statements, District		366
Gathering/Celebration		174
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	41	167
Global Ministries, Board of	20	174
Growth and Effectiveness Review for Clergy		280
Growth and Effectiveness Review for Local Congregation		284
Harris Methodist Health System	41	179
Health and Welfare, Committee on		178
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	22	189
Historical		326
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	30	246

	Members	Report
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	30	246
Insurance, Committee on		292
Laity, Board of	31	
Lay Employee Benefits, Committee on	33	256
Lay Members, Roll of	70	
Lydia Patterson Institute	42	257
Memoirs		307
Methodist Home	42	183
Methodist Home Commissioners	41	
Methodist Mission Home	42	186
Ministries, Council on	13	165
Ministries, Council on, Nominating Committee	16	
Minutes, Committee on	33	100
Minutes, Special Session		98
Mission Statement		205
Mount Sequoyah	42	257
Nominations, Committee on	33	
Officers of the Conference	11	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	34	258
Pastors, Roll of	43	
Pastoral Records		343
Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries		358
Pensions, Board of	36	289
Perkins School of Theology		191
Planned Giving, Council on	37	293
Planning and Research, Committee on	24	205
Policy Handbook, Board of Ordained Ministry		260
Religion and Race, Commission on	37	294
Resolutions and Courtesy, Committee on	38	463
Rules, Committee on	39	295
Saint Paul School of Theology		192
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		150
South Central Jurisdiction		300
Southern Methodist University		192
Southwestern University	42	193
Standing Rules of the Conference		327
Statistical Report		302
Statistical Tables		387
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	39	303
Stewardship, Committee on	18	171
Surviving Spouses, Roll of	92	
Texas Methodist Foundation	42	303
Texas United Methodist College Association		197
Texas Wesleyan University	42	196
Trustees, Board of	40	304
United Methodist Men		250
United Methodist Women		256
Urban Ministries, Committee on		188
Wesleyan Homes	42	187
Worship, Committee on		171
Youth Ministry, Council on	19	172

Harris Methodist Health System

Excellent health care is provided with Christian compassion and love through nine special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104
CareFlite

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Harris Methodist H·E·B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, TX 76021
Edwards Cancer Center
Harris Methodist Springwood

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, TX 76132

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, TX 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, TX 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap
Stephenville, TX 76401

Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Marks-English Hospital
Harris Manor
1307-9 Holden Street
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Harris Methodist Mexia
312 East Glendale
Mexia, TX 76667

Harris Methodist Health Plan
1325 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

MASI Healthcare Services
707 West Vickery Boulevard
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Specialized Medical Management Inc.
1701 River Run, Suite 200
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104



41 County Service Area



Harris Methodist Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Resident Bishop
John W. Russell
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222

Council on Finance and Administration
Sidney Roberts, Director
Barbara Vaughan, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Michael Patison, Director
Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director
Judy Stafford, Associate Director
Frances Nelson, Resource Center
Wallace Bennett, United Methodist Reporter

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Edward Otwell, Director

Homes for Retired Ministers
Edis Sluder, Superintendent

Office of Planned Giving
Ervin Gathings, Director

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 488
Glen Rose, TX 76043
817/897-2247, 897-3195

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Gary Carroll, Director
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-5608, 646-4673

Conference Insurance Program
Transport Life Insurance Co.
Group Dept.
714 Main St.
Ft. Worth, TX 76102
817/390-8935

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union
Lanny J. Crump, Manager
510 S. Ballinger
Ft. Worth, TX 76104
817/332-3751

Brownwood District
Charles L. McClure
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East District
Luther W. Henry
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112
817/451-7796, 429-2712

Fort Worth West District
Ben H. Feemster
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/336-3011, 738-3011

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
Box 6121, Suite 306
Temple, TX 76503
817/773-2481, 778-4143

Waco District
Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714
817/776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie District
Timothy A. Russell
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165
214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford District
Louis J. Shambeck
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086
817/599-9541, 594-2417

Statistician
Leonard Radde
Box 399
Burleson, TX 76028
817/295-1166